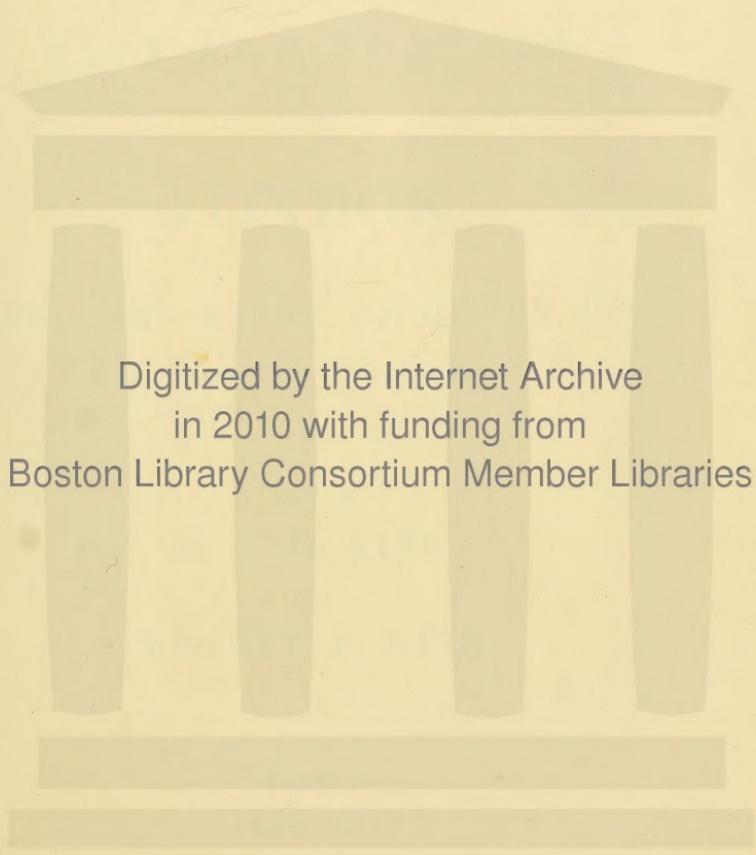


WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART I.

1525—1574

ABERDEEN

1900
b

Bequest of Emma Marshall Denninger

BX

9450

H8

10:1

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

No. 325

STATUTES OF HENRY VIII RELATING TO STRANGERS OF CERTAIN GROUPS

(1) 22 Henry VIII, ch. XIII, passed in 1531:

A. In starting it refers to statutes made under Richard III, Henry VII (1) and Henry VIII (14-5) for regulating the trade, wk, & status of Alien and Denizen handicraftsmen in England, which regulations have been continually broken by the Aliens. Thus

20 Henry VIII (14 April 1528) recites the statement that English artificers and handicraftsmen complain of the gt detriment wh they suffer fr the excessive no. & unreasonab le begaviour of the sd stranger-artificers, who infringe and break the sd Statutes (sell godds at excessive & unreasonable prices, import "bacon,cheese,powdered beffes,mottons & other commodytes", and when they have made money, take it abroad,&settle there & help the K's enemies, whereby ' our Subjectes handycraftsmen...be sore impoverysshed,mynyssed, and almost utterly decayed & destroyed" and " fall to thefte,murder and other gt offences". Considering this and "the gt scarcitye of grain and vytell at this present tyme" It is decreed this 10 of Feb, 1529, that no Alien shall leep more than 2 alien servts Jorneymen, though they may have as many English ones and apprentices as they can get; that they shall pay the City and Company charges, subsidies and taxes; shall assist in the Searches required by St. 14 and 15 Henry 8, ch 2; shall be admitted into Companies on swearing fidelity to the King, and obedience to the Laws; and that Deni zens only shall set up new Shops etc.

This Decree was specifically to protect the Cordwainers. But as Surgeons are handicraftsmen (Chirurgeon coming from cheir the hand and ergon work) they were classed with Bakers Brewers and Scriveners in the Act of 1531.

B. The Statute of 1531 itself cites t he no of Bakers, Brewers Scriveners and Surgeons who are foreigners causing "gte doubtes and ambiguyties...whether straungers using any of t he sayde mysteres or sciences shulde ne understande suche handicraftsmen as were entended by any the sayde Estatutes: For playne declaration whereof hit is enacted by the King ... th no psion nor psions straungers,beyng a comon baker, bruer,surgeon or scyvenour,shalbe enterprey or expounded hande crafteamen,in,for,or by reason of usyng any of the sayde mysteryes,or scyens,of bakynge,bruynge,surgery or wrytjng. And that all informations,sutes,accions, and pro-cesses,had,taken,or herafter to be taken,upon eny of the say Estatutes,agayn any suche straunger or straungers,beyng bakers,bruers,surgeons or scryveners,shall be,by auctoryte of this present acte,voyde and of none effect.

PREFACE.

THE Returns of Aliens dwelling in the City and suburbs of London, comprised in this volume, are derived from (1) the Rolls of Lay Subsidies, in the Public Record Office, (2) the Registers of members of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, (3) the State Papers, Domestic Series, (4) the Lansdowne MSS., at the British Museum, and (5) several printed works, namely, Strype's *Life of Archbishop Grindall*, his *Annals of the Reformation*, Haynes's *State Papers*, and Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*.

(1) The Lay Subsidies for London, Middlesex, and Surrey furnish nearly all the returns which have been found between 1523 and 1561, besides many of later dates. This series of records, although an enormous one, is far from being complete. The rolls for London and the adjoining counties are very scanty at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII., but are very numerous for the end of that reign, and for the reign of Edward VI., while we could find no assessments whatever for the reign of Mary. There are some few rolls for the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, but not many after that till near its end, when we meet with a large number.

It will be gathered from the Table of Contents that many Subsidy Rolls have been extracted, and as the names of the Aliens are always more or less intermixed with those of English subjects, it can well be imagined that the task of perusal and selection has been a gigantic one. Besides these, many other rolls have been examined, and found to contain no names of foreigners; it being necessary to search every roll in each series separately, as the catalogues give only the briefest descriptions. It must be added, that a large proportion of the Subsidy Rolls is much faded and damaged, and that their decipherment required an infinity of trouble and patience.

For the benefit of those who are unacquainted with these rolls, it may be as well to explain that the first column of moneys represents the values of the possessions of the persons assessed, while the second column shows the amounts at which they were taxed. Only one sum follows the name of a servant, journeyman, or apprentice, as a rule, being that of his "poll-money". The two most complete assessments in this volume are those of 1540-1 and 1549, which respectively give the names of about 2,500 and 2,200 strangers, not of course including women and children.

(2) The Lidmaten Boeken, or Registers of Members, of the Dutch Church of London were examined by permission of the Consistory of that Church, and a number of them having been selected for transcription, they were lent

to the Huguenot Society for that purpose. The earliest list of members is dated 1550, and is written in a small and obscure handwriting, which gave considerable trouble, but as we have had the advantage of several suggestions from Mr. W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., President of the Society, who edited the Registers of baptisms, marriages, and deaths of the same church some years ago, it is believed that this list has been faithfully reproduced.

Some later notes in the same Register, under date of 1560, show that "the German Church," as it is there called, was then meeting for the purposes of worship and catechising the young in the church of St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, as also appears still more clearly from some notes of baptisms contained in the register, but not quoted in this work.

A return of members of the Dutch Church, dated 22nd June, 1561, by which time they had become settled in the church of the Austin Friars,* is not now extant among its records, but has been found among the State Papers. The Church records, however, comprise a list of members which was "commenced" in that year, and which contains some names which were no doubt added from time to time in later years.

On 8th September, 1562, Grindall, then Bishop of London, wrote to Secretary Cecil that he had required the ministers of the Dutch and French churches to furnish him with a list of their communicants.† No list made on this occasion has been found for the Dutch Church, but there is an undated one for the French Church in London, now among the State Papers, which is probably the list actually supplied to the Bishop. This has already been printed by Baron F. de Schickler, in his exhaustive work entitled, *Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre*. The French Church was then settled in St. Anthony's Hospital, Threadneedle Street.‡

A letter from Bishop Grindall to Cecil on 22nd July, 1567, enclosed a petition of foreigners driven from the Low Countries, but it gives no names.§ We have, however, another record of the Dutch Church members in that year, which is very similar to an undated list printed in the Appendix to Strype's *Life of Grindall*, and referred to by Strype in the Life under the year 1566,|| when, he states, orders were given by the Privy Council for a return of all strangers in London to be made, in order to satisfy King Philip, who had complained to Queen Elizabeth of his subjects being harboured by her.

Since the text of this work was printed, the original of Strype's list has been discovered in the Lansdowne MS. 9, ff. 144-146, No. 31.¶ It is not

* Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1547-1580, p. 150. There was then or had been a "smaller" branch of this church in Southwark, as appears in the letter of the Rev. John à Lasco [Nov., 1552], Lansdowne MS. 2, No. 91, printed in Strype's *Cranmer*, App. LI, and by Dr. A. Kuypers in *Joannis à Lasco Opera*, ii, 672. The same letter mentions "St. Catherine's" in apposition, as it were, with "the greater church" of Austin Friars, and therefore it would seem that most of the members resided in the Liberty of St. Catherine, near the Tower.

† State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xxiv., No. 24. ‡ Calendar of Venetian State Papers, vii., 2.

§ State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30. || P. 164. See also Burn, p. 187.

¶ There are numerous misprints in Strype's version, the most important being the following: p. 372, Belgio should be Belgo; ib., col. 1, More—Moir; p. 373, col. 1, Wouterus—Wouters; col. 2, Ver [Van] Strype—Verstrype; Danielu—Danièle; p. 374, col. 1, Nenem—Neuen; Verkens—Veickens; col. 2, Hortzwoet—Hortzeboef; Boyr—Beyr; p. 375, col. 1, Salewen—Salebeen; the words omitted in the middle of p. 375 are "hos supra adscriptos viros"; p. 376, col. 1, Gysbaert—Govaert; Drieffiche—Driesche; col. 2, Boerte—Koerte; col. 2, after Van Pene, "factor for the Dighbrottes" is added by Grindall; Anwerpen—Anwepem; p. 377, col. 1, A. —, Arnoldus; col. 2, Artüs—Artyjs. Franciscus de Marcsinij should follow Gherardt Artyjs.

mentioned in the index to the Catalogue of that collection, and hence it was overlooked. There is an endorsement by Grindall, and others by Strype. In fact, most of the letters and papers in the first 122 volumes of the Lansdowne MSS. are originals, and were formerly known as "the Burghley Papers". Many of them bear official notes and endorsements by Cecil, Grindall, and others, and later notes by Strype, who purchased them.

(3) The Domestic Series of State Papers comprises several important returns, but none of early date, unless there be any at the end of the reign of Henry VIII., the Calendar for that period being as yet incomplete. Under date of 3rd December, 1528, commissioners were appointed to inquire how many strangers artificers were then dwelling "within the City and suburbs, and within two miles compass of the same"; and in their certificate, dated 1st February, 1529, they refer to a schedule giving the number and names of the strangers, but it is not now extant. The commissioners state that they had allowed ten "strangers cordwainers" to keep house, with two servants each, and had ordered all the rest of that trade who refused to serve with Englishmen "to avoid out of the realm".

The earliest return in this series is a very brief one, without heading or date, but it is supposed to be a list of Venetian merchants resident in London in 1557. This is the only record of strangers we have found for the reign of Mary. No doubt all the strangers who had not been naturalised or made denizens by Henry VIII. or Edward VI. were compelled to quit England on Mary's accession. In the Privy Council Proceedings, under September, 1553, there are warrants to the Mayors of Dover and Rye to permit French Protestants lately living in London to pass out of the realm; and in March, 1554, it was positively commanded "that all foreign refugees, *not being denizens*, should depart out of the realm".* If any French Catholics not naturalised remained after this, they would likewise have to depart on Philip's declaration of war with France; and considering the comparatively small number of Frenchmen mentioned in later returns, it would seem that many of that nationality who had become denizens in the year 1544, returned to France about this time, notwithstanding the saving clause just quoted.

Burn says that between 1560 and 1569 several searches were made in London for strangers, and on each occasion every City Ward sent a return of names, trades, church-membership, and other particulars. None of these returns have been found among the State Papers, except the lists of members of the Dutch and French Churches in 1561 and 1562, before referred to.

A "certificate" at the beginning of the year 1563 gives no names, but is of great value because it specifies the total number of strangers then residing in the City, Southwark, and Westminster, viz., 4,534, the majority of whom, 2,860, came over here "before the Queen's Majesty's reign". Of the minority, 712 came over on religious grounds, and 962 were "not come for cause of religion". From these statistics two inferences may be drawn. One is, that Queen Mary's order for all foreigners not naturalised to quit the realm had probably been obeyed, as nearly five thousand had been made denizens be-

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. xxx., quoting Schickler, I., 71.

tween 1535 and 1553, most of whom doubtless belonged to London,* and they or their descendants would almost entirely compose the number of 2860 above mentioned. The other is, that although the persecutions of Protestants had continued in France and the Netherlands for several years previous to 1564, comparatively few strangers had come to London on religious grounds; but it may be that a much larger number of refugees during the first five years of Elizabeth had made settlements at Norwich, Colchester, Rye, Sandwich, Canterbury, and other parts of England.†

There are several lengthy returns of strangers in the State Papers under date of 1571, one of which is included in the present volume, and will for convenience be noticed further on.

(4) The important return compiled at Easter, 1567, and contained in the Lansdowne MS. No. 10, is printed from a transcript kindly lent by Mr. Moens, and the names and figures have been carefully checked while it was passing through the press. It must first of all be remarked that this return comprises the City of London only, and does not include Westminster, as stated in the endorsement by Cecil, from which the description in the Lansdowne Catalogue is derived. It states the nationality of each stranger, whether he had a wife and children, how long he had been in England, and whether he was a denizen or not. Two totals are given, 3,324 and 2,730. The latter agrees with the analysis given of the numbers contributed by the different nationalities:—

Dutch . . . . .	. 2,030
French . . . . .	. 428
Burgundians . . . . .	. 44
Italians . . . . .	. 140
Spaniards and Portuguese . . . . .	. 45
Scots . . . . .	. 40
Danes . . . . .	. 2
Liégeois . . . . .	. 1
	2,730

It seems probable that this "book," as it is called, at one time contained a separate return for Westminster, which is now wanting; and therefore it would be made by the Bishop of London, and not by the Lord Mayor, to the Privy Council. The presence of two totals would thus be accounted for, the larger one being the grand total for the two cities. If so, the number of strangers in Westminster at this date would be 594. This return did not apparently include Southwark and the other liberties mentioned in the return of 1564, and therefore we are not able to ascertain whether the foreigners had increased or decreased in the interval.

Although the persecutions abroad were continuing with unabated rigour, it is noted by Cecil that, out of the total of 2,730, only 232 had settled in London in the year preceding Easter, 1567. Another note, however, calls attention to the fact that "the times of continuance" of many persons are not stated.

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. lii. A large proportion of them resided in the south-western counties.

† *Ibid.*, pp. xxxiii., xxxiv.

Towards the end of the following year, 1568, Alva published his famous "Arrest" of the goods of Englishmen found in the Netherlands, and Elizabeth retaliated by ordering a counter "Arrest" of all the goods of Philip's subjects found in England, which is alluded to on pp. 386, 387 and 399. In consequence, several lists, now in Lansdowne MS. 10, were made of such of his subjects as frequented the English, French, Dutch and Italian Churches in London, for the reasons set out by Strype.*

(5) A certificate of the numbers of strangers was made by the Bishop of London towards the close of the year 1567, and is printed by Haynes from the Cecil MSS. Inquiry was made for this return at Hatfield, but it could not be found, and there is no notice of it in the Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury.† It gives much higher figures than the return made at Easter in the same year, the total for the City now being 3,760, including 1,252 of one year's continuance and under. It would therefore appear that between March and December rather more than one thousand strangers settled in the City. The Bishop also returns 1,091 strangers residing in Westminster and in the Eastern suburbs, the gross total thus being 4,851, or more than 300 in excess of the return of 1564; but as Southwark is not included, the real increase was much greater.

This certificate is referred to in a letter from Bishop Grindall to "Mr. Secretary" (Walsingham), dated 11th May, 1568,‡ in which he enclosed a copy of "The Articles inquired of in the search for the strangers within the City of London and about the same, in the months of November and December last past". The articles were six in number, and are briefly as follows:—

1. How many strangers in each parish, and of what nation they are.
2. How long they have dwelt there, and their names.
3. Of what trade, living, or occupation; how many are suspected of evil living, or to be favourers of "any naughty religion or sect".
4. Whether they resort to their parish churches, as other parishioners are bound to do.
5. How many absent themselves from the same.
6. How many resort to the churches appointed for strangers.

To these articles the Bishop appends a "Remembrance," expressing his "wish" that all such strangers as were suspected of heresies or errors, or of crimes committed before coming over, and all French and Dutch, except known merchants, who did not join the French or the Dutch Church, or who, knowing "our language," did not resort to their parish churches, should be commanded to depart out of the realm within twenty days after warning given them by himself, or by the Lord Mayor.

In his *Annals*, Strype prints fragmentary extracts from what was evidently a most elaborate certificate, made by the Lord Mayor to the Privy Council in 1568, of the names of strangers in all the city wards, and these

* *Life of Grindall*, p. 197. These lists were also transcribed by Mr. Moens. We have added a copy of a paper relating to the election of a postmaster by the Italian and other merchants, on 23rd July, 1568, from the same Lansdowne MS.

† It appears, however, to have been seen by Burn, who quotes the names of "two Gretians" from "the Bishop's of London's return". Haynes gives no names, but probably contented himself with giving merely the totals.

‡ Lansdowne MS. 10, ff. 147, 148, Nos. 45, 46.

are reproduced in this volume. It appears to have been at one time among the "Burg[hley] MSS.," now forming the first portion of the Lansdowne Collection, but it could not be found among them, nor at Hatfield. The order for this return to be made appears to have been given in a letter of Secretary Walsingham, dated 15th September, 1568.* In it we once more find evidence of a progressive increase, the total number of strangers in London, the "liberties adjoining," and Westminster being now 6,704. Strype has omitted the separate total for the City, but gives the total for the liberties and Westminster as 2,598. If this may be relied on, the numbers in the City proper had decreased from 3,760 to 3,106, while those outside its boundaries had more than doubled. Possibly some of the refugees had departed from the City, and gone to form the settlement at Southampton, referred to in Grindall's letter of 22nd July, 1567.†

Burn likewise refers to the return of 1568, and also to a list of strangers complained of in respect of their trades in the same year. He gives no reference to the former, but states that the latter was among "the papers at the Dutch Church".

The last and most important return in the volume is derived from the State Papers. It is addressed to the Privy Council, apparently by the Lord Mayor, in May, 1571,‡ and gives exact particulars of the nationality and occupation of every stranger in each Ward, with the names of his wife and children, and of his servants, when he had any, and states how long he and they had dwelt in England, and whether he had become a denizen or not.

This certificate deals with the City only, and gives the total number of strangers therein as 4,587, once again showing a large increase. The numbers, however, actually specified of the different nationalities, when added up, make the total somewhat less, that is, only 4,269, as will be more clearly seen when they are put into modern figures.

French	440
Dutch	3,160
Italians	138
Spaniards	58
Burgundians	424
Lucchese	5
Venetians	5
Portuguese	3
Scots	32
Frieslanders	2
Danes	2
<hr/>	
	4,269

In all the grand totals which have been referred to, it will have been remarked that the numbers of the Dutch immigrants greatly exceeded those of the French, the proportion in the last instance being more than seven to

* State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xlvi., No. 72.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30.

‡ The date does not occur at the beginning or at the end. Each Ward probably made a separate return, and the dates of such returns would vary a little. Only one date is copied into the "book," and will be found on p. 424.

Cordwainers or Shoemakers are to be distinguished from cobblers. The Cordwainers were originally workers in cordwan, the leather prepared from goat-skins at Cordova, which was the best in mediaeval Europe. The Cordwainers, though one of the smaller Companies, lays claim to being one of the oldest tho' its records were destroyed in the Fire. A large part of the records recently printed by C.H. Waterland Mander (A DESCRIPTIVE AND HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE GUILD OF CORDWAINERS IN THE CITY OF LONDON, reviewed LTS 14 Jan 1932) is given over to an unending dispute between the cordwainers (who made new shoes) & the cobblers (who in mediaeval times bought old shoes, repaired them & sold them again). The dispute was concerned with the amount of new leather which a cobbler might be allowed to use in this process, without making the old shoe a new one & so infringing the rights of the cordwainers. The dispute went on for over 2 centuries & the elaborate documents on this point read rather like a satire on the littleness of human nature. But this is only one side of the meticulous trading-regulations of the Middle Ages. The other side is also presented in the excellent rules laid down for apprentices and the means taken to detect and punish bad work.

Corwainers' Matters in REMEMBRANCIA 1579-1664, pp. 178-9

- (1) 1580, 25 April: From Serjeants' Inn: Lr from Sir Roger Manwood and Thomas Meade (Justice of Common Pleas) to Ld Mayor, respecting a controversy betw the Free & Foreign Cordwainers of L. It hd been referred to them by the Star Chamber. The Free Cordwainers hd declared that the Foreign C's (paying their ¹gerage money to them) sd be free to buy leather in the Leadenhall Markets as they were; the foreign C's sd th they were only permitted to buy leather on the Monday and not on Wednesday or Friday, as the Free C's did. They requested the Ld Mayor to inform them of the reason why the Foreign Cs were so restrained (I:1)
- (2) 1580, 26 April: The Ld Mayor's Answer, stating th he hd called before him and his brethren (the Aldermen) the Wardens and some of the Ancients (Assistants) of the Free Cordwainers, who denied th they hd either yielded or promised the Foreign Cs th they sd be free to buy leather in the Leadenhall Market, & reminding their ldsips th even if they hd done so, they hd no auth'ty to prejudice the interests of the city. He also directs their attention to the Act of Parliament of the 5th of her My's reign which specially enacted th foreigners mt not only buy in Leadenhall on Monday, but during the rest of the wk in the markets of Southwark (I:2)
- (3) 1580, 23 June: Lr fr the C'l to the Ld Mayor, informing him that the Counsel for the Foreign Cs hd ld certain informations bef the Ct of Star Chamber; that they hd also rec'D lrs fr the Ld Chief Baron and Mr Justice Meade, who hd been appted by th Ct to settle the controversy betw them & the Free Cs. The C'l direct th the foreign Cs be permitted to buy leather at all accustomed markets within the City, the same as the Free Cs, until the next Ct of Parliament, unless in the mean time gd cause be shown to the contrary

one, without reckoning the 424 Burgundians, who did not come from Burgundy, but from that portion of the Netherlands which had been under the rule of the House of Burgundy. The Burgundians alone had increased from 44 in 1567 to 424 in 1571.

Two other important returns, in November and December, 1571, will appear in the next volume, which will also comprise several later returns, found among the Cecil MSS., and transcribed by permission of the Marquis of Salisbury.

Until an index to the whole work can be compiled, it is hoped that the Index of Localities in and near London will enable inquirers after any individual stranger, when once discovered, to trace him from list to list without much trouble.

A table of the trades, occupations, and other descriptions of the foreigners in London is appended. The identification of the Latin, Dutch, French, and English descriptions has given much trouble, but it is hoped that no serious mistakes have been made. While the numbers of foreign tailors, shoemakers, and other trades already common in London were large, it may be doubted whether they were really much in excess of the requirements of the immigrants themselves, although, according to Burn (p. 9), a few years later in 1576, the English Cordwainers obtained a commission of inquiry as to the number of aliens born who were shoemakers, and in 1578 the "Free Shoemakers" petitioned Lord Burghley against "certain strangers".

Little complaint could be made by the English artisans of the new arts introduced by the strangers, such as the making of arras or tapestry, lace-making, embroidery, and the various branches of silk-working and silk-weaving;* while many trades already existing in England doubtless received extensive developments. But other English tradesmen no doubt suffered severely from the competition of the numerous foreign brewers, coopers, cutlers, goldsmiths, hatters, joiners (or cabinet-makers), leather-dressers, locksmiths, merchants, printers, sawyers, smiths, weavers, and others. The many foreign physicians, surgeons, and schoolmasters must also have been in excess of the demands created by the strangers.

Most of the "painters" were no doubt artists in the modern sense, the famous Lucas de Heere, for instance, being included among them. Hans Holbein and his fee of thirty pounds a year are duly entered on p. 41, but his occupation is not there set down.†

The general nature of these returns has now been indicated, but their chief value, in the eyes of people of Huguenot descent, will lie in the biographical and genealogical details which they so abundantly furnish. Owing to the varieties of spelling presented by many of the surnames, difficulty will, however, often be experienced in identifying and tracing individuals and families. Some names would be quite unrecognisable without the aid

* The benefit to the revenue accruing from some of these is pointed out in Grindall's letter of 22nd July 1567.

† It is curious that the name of "Gaynsborow" occurs on p. 26, but without any description. "Garick the paynter" occurs on p. 164,

which can be derived from the collation of similar lists, and doubtless many errors will be discovered, but for these there is every excuse. It must be remembered that the English commissioners, in their visitation from house to house, would have great difficulty in reducing the unwonted sounds to writing, which would be roughly done on the spot, and further blunders would naturally be made by the engrossers in copying from the original notes names all more or less unfamiliar to them. Then again, as before remarked, some of the returns are in a decayed and faded condition, and the names have in such cases been read only with the greatest trouble and with some uncertainty; but as the various lists have now been brought together, it will be easier to see and correct any mistakes that may have been made.

We have already stated the obligations we are under to Mr. Moens, and we desire to express our thanks for his contributions to this work. We must especially thank Mr. G. H. Overend, F.S.A., of the Public Record Office, Assistant-Secretary of the Society, for constant advice and for numerous references. We are further under great obligation to Mr. W. C. Waller, F.S.A., a member of the Society, for visiting Hatfield, inquiring as to the missing returns, and obtaining the loan of several later ones, before referred to. Nor must we omit to acknowledge the facilities which have been accorded to us by the Rev. A. D. A. van Scheltema, Minister of the Dutch Church.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, June, 1900.

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

Ambassadors of Spain, a man belonging to the, 455.
 Apothecaries (apothecarius, pharmacopola, apoteker), 211, 275, 291, 446, 453.
 Aquavitæ-makers, 54, 168, 293, 453.
 Armour. *See Harness.*
 Armourer, 19, 22.
 Arras-makers or workers (tapetarius, tapitsier), 205, 209, 319 *ter*, 357, 402, 420, 424, 447, 477, 478 *ter*, 479.
 — in the Queen's work, 274, 275. *See Workmen.*
 — *See Tapestry.*

Arrow-maker, 425.
 Bakers, 80, 273. *See Brown-baker.*

Balance-maker, 430.

Ball-maker, 465.

Band-maker, 458. *See Hatband-makers.*

Basket-makers (sportarius, sportularius, mandemaker), 22, 60, 162, 202, 203, 206, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278, 333, 340, 390, 419, 429, 432, 444, 445, 450, 452, 453.

Bayes (made at Norwich), buyers and sellers of, 448 *ter*, 475. *See Cloth.*

Blacksmith, the Queen's workman, 292.

— master, to the Queen, his servant, 455.

Blacksmiths (faber ferrarius), 29, 248, 274, 276, 288, 289, 290, 350, 351, 462.

Blade-smiths, 421, 423.

Blind men, 206, 209.

Boarders (scholars), 431, 441. *See School-children.*

Boatman, 22.

Bonnet-maker, 202.

Bookbinders (compactor librorum, boucibindere), 49, 67, 83, 211, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 286, 294, 320, 391, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418, 423, 425, 435, 436, 442, 454.

Bookseller (bibliopola), 289, 405, 411.

Botchers* (bocher, bowcher, bucher), 50, 54, 55, 65, 87, 162, 164, 165, 175, 179, 294, 305, 317 *seq.*, 390, 404 *seq.*, 474. *See Menders; Shoe-botchers.*

Box-makers (busmaker, bosmaecker, bosroermaker, doosemaker), 206, 209, 281, 285, 413.

Brasiers (ahenarius), 274, 409.

Brewers, or beer-brewers (coctor cerevisiarus, brauwer), 21, 22, 23, 25, 45, 152, 203, 212, 274, 276, 293, 342 *seq.*, 391, 408, 409, 422, 425, 434, 447, 455, 456, 458, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472.

Brewers, master, 23, 54.

— under, 45, 293.

— servants of, 461.

Bricklayer, 437.

Broderers, or broiderers (acupictor), 60, 66, 289, 290. *See Embroiderers; Needle-men.*

Brokerage, a man living by, 451.

Broker to the Ergasies, 453.

Brokers, 47, 165, 339, 340, 341, 352, 354, 385, 391, 403, 409, 417, 418, 427, 433, 434, 441, 442, 446, 451, 454 *bis*.

Brown-baker, 477.

Brush-makers, 342, 414, 419, 450, 467, 474.

Buckle (or brooch?)-makers (fibularius), 289-92.

Butchers (boucher),^t 302, 416 *seq.*, 447, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 474 *seq.*

Butler, 46.

Button-makers (botonier), 289, 389, 391, 403, 416, 420, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 449, 451, 452, 455, 463, 476.

— moulds, maker of, 421.

Buttons, maker of loops for (a woman), 391.

Candle-makers (candelfex, candelarius), 276, 277, 289, 393.

Cap-thicker, 471.

Cappers, 1, 67.

Captain, 354, 389.

Carpenters (faber lignarius), 273, 274, 275, 277, 291, 292, 343, 417, 427, 469, 472.

Carrels and sackcloth, weavers of, 455.

Cauls, silk, maker of, 443. *See Knitters.*

Chair-maker (stoeldraeyer), 385.

Chandler? (chamler), 345. *See Tallow-chandlers.*

Charwomen (washing and brushing in strangers' houses), 432, 464.

Cheese-maker (kausmaker), 204.

Chest-makers (arcularius, kistmaker), 203, 204, 206, 209, 213, 277, 280. *See Trunks?*

Child, kept by the strangers called the Congregation, 432.

Civilian, 416.

Clerks, 49, 88, 165, 389.

Clock-makers (horologiarus, orloger), 276, 289, 420, 477.

Cloth seller, of by great, 393.

— called bayes, sellers of, 390, 391. *See Bayes.*

— makers (pannifex), 274, 277.

— merchant, 97.

* In most cases this term may be intended for "shoe-botcher" or "cobbler" (*see p. 175*); but in others it means "mender of old apparel," or "tailor" (*cf. pp. 54, 164, 165, 390, with pp. 203, 205, 208*).

+ Qu. whether some of these were "botchers".

- Cloth shearer (*pannitonisor*), 276. *See* Shearman.
 — workers, 416, 469.
 — broad, buyer of lists and shreds of, 448.
- Clothes-dealer (*cleercooper*), 385 (*cf.* p. 282). *See* Old-clothes-dealer.
- Cobblers (*sutor, sutor-calcearius, sutor-caligarius, cobelaer*), 22, 60, 63, 87, 162, 175, 179, 202, 204, 206-9, 212, 213, 214, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309, 317 *seq.*, 407 *seq.*
 — art of, 426.
- Collar-makers (*collarius, colletier*), 274, 275, 277, 291.
- Comb-makers (*pectinarius*), 141, 235, 289, 341, 462, 463.
- Comfit-maker, 391.
- Commissioner from the Duke of Alva, 454.
- Compositors. *See* Printing letters.
- Concionator, 209, 275.
- Consul in Breda, formerly, 273.
- Cook, the King's, 23.
- Cooks (*coccus, coquus*), 48, 276, 290, 322, 411, 414, 418, 430, 440, 445, 450.
- Coopers (*doleator, cowper, cuper, kuyper*), 21, 22, 23, 188, 202, 205-9, 212, 213, 214, 274, 281, 319, 338, 343, 355, 369, 408, 422, 445, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 472.
- Copper-smiths (*faber aerarius*), 235, 289 *bis*, 413, 420, 421, 466.
- Cordwainers, 1, 138, 404, 422.
- Coulter-smith (*cultrorum faber*), 291.
- Cowman? (*cooman?*), 282.
- Crossbow-makers (*balistarius*), 289 *ter*, 291, 451.
- Cupper? (*cornetier*), 290, 291.
- Curriers, 351, 463. *See* Tanners.
- Cutlers (*mesmaker*), 202-206, 208, 211, 212, 213, 270, 285, 342, 353, 386, 414, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 458, 459, 466, 473.
- Damasker, 458.
- Damaskynner, 281.
- Deacons, 210, 289 *bis*, 373, 374.
- Denizens, *passim*.
 — list of, 456, 457.
- Disciple of P. Delensus, 281.
- Distiller, 202.
- Divinity, Master of, of Cambridge and Oxford, 441.
- Doctor of Law, 393.
 — in Medicines, 30.
- Doctors, 47, 97, 286, 365. *See* Physicians.
- Drapers, 354, 431.
- Draymen, 63, 65, 293, 338, 465, 466, 470, 471, 477.
- Drum-player, 345.
- Dyers (*tinctor, blauverwer*), 273, 275, 286, 351, 390, 445, 462, 471. *See* Leather; Sackcloth; Silk; Thread.
- Elders (*seniores*), 202, 210, 278, 289 *bis*, 372-75, 387, 398, 399.
- Embroiderers, 389, 391, 403, 408, 420, 454, 477. *See* Broderers; Needle-men.
- Engraver (*celator*), 277.
 — on brass (*calcographus*), 209.
- Excommunicated persons, 278, 281, 371.
- Factor for Venetian ships, 452.
 — for the Venetians towards the Argasies, 454.
- Factors, 46, 67, 161, 164, 167, 234, 268, 387, 388, 395, 397, 411.
- Falconers (*fawkeners*), 350, 465. *See* Hawks.
- Feather-maker, 414.
- Feathers, dresser of, 322.
- Fees, recipients of, 41, 132, 133.
- Felt-makers, 343, 404, 408, 413, 414, 478⁴.
- File-hewer, 463.
- Flute-player (*auledus*), 289.
- Freemasons, 345, 463 *bis*, 465.
- Fringe-weavers or makers (*fimbriarius, textor-fimbriarius*), 288-92, 389.
- Furrier (*pellio*), 276.
- Gardeners (*hortulanus*), 274, 276, 406.
- Gentlemen, 431, 440.
- Gilder, 420.
- Girdlers (*nodifex, faiseur de cordons*), 273, 274, 275, 277, 290, 389.
- Glasiers, 193, 195, 462, 463, 465.
- Glass, licensee to make, 391.
 — makers (*vitrearius, glaesmaker*), 202-5, 209, 211, 450.
 — worker of, 441.
- Glovers (*chirotecarius*), 274, 275, 289, 346, 423, 463.
 — (*handtschoemaker*), 204, 205, 207, 213, 280.
 — (*handteleermaker*), 207, 208, 212, 213.
- Gold-beaters (*bateur d'or*), 290, 413.
 — finer, 467.
- Goldsmith, the Queen's (1523), 2.
- Goldsmiths (*aurifaber, aurifex, goldtsmit, gaudsmet*), 81, 97, 165, 171, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 274, 276, 277, 288, 290, 291, 292, 317, 322, 404 *seq.*, 436-9, 441, 459, 475.
- Gold-wire-drawer, 138.
- Gunners or gun-makers, 19, 20, 340, 427, 463, 466, 472 *bis*.
 — (*confector bombardularum*), 273, 275.
 — (*tormentularius*), 277.
- Gunpowder-man, 425.
- Gunstock-makers, 451 *ter*. *See* Stock-makers.
- Haberdashers (*habedassarius, kreemer, krammer*), 206, 208, 209, 274, 415, 426.
- Harness and armour, occupier of, 452.
- Harp strings maker of, 463.
- Hatband-makers, 320, 391, 405, 413, 414, 418, 440, 447, 449, 455, 456.
- Hatters or hat-makers (*pileorum confector, pilearius, causiarum et petasorum confector, petasariorum causarius, hoemaker, hoymaker, † hoedtmaker, hoedenmaker*), 1, 203-8, 212, 214, 273, 274, 277, 279, 280, 286, 288-91, 319, 320, 343 *seq.*, 391, 427, 428, 432, 449, 450 *bis*, 455, 458, 463, 468-73, 478.
- Hawks, comers and goers with, 465.
- Hauten tyck snyder, 209.
- Hemp-beater, 402.
 — dressers, 427, 429, 430, 446.
- Horses, buyer and seller of, 432.
- Hosen, workers or curiers of hair for great, 391, 447.

* Qu. an error for coopman = merchant.

+ If this were a correct form, the English of it would be "haymaker," but it is clear that "hoedmaker" or "hoedenmaker" is intended. The *d* was frequently dropped, as in "leer" for "leder," "kleer" for "kleederen," "vroeervrouw," for "vroedvrouw," etc.

On the aid which the Florentine merchants rendered to art of the statement in Vasari (LIVE I 278) that when Filippo Brunelleschi suggested to the ardents of S Maria del Fiore a contest of all architects, in order that the best design for the vaulting (i.e. his own) might be secured it was through the merchants that the news travelled:

"A great deal of time was lost before the architects assembled. They were summoned from afar by means of directions given to the Florentine merchants living in France, Germany, England and Spain who were commissioned to spend any amount of money to obtain the principal, most experienced and gifted men of those regions. At length in 1420, all these foreign masters and those of Tuscany were assembled at Florence with all the principal Florentine artists and Filippo returned from Rome"

- Hosiers, 1, 67, 166, 317, 342, 405, 416 *ter.*, 419, 436, 438, 439, 443, 452, 454, 464, 467.
 Hosteler, 465.
 House-holders,* 173, 175, 211, 406 *seq.*
 Husbandman (agricola, landbouwer), 273, 274, 276, 277, 280.
 Jacket-maker (colderemaker), 283.
 Jerkin-makers, 414, 422, 434, 436.
 Jewellers, 453, 475.
 Joiners (faber scrinarius, schrynmaker), 22, 23, 67, 182, 202-9, 212, 213, 214, 283, 289, 290, 292, 321, 342 *seq.*, 372, 390, 391, 405 *seq.*
 — one with the Bishop of London, 282.
 Journeymen, 72, 171, 190, 477.
 Keeper of Burgaynye Place, 67.
 Keepers of women in childbed, 429, 430.
 King's Household, [members of the,] 73, 112. *See* Servants.
 Knight, 434.
 Knitters of knotted work, 428.
 — of cauls and sleeves, 429.
 Labourers, 321, 466.
 Labouring folks, 422.
 Lace-workers or makers (passemantier), 279, 463.
 — billament or billiment, makers or workers of, 425, 441.
 — French, maker of, 428.
 — parchment, makers of, 389.
 — purled, maker of, 429.
 — silk, weaver of, 424.
 Lance-maker (surname), 273.
 Land-holders, 133, 432.
 Lapidaries (lapydar, lapidorie), 23, 68.
 Leather-dressers (alutarius), 289, 290, 348, 386, 390, 413, 466, 468, 470, 471, 473.
 — dyers, 53, 435.
 — sellers, 343, 345, 348, 404, 414, 471.
 Leghwerker, lechwoerker, 207, 208. (Apparently tapitsier; *cf.* 208, 209.)
 Letters, founder of. *See* Type-founder.
 — *See* Printing-letters.
 Linen-draper, 437.
 — weavers (lynewever), 202, 205, 206, 208, 390, 466.
 Locket-maker, 425.
 Locksmiths (serce or serarum confector, slotmaker, loquetier), 202, 206, 207, 212, 270, 275, 289, 368, 373, 414 *bis*, 415, 423, 424, 463.
 Lodger of Dutchmen, 393.
 Looms, maker of, 454.
 Market-man (marschet man), 210.
 Martyr (combustus, verbrant), 279, 281.
 Mason (metzelar), 211.
 Menders of old apparel, 390, 391, 448 *bis*. *See* Botchers.
 Mercer, 426.
 Merchants (mercator, coepman), 30, 46, 49, 67, 93, 97, 101, 165, 167, 202, 204, 205, 283, 288-91, 313, 317 *seq.*, 366, 367, 384, 389-92, 402 *seq.*
 — companies of, 55, 61, 88, 130, 131, 132, 134, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 175, 180, 184, 185, 246, 248, 295, 300, 304, 310, 366, 367, 384, 446.
 Merchant-venturer, 479.
 Midwives (obstetrix, vroevrouw), 279, 284 *bis*.
- Millers (molitor), 154, 276, 344, 422, 447, 461, 469 *bis*.
 Milliners, 131, 164 *bis*, 336, 351, 352, 413, 414, 415, 419.
 Milner, 197.
 Ministers, 201, 210, 211, 276, 278, 282, 292, 320, 373, 375, 377, 389, 391, 392, 393, 398, 399, 413, 439, 452.
 Minstrel, 245.
 Minstrels, the King's, 24, 68.
 Money, persons living by their, without trade, 391, 424, 426, 433, 454, 475.
 Mop-maker (Dutch), (mop = a woman's coif; also a brick), 207.
 Morrispike-maker, 406.
 Moulders (boetser), 204, 212.
 Mould-maker, 433. *See* Button-moulds.
 Musician, a, to the Marquis of Northampton, 390.
 Musicians, 321, 390, 391, 408, 442 *bis*, 445, 452, 453, 454, 475.
 — the Queen's, 340, 342, 390, 391 *bis*, 406, 430, 434 *ter.*, 451 *bis*.
 Nail-maker, 471.
 Needle-makers, 422, 436, 455, 456.
 — men (acuum opifices), 291. *See* Broderers.
 — women, 391, 477.
 — seller, 448.
 Net-maker, 430.
 Notaries public, 389, 409, 431, 442.
 Notary, admitted, 442.
 Old-clothes-dealer (outcleder vercoper). *See* Clothes.
 Ore-worker, 439.
 Organ-maker, 159.
 Packer of linen cloth, 433.
 Packthread-maker, 423.
 Painter upon tables, 452.
 Painters (pictor), 164, 201, 235 *bis*, 277, 354, 388, 391, 405, 410, 413, 419, 422 *bis*, 424, 426, 431, 440, 442, 448, 451, 467, 470, 476, 479.
 Parchment-maker 427.
 Parsonage, inhabitant of a, 442.
 Patterns (patrons), drawer of, 423.
 Pearls, cutter of, 391.
 Pensioners, 67, 94, 106, 112.
 — of the Queen, 431.
 Perfumer (mostly at Court), 391.
 Pewterer (Englishman?), 425.
 Physicians (medicijn), 211, 295, 303, 306, 307, 323, 352, 358, 388, 390 *bis*, 446, 453, 477.
 — (medico Romano), 388.
 — *See* Doctor, Doctors.
 Pick-maker, 412.
 Picture-maker, 345.
 Pin-makers, or pinners (spellemaker), 212, 433, 477.
 Piper, 243.
 Pointmakers, 427, 437.
 Polisher (forbisseur), 291.
 Poor men, 400.
 Porch-maker (pouch-maker?), 216.
 Post, the King's, 159.
 Postmaker, 310.
 — servant of the, 394.
 Postmasters, 97, 167, 318, 384, 418, 434.
 Posts, 97, 165, 303, 341, 353, 360, 361, 407, 414, 417, 419, 451, 463, 466.
 Potter, 465.

- Pouch-makers (crumenarius, taschmaker, tasmaker, tessemaker), 29, 66, 153, 208, 248, 279, 288, 368, 373. *See* Purse-makers.
- Prancier (French), 290.
- Preachers, 172, 320, 360, 389 *ter*, 390, 391, 392, 403, 454.
- Prentices, 2, 3, 7, 21, 26, 27, 28, 60, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, etc.
- Priests, 29, 173, 430, 470.
- Printers (impressor, typographus, prenter, drucker), 205, 208 *ter*, 213, 290, 291, 411, 412, 421 *ter*, 437, 478.
- book- (boucprenter), 203, 204, 209.
- Printer's servant, 84.
- Printing-letters, caster of, 393.
- founder of, 421, *bis*. *See* Type-founder.
 - graver of, 405.
 - setter of, 393. *See* Setter.
- Prisoners, 393, 452.
- Professor of the Gospel, 389.
- Purse-makers, 435, 436, 437. *See* Pouch-makers.
- Queen's man, the, 433.
- Quilt-makers, 321, 479.
- Reader, 441.
- Rector of an English church, 30.
- Ring-maker, 50.
- Ruler of books of psalms for the Dutch Church, 455.
- Sackcloth-weavers or makers, 392, 405, 408, 426, 427, 431, 441, 453, 455, 462, 464, 466, 467, 474, 476.
- dyer, 454.
- Saddler (ephippiarius), 290, 291.
- Sailors (nauta), 273, 351, 466, 471, 477.
- Salter, 317.
- Saltfish-dealer (salsamentarius), 274.
- Salt-peter-man, 423.
- Satin-drawer (sattyn treckere), 278.
- "raser" of, 437.
- Sawyer in the Queen's work, 277.
- Sawyers (serrator, sager), 205, 206, 213, 275, 276, 277, 283, 349, 466, 472.
- Scabbard-makers (scheydemaker, scheemaeker), 206, 213, 286, 420.
- School-children, or scholars, 210, 211, 392, 431, 441 *bis*.
- Schoolmasters (*iudimagister*, paedagogus), 273 *bis*, 274, *bis*, 291, 292, 392, 405, 411, 414, 431, 434, 440, 441 *ter*, 465, 471, 479. *See* Teacher.
- Scrivener, 458.
- Scrutarius, 274.
- Seamsters or sempstes (women), 393, 405, 420, 429, 430, 438, 450, 451, 453, 455, 466, 472, 477.
- Serjeant, 345.
- of the Trumpeters, 296.
- Servant to the Lady Katherine Dowager, 19.
- to the Lord Great Master, 166.
 - to a merchant, 277.
 - to the Lord Treasurer, 323.
 - to the Earl of "Harforde," 443.
- Servants, *passim*.
- the King's, 22, 29, 48, 165.
 - the Queen's, 340, 341, 390, 451.
- Serving-men, 411, 477.
- Setter, 207. *See* Printing-letters.
- Sewing-women, 448, 451.
- Shear-maker, 457.
- Shearman, 390. *See* Cloth, shearer of.
- Shepsters (men and women), 390, 432.
- Shippers (schipper), 279, 444, 455.
- Shipwrights, 351, 391, 454.
- Shoe-butchers (veteranarius, schoelapper), 204, 205, 208, 212, 273-6. *See* Botchers, Cobblers.
- Shoemakers (calcearius, caligarius, schoemaker), 1, 22, 50, 52, 193, 195, 202-214, 248, 270, 275-8, 281, 282, 283, 288, 289, 290, 319 *seq.*, 405, *seq.*
- Shop-keepers, 67.
- Silk-dyers, 449, 450.
- men, 411, 438, 439.
 - thrusters or throwers, 470, 475.
 - twisters, 409, 433, 449, 450, 479.
 - weavers or workers (sericarius, subsericarius), 273, 275, 276, 277, 320 *seq.*, 389, 392, 402 *seq.*
 - winders (men and women), 428 *bis*, 429, 430, 440, 453, 474. *See* Lace.
- Skimmers, 151, 166, 392, 410, 452, 456, 465 *bis*, 466.
- Slaters, 404, 410.
- Smiths (ferrarius, smet), 22, 206, 207, 213, 289, 317, 343 *seq.*, 386, 436, 440, 456, 458, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473.
- Soldier, the Queen's, 289.
- Sojourners, 410 *seq.*
- Spinners (women), 405, 421, 424.
- (men and women) of worsted yarn, 428 *bis*, 429.
 - (women) of wool, 463.
 - (women) of linen, 463.
- Spurrier (calcarius), 256, 275.
- Stationers, 2, 392, 406, 411, 440, 441, 447, 472, 478.
- Stock-makers, 457, 458, 472. *See* Gunstock-maker?
- Stone-cutters, 270, 415 *bis*, 436, 438, 439 *bis*.
- — for rings, 452.
 - graver, 441.
- Stools (stoles), maker of, 464.
- String-maker, 470.
- Students, 273, 389, 431.
- Sugar-bakers (saccararius, suycer backer), 275, 276, 282.
- finer, 452.
- Surgeant (a woman), 415.
- Surgeons (chirurgus, surgyn), 240, 275 *bis*, 277 *bis*, 281, 283, 284, 287, 294, 295, 314, 341, 389, 415, 422, 427 *bis*, 441, 453, 454, 467, 468, 474, 477.
- Table-keepers, 415, 418, 443, 446.
- Tailors, 22, 334, 336, 343, 348, 391, 393, 402 *seq.*
- (snyder), 202, 203, 205-9, 212, 213.
 - (sartor, vestiarus, kleermaker),[†] 202-6, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 271, 274-7, 279, 280, 282, 289.
 - (sutor-vestiarus), 290, 291.
- Tallow-chandlers, 462, 464.
- Tanners (coriarius, leertouwer), 273, 274, 280, 288-91. *See* Curriers.
- Tapestry-makers, or workers, 357, 390. *See* Arras-makers.
- Teacher of children, 416.
- Tenements, owner and tenant of, 391.
- Tennis-balls, maker of, 391.
- Thicker, 351.

* Cf. pp. 204, 275; 208, 209; 278, 278.

† Cf. pp. 204, 274.

- Thicker of caps, 351.
 Thread, dyers and makers of, 431.
 — maker, white, 433.
 — twister (duplatior filii), 277, 406.
 — winders, 428, 453.
 Tiler? (tylor), 407.
 Tinkers (cacaebarius), 275, 349, 351, 463, 467, 470, 472.
 Tippler, 464.
 Tow-cards, maker of, 423.
 Trumpeters, serjeant of the, 296.
 Trunks, maker of, 466.
 Turners (tornarius, drayer), 206, 288-91, 343, 403,
 414, 419, 428, 429, 450, 454, 473.
 Type-founder (fusor typorum, fondeur des lettres),
 290, 291. *See* Printing-letters.
 Velvet, maker and dyer of, 424.
 Victor cupparius, 290.
 Victualler, 350.
 Vintners, 408.
 Virginal-maker, 413.
- Voeyr (boeyr?), 207 (*cf.* Boeyer, 373).
 Warehouse-keepers, 331, 332, 338, 339, 353.
 Washing-balls, maker of, 466.
 Water-bearers, 66, 322, 410, 424.
 Watermen, 334, 351, 421, 470.
 Weavers (textor, wever), 1, 203, 205, 207, 213, 273,
 277, 280, 289, 317, 333, 343 *seq.*, 404 *seq.*
 Winders of worsted yarn, 429.
 Wine-merchant, 86.
 Woad-merchants, 66 *bis*, 72.
 Wool-carder, 424.
 — comber, 430.
 — dresser of, to make worsted yarn, 429.
 Wool-weaver (lanifex), 290.
 Workmen in the Tower, in the Queen's work, 273
 bis, 274.
 Worsted yarn. *See* Spinners; Winders; Wool.
 Yeoman of the Crown, 22.
 — of the King's pastry, 1.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORSHIP-
 FUL COMPANY OF BLACKSMITHS
 from Early Times until the Year 1647.
 Compiled by ARTHUR ADAMS. For
 Private Circulation. 17 April 1937

By means of an interesting selection from the records and an excellent running commentary Mr. Adams has told the history of the Company of Blacksmiths (who in the previous century had been the Tooth-drawers) for 150 years from the reign of Henry VII to the civil war. He starts with an inventory of the hall which they took on lease in 1495. It was well though not elaborately fitted out, and there was little silver plate. The Blacksmiths, in fact, were one of the smaller, though not one of the smallest, City Companies, as is shown by the comparative sums paid when the King wanted money from the city. Where the Drapers paid £420 and the Coppersmiths twenty shillings, the Blacksmiths' share was £8.

Much of the record has to do with eating and drinking. When the Company met in prayer for the souls of the dead it consumed three dozen white buns and six dozen spiced. At the beginning of the sixteenth century, Mr. Adams finds it well disciplined and frugal. By the middle it was living beyond its income, and the accounts seem to suggest that too much eating and drinking was the cause. With the reign of Queen Mary, visits to inns and ale houses are less frequently recorded. The records of the reign of Queen Elizabeth are unfortunately nearly all lost, but with the beginning of the seventeenth century Mr. Adams finds signs of better education. The wardens are able to sign documents instead of making their mark. Even more interesting in this century is the large number of boys coming to London from all over England and Wales to be bound apprentice to the Blacksmiths. There is also some interesting light on the comparative value of labour. At the beginning of the century the clerk to the church received a salary of four shillings a year. The beadle for punishing a disobedient apprentice was paid sevenpence.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
ix	Preface			
xvii	Trades, Occupations, etc.			
1	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London)	251/15B	1523	
2	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/154	1523	
4	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/98	1524	
8	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/116	1525	Jan. 2
9	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/114	1525	May 1
14	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/99	1527	Feb. 5
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/91	1527	April 20
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/92	1525 or 1535-6	
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/93		
15	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/174	1535	Oct. 13
15	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/122	1535	Oct. 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/96	1537	April 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/98	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/109	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/110	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/112	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/114	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/94	1537	May 20
19	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/131	1540	Nov. —
29	Lay Subsidies, London	144/116	1541	Feb. 4
30	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/183	1541	Sept. 28
38	Lay Subsidies, London	144/120	1541	Oct. 24
68	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/127	1542	Jan. 23
72	Lay Subsidies, London	144/121	1542	Feb. 4
73	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London)	251/15C	1542-3	
75	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/202	1543	
75	Lay Subsidies, London	144/128	1543-4	
80	Lay Subsidies, London	144/123	1544	April 4
101	Lay Subsidies, London	144/124	1544	April 4
102	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/137	1544	Nov. 10
105	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/139	1544	Nov. 10
107	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/140	1545	June 26
111	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/141	1545	June 26
112	Lay Subsidies, London	144/126	1545	June 27
113	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/232	[1545?]	
120	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/223	1546	Feb. 15
122	Lay Subsidies, London	144/127	1546	May 29
122	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/160	1546	June 10
123	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/230	1547	April 13
125	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/154	1547	April 30
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/137	1547	May 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/139	1547	May 4
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/140	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/142	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/143	1547	May 4
131	Lay Subsidies, London	145/144	1547	May 4
132	Lay Subsidies, London	145/145	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/146	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/148	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/150	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/151	1547	May 4
135	Lay Subsidies, London	145/156	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	144/87	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	145/186	1549	April 21
141	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/241	1549	April 22
147	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/167	1549	April 25
158	Lay Subsidies, London	145/174	1549	April 30
188	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/184	1549	
190	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/176	1549	
191	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/170	1550	April 17
196	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/173	1550	April 17
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/180	1550	Dec. 9
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/175	1550	
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/176	1550	
201	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 1	1550	
211	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 2	1551	
214	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/177	1551	Feb. 22
215	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/178	1551	Feb. 22
219	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/179	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/180	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/257	1551	Feb. 27
234	Lay Subsidies, London	145/178	1551	June 1
234	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/266	1552	Feb. 20
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/183	1552	June 11
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/153	1553	June 16
246	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/186	[Edward VI.?]	
248	State Papers, Domestic, Mary	Vol. xi., No. 70.	1557	
249	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/193	1559	May 14
260	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/286	1559	July 1
267	Lay Subsidies, London	145/200	1560	May 10
268	Lay Subsidies, London	145/202	1560	June 3
269	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 3	[1559-61]	
273	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xvii., No. 33	1561	June 22
278	Dutch Church Registers	Book 2	1561	
287	Lay Subsidies, London	145/199	1562	March 18
287	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xlvi., No. 47	[1562 or 1563]	
293	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xxvii., Nos. 19, 20	1563	
293	Lay Subsidies, London	145/201	1564	Jan. 20
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/217	1564	Jan. 10
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/218	1564	Jan. 10
301	Lay Subsidies, London	145/219	1564	Jan. 10
306	Lay Subsidies, London	145/220	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/221	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/222	1564	Jan. 10
310	Lay Subsidies, London	145/223	1564	Jan. 10
312	Lay Subsidies, London	145/224	1564	Jan. 10
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/210	1564	May —
316	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/198	1564	Nov. 28
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/209	1565	March 27
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/216	1567	Jan. 24
317	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 16-60, No. 5	1567	Easter
366	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xii., No. 60	1567	June
367	Dutch Church Registers	Book 3	1567	Dec. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xxv

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
372	{Lansdowne MS. (see p. x.) Strype's <i>Archbishop Grindall</i>	Vol. ix, ff. 144-6, No. 31 Book I., Appendix XV., p. 501	1567(?)	
277	Haynes's <i>State Papers</i>	p. 455	1567	Dec. 15
383	Lay Subsidies, London	145/231	1568	March 24
384	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 101, No. 25	1568	July 23
385	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 123-4, No. 30	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 175, No. 60	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 177, No. 61	1568	
388	Strype's <i>Annals of the Reformation</i>	Vol. iv, p. 569	1568	
393	Burn's <i>History of the Foreign Refugees</i>	p. 6	1568	
393	Burn's <i>History of the Foreign Refugees</i>	p. 7	1568	
394	Lay Subsidies, London	145/232	1569	Jan. 11
394	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 179-85, No. 62	1569	Jan.
400	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/294	1569	Feb. 16
401	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/202	1569	May 2
401	Lay Subsidies, London	145/234	1569	June 16
402	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxiv.	[1571]	[May]
480	Corrections			
481	Index of Places in and near London			

Returns of Aliens dwelling in London.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{15\pi}$.

Assessment of a Loan granted 14-15 Hen. VIII. (1523). This title is taken from the Catalogue, as there is no heading to this Subsidy, which is in book form and bound in vellum. The Wards are arranged in alphabetical order.

ALGATE WARDE.

Straungers in the same Warde.		Summe bonorum.	Summe soluende.
Gabriel Dewal, Frenshman, hosier...	...	vj li. xijj s. iiiij d.	—
Elizabeth Jaket, wydow ...	...	vj li. xijj s. iiiij d.	—
Leonard, physician, stranger ...	...	vj li. xijj s. iiiij d.	—
James Holth, Flemyngh, shomaker...	...	C s.	—
Joys de Bace, stranger, wever ...	...	C s.	—
Robynet Cornewe, smyth, Frenshman ...	...	C s.	—
Henry wan Older, stranger ...	...	C s.	—
Mylys Johnson, cordwayner, stranger, in the Parish of All Halows Stanynges	...	C s.	—
Nicholl Bontayns ...	...	—	—
Luke Lukanour, merchant ...	...	—	—
Even Canonkell, yeman of the Kinges pastrye ...	...	—	—

BAYNARDIS CASTELL WARDE.

Saynt Andrewes Parishe.

Antony Lyving, hatter, Teutonicus	...	...	xl li.	...	C s.	exr
Thomas Homey, hatter, Gallus	...	...	xx li.	...	l s.	exr
John Cannel, capper, Gallus	...	...	iiiij li.	...	—	

BRADSTRET WARDE.

Saynt Petirs the Pore.

Ratherego Spanyard	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	—
Fernand Gago, the Qwenys goldsmyth, Hispanus	...					xv li.	...	—

CANWYKSTRETE WARD.

Saynt Martyns Parish.

James Rames, Hispanus	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Francisco Vynegre	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Saynt Feythes Paryssh.

ex ^r John Reynes, stacyoner and denyson	xl li. iiij s. iiiij d.	...	—
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	---

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Saint Andrews Paryssh.

Jaspar Saveling, Venyeyan...	vj li. xij s. iiiij d.	...	—
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	---

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{154}$.

Assessment of a Subsidy; heading lost; begins in the middle of the Parish of St. Thomas's Hospital. The Catalogue gives the date as "[14-15 Hen. VIII.]," i.e., 1523. There are four disjointed membranes, probably portions of two accounts.

(Membrane 1.)

[*The Paryshe of Saynct Thomas Hospitall.*]*

Item Poll Creke, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	lx s.	...	...	ijj s.
Item John Godderd, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Item Androw Laundryng, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.
Item Peter Fryar, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	lx s.	...	...	ijj s.
Item Thomas Stanby, French, in goodes...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Item Androw Ramsaye, Scott, of small valew	...	...	—	—	...	...	vijj d.

The Paryshe of Saynct Margarettes.

Item Nycholas Fesaunt, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	lijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gerrard Corking, Doch, in gooddes ..	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xj s.
Item Xp'ofer Hoorn, Doch, his prentis ..	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Item John Henryson, Doch, prentis also ..	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Item Edward Olyf, Doch, in gooddes ..	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ijj s.

* This title is taken from the sum at the end of this parish.

Item Deryk Marten, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, prentis also	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

(Membrane 2; continuation of 1?)

Item his * seruaunt, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Henryson, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Item Luke William, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Helmett Ponus, Doch, his † seruaunt in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Lokkar, Doch, at ye Crowne Kay, in wages	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Item George Armerer, there, Doch, in wages also	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

(Membrane 3)

[Only five entries complete, the rest being torn off.]

(Membrane 4)

[No sub-heading. Parish uncertain.]

Item Garrard Corkyng, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xj s.
Item Henry West, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Williamson, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Xp'offer Hoorne, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Deryk Johnson, Doch', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Henryson, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Laurence Franceull, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Edward Olysse, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item John Joyse, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
M'd that the said Leonard Johnson doth not regarde his lone moony as good dett, and sayth that he will never loke to haue yt, and sayth that he hath lost his byll.						
Item Edward Spaynard, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Browne Rogerson, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Dover, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Lybbard Maynard, Doch, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Symon Marke, Doch, prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Alberd Whyteman, Doch, prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Lambert Henryson, Doch, prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Peter Marke, Doch, prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Hegbard Hegbardsone, Doch, prentis	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John, his † seruaunt, French, in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item John Alberdson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Item John Henryson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Sertificat for lone gevyn.

* Morres Gryndall, Englishman.

† Robert Browne, Englishman.

‡ Raff Copwod, Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, ²³⁸₉₈.

Assessment of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII. (1524).

VILLA WESTMONASTERIJ.

John Johnson, Ducheman, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry ——, Duch', in wages	...	...	...	xlvij s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Stevyn Garwynus, D', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jamys Dirikson, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. xvij s.	...	iiij s. x d.
Andrewys, Duch', in wages...	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	ij s. v d.
Andrewe Lewse, Dueche', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	ij s. v d.
Antony Posse, Frencheman, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Willyam Mathew, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
John Alychenbroug, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxvij s. vj d.	...	vij d.
Bartilmew Peterson, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Reynold Basyngborn, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Peter van Castell, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
John Lambert, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxvij s. vj d.	...	vij d.
Nicholas Anderson, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. xvij s.	...	ij s. x d.
Jamys van Harbon, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	ij s. v d.
John Derik, Ducheman, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
John Slek, Geldersman, in wages	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornelius Levander, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Goston Pye, Duch', in wages	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Henry van Baber, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
John van Felyng, D', in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	vij d.
Frauncis Holand, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Diryk van Tryte, D', in wages	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Abell Cowper, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijij s.
Antony van Lyse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Beron van Stelton, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vij d.
Xp'ian Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Howse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold William, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony van Herbe, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jainys Tyse, Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijij s.
Peter Miller, Dueche', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Cemys Drayman, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
John Hill, D', in goodes	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Mighell Gaber, Dueche', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj d.
Benedyke and Dirik Vanstroden, in goodes...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Glade Devenewe, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	ijj s. v d.
Gillam ——, French'e, in wages	...	...	...	xxxvij s. vj d.	...	vij d.
Peter Bysshop, Fre', in goodes	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Garard Smyth, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Waters, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Andrew, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.
John Payn, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Fellowe, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John a Fen, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Mathew Johnson, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Albert ——, Dueche', in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

John Arnold, D', in goodes...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrewe Bell, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Fulmerton, Scott, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrewe Strayton, Skot, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garard Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Moneyn, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Garard Edwardson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Harmond Williamson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Peterson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	iiij h.	...	iiij s.
Gerard Fosse, D', in wages...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Master Fox seruauntes:							
Cornelis Danielson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.

In Vaghan's Tower.

Jakys Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Coty, de Britania, in wages	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Parochia Sancti Clementis Dacorum.

James Alexander, Frenchman, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Halffiman, Duché', in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyles Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Harryson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mighell Stephyn, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Rowland Dene, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
John Cokkes, D', in wages...	...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Bartylmewe, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xij s. iiij d.
James Martyn, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Dyrryk of Aven, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Peter Leonard, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	ij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Symond Frese, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	ij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Arnold Rowlandson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viij d.
Henry Brasemer, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xvij s. vij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Corneles van Lowen, D', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Glawdes Skymer, Frenche', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lewcas Gaynesborowe, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Barnard Bartylmewe, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Harmond Kyton, D', his prentes ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Sokett, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
Phellipp Gresshamt, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
Massy Mely, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
Lawrence Basse, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
John Leonard, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Deryke Denes, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Adryan James, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Horsse, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xiij s. iiiij s.	...	viij d.
Andrew Fulborne, D', his prentes ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
James Xp'of'er, D', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Fyrmy de Broke, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Bussard, Frenche', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
John Coty, Frenche', in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Charles Putellyn, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viij d.

Evan Brasse, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wyllyam Wynge, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Myghell Nicoll, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	vij d.
Baron Neyolffe, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	lijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Garrad Gravy, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
George Forne, D', in wages...	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
John Henryke, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Robert Cotter, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Joaichyn Garradyn, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Baker, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
John Bulle, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
James Frese, D', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lawrance van Braband, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Supplys de Prown, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Oliver Morrell, denysyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxjj li. vj s. viij d.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
Mighell Syrcyon, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Hewson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Stondes, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	vij d.
Edward Mynster, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	vij d.
Peter de Prince, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John de Vasty, Fr', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Domynge, Fr', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Symon Kenyon, Fr', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelis Ryuvers, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Moren, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John Porchett, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vij d.
Jame Browne, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.
Nycholas Sage, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Wyllyam Ladwell, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John Eddes, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Davy Woode, Skott, in wages	...	...	...	...	xvj s. iiij d.	...	vij d.
John Cotteler, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
Peter Trone, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Rauffe, D', his prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Corneles Symonson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Wyllyam Harryson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
William Happer, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Coofty Gosyngson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harbard Lambe, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tony Wastetrett, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John Engell, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vij d.
Stephyn Strynger, D', his * prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Andrew Symson, Sc', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony Wyes, Spanyard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Hobard Pattes, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Henry Greene, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Nicholas Storgyn, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bowyere, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Roger Hethe, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vij d.
John Humferey, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xlijj s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Rychard Castrowe, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John Wyllyamson, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vij d.

Robert Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Telleresa de la Roche, Spa rd , in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Wyllyam Tyse, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wyllyam Russell, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	vijj d.
John Wheler, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Peter Nicholas, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Water Haeberd, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John van Strett, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vijj d.
Peter Frese, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bartelmewe Archer, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Mathewhe Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Thawson Colliar, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Fox, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Garrard Frise, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lewes Duff, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
Antony Joysse, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. vijj d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Cooste Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stasy Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Dutchones, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Lawrance Brownen, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxij li. vj s. vijj d.	...	xijj s. iiij d.
Peter Reynardson, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Sellis Gossone, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Febbys, D', in goodes...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawrance Garrett, D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Deryke Browne, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	iiij s.
Reynold Browe [sic], D', in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Lawrance Wylson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Frome, D', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten Farrant, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Fulham.

Harmon Froste, D', in wages	xx s.	...	vijj d.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Parochia de Stronde.

De Oliuero Gonner, famulo suo * et extraneo pro xx ^{ti} s. in vadijis	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
De Gramar Moter, extraneo per xx s. in bonis	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
De Ricardo Far, extraneo, pro iiij ^{or} libris in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij [sic] s.	
De Ricardo Harryson, extraneo pro xiiij li. in bonis	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij s.	
De Henrico, seruiente suo † et extraneo, pro ij li. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.	
De Monfreys Shopp, extraneo, pro iij li. vj s. et vijj d. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	iijs. ijj d.	
De Andrea Obytt, seruiente suo † et extraneo, pro xx s. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

De Ricardo Wether, seruiente suo § extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	xvijj d.	
De Johanne a Becke, extraneo, pro iij li. vj s. et vijj d. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	iiij s. iiij d.	
De Henrico Martyn, extraneo, pro iij li. vj s. et vijj d. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	iiij s. iiij d.	
De Barnys Dyrryk, extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.	
De Johanne van Dwysborow, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.	
De Harman Henryck, extraneo pro quadraginta s. per annum	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.	

* Richard Stevynson, Englishman.

† George Baren, Englishman.

‡ John Wramp, Englishman.

§ Edward Stokwood, Englishman.

De Philippo van Becke, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Willelmo Wesyll, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Johanne van Nust, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Jacobo a Colyn, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum ...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Johanne Cownse, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Arnolde Sowlt, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum ...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Petro van Goer, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum ...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Henrico Sprynkerl [?], extraneo, pro vj li. in bonis	...	...	...	...	vij s.
De Johanne Johnson, extraneo, pro ijij li. per annum	...	...	...	...	ijij s.
De Jacobo a Coleyn, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Harmano Garetson, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis	...	...	...	...	ijj s.
De Georgio Harmanson, extraneo, pro xxvj s. viij d. per annum ...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{15}$.

Assessment, 2 January, 16 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII.

Whytechapell.

Thomas Stepgen, straunger, in goodes	xl li.	...	ijij li.
Petur Coper, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	lijj s. ijj d.	...	ijj s. vijj d.
Martyn Bakar, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. vijj d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Garrad van Falkynborowther, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
John Loderwyse, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Deryk van Hyngyll, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Deryk van Heinryk, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	vijj d.
Henryk van Wynter, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	lijj s. ijj d.	...	ijj s. vijj d.
Jacob van Grave, straunger, in wagis by the yere ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Luke van Murys, straunger, in wagis by the yere ...	...	...	xxxijj s.	...	vijj d.
Jely ———, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
George van Cleffe, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Garrard van Holtyswyller, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	xxxijj s.	...	vijj d.
Fraunce van Unnowe, straunger, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Cornellys Johnson, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	vijj d.
John a Borow, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Thomas Maylard Wanachapell [sic], straunger, in wages ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
John Velle, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Jakes Darlyngcourte, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Hans Meleman, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Hans Newesse, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Jamys Tyssell, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Cornellys Hewbert, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Garrett Beverley, straunger ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.

Stratford at Bowe et Bramley.

Ewen Withen, straunger, in wages ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
John Lytell, Scott, in goodes ...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
John Stepney, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{14}$.

Assessment, 1 May, 17 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

Seynt Johns Strete.

George Colen, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Thomas Foxall, his prentes...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Frauncis of Andewarpe, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Edward Seddyn, his prantess	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Steward, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Mathew Godfray, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Leonard Houssen, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Adrian Arche, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Banard [?], s[traun]ger, for his goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Henry Olyver, s[traun]ger, for his goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Marten Luke, s[traunger], for his goodes...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
...

Halywell Strete.

James ———, Ducheman, his [?] prentys	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Albis Harman, straunger, for his wages	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Cornelis ———, Ducheman, for his wages	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Cran Boyern, Ducheman, for his wages	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.

Holburn.

John Acleffe, Flemynge, for his goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Deryke Fetuke, Flemynge, for his goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.

Fynnesbury.

Hew Mensson, Docheman	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Richardson, Docheman	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Markas Tallerd, Docheman	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Arnolde Cheste, Docheman...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
George Collyn, Docheman	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Clwe, Docheman, for his goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.

Norton Foly.

Garrad Chorche, Ducheman, for his goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Skeyte, his prentes, straunger	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harmond Garley, straunger	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Seynt Kateryns.

Frauncis Arnold, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Gartles, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Anthouy Anno, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Edward Brykkyrfeld, straunger, for hys wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vijj d.
Hans Monke, straunger, for hys wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vijj d.
John Beyvyn (?), straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
James Johnson, straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Freryke [sic] Lucas, straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.

Andrean Pesson, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Mores Crene, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Maryon Lamber, straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Elyzabeth Boys, straunger, for hur goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Clays Cornelesson, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symond de Fryse, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.
Francis ——, straunger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Dyrycke ——, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
John van Brus, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	lij s.	...	xv d. ob.
Barnardyn ——, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Honour de Lowe, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gysbryght, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Ambrose ——, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Hew Wyllyamson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Anthony Bolney, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Myghell Cornelesson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lucas Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xliij s. iij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Gylls Johnson, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Ote Baron, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symond Avice, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.
John van Alke, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Jelykyn ——, stranger, for hys, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
William van Dowke, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Water Cornelles, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Skone John, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Godfrey Cole, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Clement, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Garrard Felman, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Harvy Pero, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Domyngo ——, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.
John Peturs, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Hans Brewer, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Marten de Ravy, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter ——, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Marten Letto, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	vij d.
Bartylmew Garrard, stranger, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Tyse Rutter, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xvij s. iij d.	...	ijj s. ij d.
Anthony Clayton, in wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
John Hollaund, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Andrewe ——, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	vij d.
Garrard, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Symond Fryse, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Jasper Barber, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
—— Can, stranger, for hur goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas ——, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xliij s. iij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Dyrycke Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	vij d.
Dyrycke Dyryckeson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
William van Dewe, skynner, [for] hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Byrde, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij. li.	...	ijj s.
William Raynold, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Botley, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bartylmew Forne, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Elkyn, stranger, for hur wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	vij d.

Angnes Harmeyne, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Peter Cornerd, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
James Meryell, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
John Pawnkowe, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Ruttes, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Henry Reynold, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Dyrycke van Bergo, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Corneles Algosten, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Arnold Bylmondes, at fyndyng ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Gertrute ——, at fyndyng ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Peter van Oke, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	...	iij li. x s. vijj d.	...	iij s. vj d.
John Peter, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	...	lij s.	...	xv d. ob.
Clayse ——, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.

The Towre.

Corneles Johnson, stranger, for his goodes ...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Seruantes to the seyd Corneles, straungers.					
Everat Everareson, for hys wages ...	...	...	iij li. vj s. vijj d.	...	iij s. iij d.
Walter Edwardson, for hys wages ...	...	...	iij li. vj s. vijj d.	...	iij s. iij d.
Anthony Cunart, for hys wages ...	...	...	v li. iij s.	...	v s. ij d.
Aern特 van Elderzele, for hys wages ...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Peter Peterson, for hys wages ...	...	...	xlij s.	...	ij s. ij d.
Garret Jacobson, for hys wages ...	...	...	xlij s.	...	ij s. ij d.
John de Pownde, stranger, for hys fee ...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Corneles Brystow, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	vj li. xlij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. vijj d.
Wyllam Wynkyne, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyllam Ledeam, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Myghell Lawnde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bocher, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vijj d.
John Carman, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Pelland, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
John Myllesyn, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roche Mochen, stranger, for hys prentice ...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Thomas Holte, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
Peter Powle, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Peyrs Gylmew, stranger, for hys fee ...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xvj s.
Mathew Glyssalde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew ——, hys seruaunt for hys wages ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Gabryell the Torner, for hys goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Leonerd the Coper for hys goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.

Estsmythfeld.

Seruautes strangers to the seyd Robert Wayde, [Englishman].

Wyngkyn Wyngkyns, for hys wages ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob van Vse, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
John Henrycson, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
John Lewtycke, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
Hartyke Gebovre, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
Garet Gresc, for hys wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
Powll van Ryng, for hys wages ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Mynys Hyckers, for hys wages ...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Dyrycke van Vse, for hys wages ...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Wylliam van Mayghlyn, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hevbert Antonys, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Adam Romskyn, for hys wages	...	...	lijj s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Rankyn Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Edward Jvrden, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fat John, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symond Swayger, for hys wages	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
George Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Drayman, for hys wages	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Hewman Adryan, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Tylman Johnson, stranger, hys seruaunt, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Smythe, stranger, hys seruaunt, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Adryan Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Harberson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Wylliam Anthony, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	C. li.	...	x li.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.					
John van Acon, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Herre van Cleve, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	lijj s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Moys, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten van Akers, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Claysse Fogcas, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Powll Sprewe, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gover Gysyn, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rangkyn Covper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter de Cuper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	lijj s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Claysse Sleman, stranger for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Sleman, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelles Herryng, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Arnold Greatlof, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Anthony Anthony, Engl', for hys goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gyles Harryson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Hys seruauntes, strangers.					
Harman van Bocke, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Claysse Walterson, for hys wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
John Wose, for hys wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Seger van Clewe, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Peter Pynne, for hys wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Dyrycke van Akon, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Cornelysson, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seger Martyns, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	viij d.
Wylliam Moyse, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages	...	...	lijj s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Laykerson, for hys wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Gyles Peterson, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Mylner, for hys wages	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Raynold Hester, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	ijj " xl s.	...	viij li.
Wylliam Hester, stranger, his seruaunt	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
John Horsseman, for hys goodes	...	...	xx ^a . mare.	...	vj s. viij d.
[Seruaunt]jes, straungers, to the seyd Horsseman.					
James Walter, for hys wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Jamys Hawkynborove, for hys goodes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Joyse Redman, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Charles Werell, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vijj d.
Adryan Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Jons, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
John Rycharde, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Hayn van Gylder, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
John van Cleve, stranger, for hys goodes...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Leonerd Standert, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Haryson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Kempe Rycharde, hys seruaunt, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vijj d.
Barnerd Harryson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
Hys prentesses, strangers.							
James Floranson, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Jacob Haryson, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Gayrot van Vsell, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Henre Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xxxijj s. iiij d.	...	vijj d.
Penbers Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Claysse Hypson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Fryes, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Hys seruautes, strangers.							
John Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Xp'of'er Covper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Dorycke Bvckeskyn, stranger for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Hys seruautes, strangers.							
Thoma[s] Clayse, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Reynold Lyserd, stranger, for hys wages...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Lewes Gyllys, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
James van Delus, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tyce Bove, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Haper Johnson, stranger, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
John Hevbert, stranger, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Sobte Martyn, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
James Dryman, stranger, for his wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Harman Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. vijj d.	...	ijj s. ij j d.
Wylliam Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Henry Stevyns, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baltyser Hereson, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fayse Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Flovre, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Braykynfeylde, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Dryrycke van Avsbryght, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Selys Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Cornelys Peterson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Annes Peterson, stranger, for hyr goodes...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Harve Breton, stranger, for hyr wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Floraunce Porter, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Bvrwater Teyler, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Hys seruautes, straungers.							
Symond Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
John Grayvert, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Myliner, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Rovll Bygardes, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	xijj li. vj s. vijj d.	...	xijj s. iijj d.
James Cot, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Prentes to the seid Bygarden.

Dyrycke van Tovre, stranger	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Clayffe [sic] Bertylmew, stranger	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.
Cornelys Forford, stranger	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	vijj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{2}{9} \frac{8}{9}$.

Assessment, 5 February, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527), of the fourth payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Hen. VIII. (1526).

Estsmythfeld.

Willelmus Antony, stranger, in goodes	C merc'	...	x merc'.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	----------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{9} \frac{4}{1}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BRADESTRETE WARDE.

Saynte Xp'offers.

Bartyllmewe Compane, straunger	...	...	...	C markes.	...	iij li. vjs. vijj d.
John Hoberde, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Saynte Bartyllmewis.

Bastyan Pinto, straunger	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Allvero de Estodyllio, denysyn	...	...	...	C li.	...	1 s.
Peter Champante, straunger	...	...	...	xxxij li. vjs. vijj d.	...	xxxij s. iiijd.
Marke Moryan, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Saynte Benettes.

John de Ordonio, Borgales, straunger, denysen	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	iij li. xv s.
Fornando ——, Borgales, straunger	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	iij li. x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{9} \frac{4}{2}$.

Assessment; no date.*

[. WARD.]

The Parisshe of Seynt Olave.

Philipp a Wyld, Frencheman	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Pety John Seuernal,† Frencheman	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xxvij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{9} \frac{4}{3}$.

Assessment; no date.

* Sir John Aleyn, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, is mentioned. He held that office in 1524-5 and 1534-5.

† This surname is interlined.

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

The Parisse of Seint Clement beside Estchepe.

Arnold Harryson, straunger	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

The Parish of Seint Martyn Orgate.

Barthelmew Pense, straunger	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{174}$.

Assessment, 13 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

[BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.]

Within the Libertie of the Archbysshoppe of Canterbury.

Dyryke Moskyn, stranger	...	xx s.	[Ga]rrat Mones, stranger	...	...	xx s.
Nicholas . . . orevally, Mynstrell, stranger	...	xx s.	. . . . . vyngson, estranger	...	...	xx s.
John Lepersen, stranger	...	xxij s.	. . . . . allinge (?), estranger	...	...	xx s.
Garrat Cornyky[n? stra]nger	...	. . . s.	. . . . . nard, estranger	...	xx s.	
Aundrowe Launde, straunger	...	xx s.	. . . . . ry of Andewarpe, [estra]nger	...	...	xxx s.
John Byle, stranger	...	xx s.	John de Boo, estranger	...	...	xx (?) s.
Within the Gildeable.			John Russell, estranger	...	...
			John Coite, alias Fyne, estranger	...	xx s.	
			. . . . . Farthinge, estraunger	...	xx s.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{122}$.

Assessment, 20 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

THE HUNDRETH OF OSELVESTON.

Westmynter.

[Joh]n Watson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Johnson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Aleyn Bawdyson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Lucas Hornebowre, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.

Seynt Martyns yn the Felde.

John Moston, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Leyson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Myhell Brusell, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Seynt Clementes Paryshe.

Olyuer Morel, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xj s.
John Halfman, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Cornelis Simonson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Andro Simpson, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Firmin de Bosse, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Laurenee Browne, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xxvjli.xiijs.iiijd.	...	xijj s. iiij d.
Rychard Browne, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Towsent Collard, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Bowyer, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Maynarde Bowge, denyzen, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Terest le Roche, widow, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
<i>Whytchapell Paryshe.</i>					
Thomas Stephen, denizen, in goodes ...	...	...	l li.	...	xxv s.
<i>Est Smythefeld.</i>					
John Frank, denizen, in goodes ...	...	...	CC markes.	...ijj li. vjs. viij d.	
Wylliam Antony, denizen, in goodes ...	...	...	C li.	... l s.	
Giles Harison, denizen, in goodes ...	...	...	C markes.	... xxxijs. iiijd.	
Cornelis Johnson, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xl li.	... xl s.	
Lady Heister, denizen, in goodes ...	...	...	xl li.	... xx s.	
Antony Naples, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	... xx s.	
Water Edwardson, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	... xx s.	
Thysse Bove, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xxv li.	... xxv s.	
<i>Stratford at Bowe.</i>					
Item, John Natman, denyzen, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
<i>Seynt Johns Strete.</i>					
Custans Benet, denyzen, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Water Philips, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Gashe, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Andro Smythe, estraunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{95}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BYLLINGESGATE WARDE.

Saynte Georges Parysh.

Straungers in the Parish.

Marten Capell, Venysyan ...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
<i>Saynt Andrewes in East Chepe.</i>						
Jasper Arnold, denyzen ...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xijj s.
Jasper Sawey, straunger ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Ellys Carmanell, straunger ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{95}$.

Assessment, [20] April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

Saynte Martens.

Barnarde Boosse, straunger...	l li.	...	l s.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{109}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

ALDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

S. Leonardes Feysterlane.

Peter Peterson, denyzen	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	xxx s.
John Brystowe, stranger	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	iij li. x s.
Frederyk Johnson, stranger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Garret Wylyamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	iij li.
[H]enry Wayes, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Petar Gobard, straunger	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
George Collyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Fraunces Woodlek, denizzen...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	l s.
Garret Copleman, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Leonard Peterson, denizzen	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	xxx s.
George Hayes, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

[And six others, Englishmen, charged at the same rate as the denizens.]

S. Martyn le Graund.

John Martyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Symon Overte, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Harman Vyllain, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gabryell Tyseman, stranger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

[No other names under this head.]

S. Agnes Paryshe.

John Rychardson, straunger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Henry Wylliamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Garret Sluther, denizzen	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
Rauf Twynne, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Arnold Marcellles, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

[No strangers are returned in the other three parishes of this Ward.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{110}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

ALGATE WARDE.

Seint Kateryn Crechurche.

Luk de Luero, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Stephin de Gradwe, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Doctor Nycholas, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{112}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

The Parische of Saint Mary Wolner.

Richard Otterelles, straunger	xxvjli.xiijs.iijd.	... xxvjs.vijd.
-------------------------------	-------------	--------------------	-----------------

The Parisshe of Saint Nicholas Acon.

Cristofer Carkano, straunger	... ... ...	lx li.	... iij li.
John Andwarpe, straunger	... ... ...	xxx li.	... xxx s.
Baptist Bareon, straunger	... ... ...	C li.	... v li.
Barnard Bardygner, straunger	... ... ...	xx li.	... xx s.
Benett Acondela, straunger	... ... ...	xx li.	... xx s.
Nicholas Analas*, straunger	... ... ...	xx li.	... xx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

The Parisshe of Saint Edmondes in Lombardes Strete.

Pantelyn Spynell, denyzen	C li.	... l s.
---------------------------	-------------	-------	----------

The Paryssh of Seint Denys.

George Adyson, denyzen	xl li.	... xx s.
------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

The Parische of Alhalowen in Gracious Strete.

Curvyn de Vale, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
---------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

Gabriel Fanchurche Parishe.

Henry Rygat, alias Salvage, straunger	... ... ...	xl li.	... xl s.
Gabriell de Grace, straunger	... ... ...	xx li.	... xx s.

Lewes Sossyngham, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
-----------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

[And four others, Englishmen.]

The Parische of Alhaloen Stanynghe.

Jakes de Blayse, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
----------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

Bartilmewe Bell, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
----------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

John Demvse, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

Myles Johnson, straunger	xx li.	... xx s.
--------------------------	-------------	--------	-----------

Arnolde Fesaunt (?), [denlyzen †]	xx li.	... x s.
-----------------------------------	-------------	--------	----------

Gyles Mase, denyzen †	xx li.	... x s.
-----------------------	-------------	--------	----------

John Decane, denyzen	xx li.	... x s.
----------------------	-------------	--------	----------

[And seven others, Englishmen.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{114}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BAYNARDESCASTELLE WARDE.

Saynte Andrewes.

Antony Levynson, straunger	xxx li.	... xxx s.
----------------------------	-------------	---------	------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{94}$.

Certificate, 20 May, 29 Hen. VIII. (1537), of persons who had departed out of London, and whose assessments to "the first payment of the King's Subsidy" could not be levied.

* Or Auala.

† It is possible that "denyzen" may have been intended to be erased.

Ward of Lymestrete.

Fraunceys Fyllypp, stranger, seruaunt vnto the Lady Katheren Dowger, valued at xl li., and also John Campoche, stranger, in the parisse of Seynte Mary Axe, valued at xx li.; . . . the seid Fraunceys assessed then to paye xl s., and the seid John Campoche to pay xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{134}$.

Assessment, — November 32 Hen. VIII. (1540), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted in that year.

THE HUNDRETH OF OSULSTON.

*Saincte Katherins.
Straungers there.**

Warner Reynoldes	...	...	xxxij s.	Make Felis	...	...	iiiij d.
John Dirrikson	...	...	iij s. viij d.	Dirrik Dirrikson	...	...	iiiij d.
Gilbert Nicholas...	...	...	iij s. viij d.	John Gisbright	...	...	x s.
Anne Jonson	...	...	iiij d.	Nicholas Harman	...	...	iiij s.
Fraunces Vanshyne	...	seycard	xxij s.	Harman Clayton	...	...	iiij d.
Hanse Vanshyne	...	...	iij s. viij d.	Godfrey Armorer	...	...	xx s.
John Lomynne	...	...	iij s. viij d.	John Woltarson	...	...	xvj d.
Morrys Cranne	...	...	vijj s.	Clais Stokfisshe	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Harmanson	...	...	iiij d.	Mighell Cornelisson	...	...	x s.
Hoybert Seyyan	...	...	ij s.	John Gerions	...	...	iiij d.
William Cayscrofte	...	...	xx s.	Mighell Pikkerd...	...	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Arnold	...	...	xx s.	Arnold Wynkin	...	...	ij s.
Nicholas Adrian...	...	...	iiij d.	John Vannemakin	...	...	xij d.
John Clayson	...	...	iiij d.	Mighell Mosman	...	...	vijj s.
James Jakson	...	...	ij s.	Margaret Peter	...	...	xij d.
Godfrey Vanrose	...	...	xij d.	Agnes Mosman	...	...	iiij d.
Bastian Giles	...	...	iiij d.	Barnard Devalens, goonner	...	...	xl s.
Arnold Vanskewton	...	...	iiij s.	Dirrik Tinhalf	...	...	ij s.
Haise Henrik	...	...	iiij d.	Come Vanse	...	...	iiij d.
John Halfpound, alias Harte	...	...	xl s.	John Marten	...	...	iiij d.
John Buffett	...	...	iij s.	William Vandecamp	...	...	xx s.
Jopp Bus	...	...	xx s.	John Harris	...	...	xij s.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	iiij d.	John Hogge	...	...	ij s.
Adrian Pikkett	...	...	vj s.	John Person, miller	...	...	iiij s.
Liskyn Star and George Jonson, seruauntes with John Sendall†	...	...	vijj d.	Cornelis Adrian	...	...	ij s.
Peter Skewton	...	...	vijj s.	Henry Cole	...	...	iiij d.
Arnold Lambert	...	...	iij s. x d.	Dauid Patten	...	...	xij d.
Nell Boureson	...	...	iiij d.	Heybert Garretson	...	...	xij d.
Nett Barons	...	...	vj s.	Lambert Harrison	...	...	xij d.
Dirrik Vannemton	...	...	xx d.	Laurens Deshaunct	...	...	ij s.
John Vannemrike	...	...	iiij d.	Jakett Fever	...	...	xij d.
Barron Stokfisshe	...	...	vj s.	Marten Biggott	...	...	x s.
Albert Ravinborough	...	...	ij s.	Lenard Jacobe	...	...	iiij s.
John Holendar	...	...	x s.	Elyn Dyrryke	...	...	iiij d.
				Anthony Bellowe	...	...	xx s.

* In the margins, "Taxed for goodes."

† Englishman.

John Coon	...	...	ijij d.	Barthilmew Harryson	...	...	ijij s.
Dyrryke Jacobe	...	...	ijj s.	Mary Bowre	...	...	xij d.
Mighell Conne	...	...	xij d.	Andrewe Harryson	...	...	ij s.
John Cowper	...	...	ij s.	Lambert Jonson	...	...	ijij d.
John Froggis	...	...	xij d.	Stase Broker	...	...	ijij d.
Elizabeth Tilmens	...	...	ijij d.	Gillaum Fever	...	...	ij s.
John Dingis	...	...	ij s.	Newell Fever	...	...	ijij d.
Peter Riche	...	...	ijij d.	Nicholas Fesaunt	...	...	xij d.
Erasmis Jonson	...	...	ijij d.	Henry Wikclif	...	...	xij d.
John Cowper	...	...	xij d.	John Whiett	...	...	ij s.
James Coorte	...	...	v s.	Peter Meere	...	...	ijij s.
James Lucas	...	...	ijj s.	Raynolde Jonson	...	...	ij s.
Peter Slake	...	...	ij s.	William Benett	...	...	ijij s.
Lenard Bexer	...	...	xij d.	James Harmanson	...	...	ijij d.
James Foliatt	...	...	xij d.	Henry Myller	...	...	ijij s.
Heldryke Young, gunnar	...	...	xvijij s.	My Lady Renkkyn	...	...	xx s.
Nicholas Kellam	...	...	ijj s.	Adrian Norre, widowe	...	...	xl s.
Albert Baruns	...	...	xij d.	Alis Vancase	...	...	xij d.
John Ruff	...	...	ij s.	James Mering	...	...	ij s.
Katheryn Lambert	...	...	xij d.	Arnolde Fase	...	...	ij s.
John Whistell	...	...	xij d.	Mary Rogers	...	...	xij d.
Peter Stonne	...	...	ij s.	John Resiger	...	...	xij d.

Inhabitauntes within the Towre.

Cornelius Johnson, straunger...	v li.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

*Straungers within the Libertie of the Tower Wharf.**

Dirrike Staynoldis	...	...	xij d.	Peter Newell, seruaunt with			
Peter Dechert	...	...	ijj s.	Patrike	...	...	ijij d.
Frauncis Hailey	...	...	ijij d.	Henry Base	...	...	xxx s.
John Ansey	...	...	ij s.	Garret Jonson	...	...	ijij s.
Berun Polles	...	...	ijij d.	Mary Base	...	...	ijij d.
Eed Pellaunt, widowe	...	...	ij s.	Antony Swalowe	...	...	v s.
John Perrall	...	...	v s.	Jamie Delonne	...	...	ij s.
Matelin Harvy	...	...	ijij d.	John Vide	...	...	x s.
Powlle Freland	...	...	xijij s. ijij d.	Peter Vide	...	...	ijij s.
Mary Arnoldis	...	...	xij d.	John Skuttess	...	...	ijij s.
John Delonne	...	...	vij s.	Harman Vangetting	...	...	ijij s.
John Blanke	...	...	iiij s.	Mathewe Seldye	...	...	xxx s.
Lewis Blanke	...	...	ijij d.	Olyver Johnson	...	...	ijij s.
Peter Butcher	...	...	ijj s.				

Hakenay.

George Hussey, straunger	vj s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Hamlet of Popler.

William Churcheman, one seruaunte, straungier	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.
Peter Bell, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.

Rattclyff.

John Chapman, one apprentice, straunger	ijij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

* Only two Englishmen are returned in this Liberty.

Straungers of Stratford.

John Notman ...	... ...	xl s.	Owen Wethean ...	... ...	ij s.
Garratt Johnson ...	... ...	ijj s.	Robert Durrault	... ...	ijj s.
Reynold Fresse ...	... ...	ij s.	John Borne ...	... ...	ij s.
Arnold Moys ...	... ...	xx d.	John Adamson ...	... ...	ij s.
Garratt Johnson ...	... ...	ij s.	George, William Anderson[s]	... ...	iiiij d.
Cornelis, prentice to the said Notman ...	... ...	iiij d.	seruaunt	... ...

Lymoste.

William James, straunger ...	...	xx s.	James Aussenett, straunger ...	...	v s.
Antony Bastian, straunger ...	...	ij s.	Richard Bland hath ij seruautes,	...	
And one seruaunt, being straunger		iiij d.	straungers	... ...	vijij d.

*Whitchapell.**Straungers there.*

John Abruelar ...	... ...	x s.	John Brand ...	... ...	iiij d.
Verlyke Skorston, prentes	...	iiij d.	John _____, Ducheman, prentes	...	iiij d.
Gabriell Bruelar, prentes	...	iiij d.	Richard _____, Ducheman,	...	
Harman Browne ...	... ...	iiij d.	prentes	... ...	iiij d.
Andrewe Harbeis	...	iiij d.	Gyllam Marques	... ...	ij s.

Shordiche.

Jerman Femour, stranger ...	...	xij d.	William Percivall, stranger ...	...	xij d.
Peter Carner, stranger ...	...	xij d.	Robert Norvell, prentice ...	...	iiij d.
Merion Gowse, stranger	...	xij d.	Rowland Broune, stranger,	...	
John Porter, stranger ...	...	xij d.	prentes with Richardson ...	...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, stranger	...	vj s.	John _____, stranger, with	...	
Gabriell Lowey, stranger	...	ijj s.	Richardson ...	... ...	ijj s.
William Harte, stranger	...	xij d.	Edward Wilson, stranger	...	xij d.
Phillip Lege, stranger ...	...	xij d.			

Estsmythfelde.

[Note.—The following names are evidently those of strangers, but they are not marked as such.]					
First, Thomas Tepkyn ...	...	vjli.xiij.s.iijj.d.	Mathew Bothe, cowper ...	...	vj li.
Harman Harreys	...	vj s. viij d.	John Johnson, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Leonard van Fallyngbough	...	ij s.	Adrian Cornellys, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Vastegon	...	ij s.	John Duffeld, berebruer	...	xx s.
Barnard Dollomhurst	...	ij s.	John Fever, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Mathew Owtedellyft	...	ij s.	Arnold Gartson, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Ferrys	...	iiij d.	Dowlas [sic] ...	...	ij s.
John Aburyk	...	iiij d.	John Frank, berebruer	...	xx li.
Mathew Coldbawgh	...	ij s.	Henry Foronger, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. viij d.
John Carppe	...	ij s. viij d.	John Vancoleyn...	...	ij s.
Henry Vanconbright	...	xvj d.	Pole Vannewe ...	...	ij s.
Nyse Forcastell	...	ijj s.	* Henry Vannewe, ij s. and	...	
John Vansanton...	...	xvj d.	Henry Vannewes ij s.	...	iiij s.
Peter Blake	...	ijj s.	John Vanbon ...	...	ij s.
Henry Gladbyth	...	iiij s.	Adrian James ...	...	ijj s. viij d.
William Vangorkham	...	ijj s.	William Quabord	...	ij s. viij d.
William Vaulbert	...	ijj s. iiij d.	John Sexton ...	...	ij s.

* Interlined.

Mighell Johnson	...	...	ijj s.	Dylner, his mayde seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Leonard Leonardson	...	...	ijj d.	John Peterson	...	vij d.
Giles Harrison, berebruer	...	vjli. viijs. iiijd.		John Cornellyson	...	xij d.
William Lange, his seruaunt	...	ij s. viij d.		John Pyper	...	iiij s.
John Freese, his seruaunt	...	ij s. viij d.		Crystpoleson Cowper	...	xx s.
Derrik Vanloffyn	...	...	ijj d.	Antony Antony, alias Clowht, shomaker	...	x s.
John Patche	...	...	ijj d.	Claysse Johnson, his seruaunt...	...	ijj s.
Margaret Johnson	...	...	ijj d.	Godfray Monday	...	ijj d.
Anthony Anthony, berebruer	...	x li.		John Barthelmewe	...	x s.
Nyse Frank, his seruaunt	...	v s.		Harmen Shomaker, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Harman Browne	...	...	ijj s.	Pole Demon	...	ijj d.
Symon Vangeberingy	...	...	ijj s.	James Garretson, cowper	...	xx s.
Peter Deryk	...	...	ij s.	John Slegyn, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Govert [sic]	...	...	ij s.	Laurence Tylman, merchaunt	...	xl d.
John Cremier	...	...	ijj s.	Margaret Dome, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Claysscorff [sic]	...	...	ijj s. ijij d.	Johnson Shomaker	...	x s.
John Laurendon...	...	...	ijjj s.	Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
John Rudston, phisician	...	lxvj s. viij d.		Cosyn Haryson	...	ijj d.
Liskyn, his mayden seruaunt	...	...	ijj d.	Garrett Harman, shomaker	...	x s.
William Haddok	...	...	xx s.	Henry Williams, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. viij d.
Cornellis Ferrefote, cowper	...	...	vij s.	Williams Skrever, shomaker	...	x s.
Leonard Pye, his seruaunt	...	...	vij d.	John Cornellyson, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Cornellis Williamson	...	...	ijj d.	George Harryson, shomaker	...	ijj d.
Cornellis Johnson, berebruer	...	lxvj s. viij d.		James Rowton, his seruaunt	...	x s.
John Sewyn, his seruaunt	...	...	ij s.	Harman Peterson	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Herman Peterson	...	...	ij s. viij d.	Richard Wroughton, taylour	...	xv s.
Markes Adams	...	...	ijj s.	Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	...	ijj d.
John Degrew	...	...	ij s.	John Corrawnt, the Kinges seruaunt	...	xxxvij s. viij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	ij s. viij d.	John de Franodes, his seruaunt	...	ijj s.
Walter Vandergas	...	...	ij s.	Gyllam [sic]	...	ijj d.
Stephyn Johnson	...	...	ij s.	William Lorry, yoman of the Crown	...	x s.
Artcypson [sic]	...	...	ij s.	Elizabeth Pole, widowe	...	x s.
Tyse Drayman	...	...	ijjj s.	James Williamson, cowper	...	xx s.
John Johnson, boteman	...	ij s. viij d.		Tyse Hurton, his seruaunt	...	xvij d.
James Denyson, taillour	...	...	xx s.	John Clowyse	...	ijj s.
John Dirrikson, his seruaunt	...	...	ijj d.	Mighell Johnson, bruer	...	xxvij s. viij d.
Godfrey Anthony	...	...	ijj d.	Maryon Leonard, his mayde seruaunt	...	ijj d.
Walter Johnson, smyth	...	...	vij s.	John Harryson, cobler	...	ij s.
Anthony Bokeman, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiijd.		Henry Weskyn, cowper	...	xx s.
John Rogers	...	...	ijj s.	Hubert, his seruaunt	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Andrew Marten, his seruaunt	...	...	ijj d.	John Starky	...	vij d.
Rumbell Basketmaker	...	...	ijj d.	James Meller, the Kinges seruaunt	...	✓ xvij s. iiijd.
Mathew Scryve, joyner	...	...	ijj s. iiijd.	Peter Armorer	...	x s.
Richard Williamson, shomaker	...	...	vij s.	Pole Nicholson, smyth	...	vij s.
John Luke, his seruaunt	...	...	vij d.	Marten Copperpot, his seruaunt	...	ijj s.
William van Tongren	...	...	ij s.	James Fermour	...	x s.
James Borcharde	...	...	ij s.	Margaret Michell, widowe	...	v s.
Derrik Vppray	...	...	ij s.	Mary Gartsyse, her mayde seruaunt	...	xj d.
Arnold van Graue	...	...	ij s.			
Harman Johnson	...	...	ijj d.			
James Repon	...	...	ij s.			
Nicholas Wynkill, joynour	...	...	ij s.			
John Vangollyk, cowper	...	...	xxvij s. viij d.			
Barnard Harryson, cowper	...	...	xx s.			

Rowland Bowgard, cowper ...	xxvj s. viij d.	Tyse Johnson ...	...	...	xx d.
Cornellis Mathew, his seruaunt	vij d.	Peter Coke ...	...	...	iiij d.
Cornellis Franceyn ...	ijj s.	Godfrey Renkyn ...	...	...	iiij d.
Mother Amy, wydowe ...	x s.	Walter Henryson ...	...	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Frylyng ...	ij s.	Celyce Johnson, bruer ...	...	...	xv s.
Stace Nicholas, joynour ...	ij s.	Bartilmew Gonardes ...	...	...	ij s.
John Taylour, drayman ...	x s.	Henry van Egght ...	...	...	ij s.
John Grover, bruer ...	ij s.	Anthony Daman ...	...	...	ij s.
Tyse Cowper ...	ij s.	Henry Peterson ...	...	...	ij s.

Fynnesbery.

Garred Sherchewe, straunger ...	ijj s.	Harman Dirik, his seruaunt and straunger ...	...	...	iiij s.
Richard Cherchewe ...	ij s. ij d.	Mighell Gardyne ...	...	...	xvj d.
Bartilmewe Dirikson, straunger	xij d.	Teyse, his seruaunt and straunger	...	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson ...	x s.	Nicholas Richardson, straunger	...	...	x s.

Iseldon.

John Rowland, straunger ...	vj s.	Henry Bromley, straunger	xij d.
-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------	-----	--------

*Bromley.**Straungars.*

First, Anne Marten, widowe ...	xx s.	Phillip Nokon ...	...	...	ij s.
Derrik Johnson ...	ij s. viij d.	Adrian Sewkyn ...	...	...	ij s.
Arnold Wytyngham ...	ij s. iiiij d.	Antony Master bruer ...	...	...	iiij s.

WESTEMYNSTER.

The cert[i]fycat of all Stranngers enha[b]ytente within the Towne of Westemynster aforeside.

*Westemynster.**Straungars.*

Wylliam Syerson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Maynerde, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wassyll Harman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Pyterson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Riage, seruaunte to John Philip*	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lysarde, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Alarde John, Rotheryk Gilbert, and John Wanensys, ser- uantes to Thomas Toseall, quilibet ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	xij d.
Phyt Johnson, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Acolen, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Andreas, stranger; Henryk, stranger; John, stranger ; seruauntes to John Acolen; quilibet ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	xij d.
Henry Ryer, seruaunte to Richard Harryson ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Matheforde, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Lodows, seruaunte to Roger Weston ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mr. Perrowe, the Kynges coke, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Bastyan Lesaney, in goodes ...	...	...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.	
John Foonyer, John Jysan, seruauntes to Bastyan, quilibet	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	vij d.
Richard Hatchyll, lapydar, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jamys Hatchyll, servante to Richard ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Cutler, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

* Englishman.

Peter Wyllyamson, John Haunce, servantes to Peter, quilibet	... ... ... ...	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.
Niclas Russell, in goodes	... ... ... ...	C s.	... v s.	
John Androw, servante to Nycholas	... ... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Wyllyam Delahay, in goodes	... ... ...	xx li.	... xx s.	
Lucas Hornebolte, in fee	... ... ...	xxiiij li.	... xlviij s.	
Sawnder Lynsell, servante to John Scotte	... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Ambrose Guatte, in goodes	... ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.	
Guylham, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	... ...	xx li.	... xl s.	
John Bownten, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	... ...	xx li.	... xl s.	
Godfrey Harryson, in goodes	... ...	C s.	... v s.	
John Masson, in goodes	... ...	xx s.	... xiij d.	
John Rauffe, in goodes	... ...	vj li.	xiij s. iiiij d.	vj s. viij d.
Henry Morell, in goodes	... ...	xl s.	... ij s.	
John Hyll, in goodes	... ...	xl s.	... ij s.	
Harry Cryngys, in goodes	... ...	C s.	... v s.	
Frauncis Wanderslewes, in goodes	... ...	xl s.	... ij s.	
Wyholde Kesar, servante to the said Frauncis	... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Garret Lawson, in goodes	... ...	iiij li.	... iiiij s.	
John Brighteman, in goodes	... ...	C s.	... v s.	
Deryke Swallowman, Antony Polles, servantes to John Bryghteman, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Guylham Wotyer, Thomas Wassyll, servantes to Guyl- ham, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Garret Smythe, in goodes	... ...	iiij li.	... iiiij s.	
Brone Cronerabere, Jamys Ramyster, servantes to Garret, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Stevyn Garret, in goodes	... ...	ij li.	... iiij s.	
Wylliam Wanderlyppe, Denys Parvar, seruauntes to Stevyn, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Jamys Taylor, in goodes	... ...	iiij li.	... iiiij s.	
Marten Johnson, John Alforde, servantes to James, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Harry Pottes, in goodes	... ...	C s.	... v s.	
Garret Cokes, Olyver Tylman, seruauntes to Harry, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Antony Conducte, in goodes	... ...	vj li.	... viij s.	
Wylliam Castell, seruaunte to Anthony	... ...	—	... viij d.	
Peter Carpe	... ...	—	... viij d.	
Cornellys Morren, Rowland Adryan, Harry Deane, John Garret, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... xvij d.	
John Lamberte, in goodes	... ...	xl s.	... ij s.	
Henry Horroke, Henry Brookeman, servantes to Lam- berete, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
Gosson Payne, in goodes	... ...	vj li.	xiij s. iiiij d.	vj s. viij d.
Lamberte Daman, Androwe Harry, servantes to Gosson, quilibet	... ...	iiij d.	... viij d.	
John Wylliam, servante to John Alarde	... ...	iiij d.	... iiiij d.	
Balthazar Bollet de Melayn, in fee be the yere	... ...	xxiiij li.	... x s. viij d.	
Antony Myllyn, seruaunte to Baltazar	... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Cornelys Charles, servante to Margret Paschall	... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Sawnder Mento, in goodes	... ...	vj li.	... viij s.	
Godfrey Lambertour, in goodes	... ...	xx s.	... xiij d.	
John Clync, sarvante to Godffrey	... ...	—	... iiiij d.	
Henry Pawker, in goodes	... ...	xx s.	... xiij d.	

Wylliam Atkynson, seruaunt to Thomas Corrie (?)	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Jamys Grene, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water Bygerton, Frauncis Scotte, seruauntes to Jamys				
Gryme [sic], quilibet	...	iiiij d.	...	vijij d.
Henry Hyll	...	—	...	xij d.
Bande Bardegne, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Conyhut, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
* John man, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Saynte Martyns Parische in the Felde.

John Mustyne, stranger, in goodes	...	lx li.	...	iiij li.
Jerrom le Franke, stranger, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Philip Surrey, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Michell Brysell, straunger, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Water Lynge, stranger, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lamberde Reynolde, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Hanse Bushoppe, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Myller, stranger, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Sepryan Rankenson, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Notman, stranger, in money	...	xx li.	...	xl s. } +
Henry Mwsken, stranger, in money	...	xx li.	...	xl s. }

Straungers[‡] seruauntes with John Goodlake, berebrwre.

Wylliam Jemysone, stranger, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
John Westephlynge, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vanwishe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Vanwishe, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michell Mytkyn, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Clawes Johnson, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Spaniarde, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
John Wandeshought, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Stevyn Drayman, stranger, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Burges Bartylmewe, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smythe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Servantes with John Mwstyne.

Arnolde Vanbreges, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Welles, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awster Vanhollffe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Goszewishe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wyllyam Raaffe, stranger	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Servantes with Hanse Bushoppe, and other[s].

John Peter, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wessell Fanclewe	...	—	...	xij d.
Arnolde Peterson, stranger, dwellynge with the Lambarde Reynolde, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deryse, stranger, dwellynge with John Tyller,§ in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Corneles Harryson, stranger, dwellyng with Anthony Mylton [†]	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Corneles Peterson, stranger, dwellynge with the same Antony	...	—	...	iiiij d.

* A dozen names or more followed here, but the roll is decayed, and only a few of them are legible, viz., Mathew Johnson, John Bartylmewe, . . . Stoke, John Athelrestig, Peter Clesse, Nicholas . . . olycut.

+ "This money in the handes of John Goodlake." † Englishman. § Myller? see above.

John Acolon, stranger, dwellynge with Rychard Handden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.	...	ij s.
Roberte Brallworte, stranger, dwellyng with Philip Surrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John Scotte, stranger, dwellyng with Roger Leye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	ij s.
John Bosse, stranger, dwellyng with Thomas Grene *	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.
Harry Sprynkell, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	...	vj s.	...

Stronde Parishe.

Cosemunde Barewike, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.
John Harteforde, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xx s.
John Kyrdes, his prentes, stranger	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiij d.
John Barte, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xx s.
Gramet Johnson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.

Strangers enhabytene withein the said Parishe.

Alen Bawdyson, strangers [sic], in goodes	...	...	vj li.	xij s.	iiij d.	...	vj s.	vij d.
Lewys Balearde, stranger, his seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	—	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
Peter Johnson, stranger, seruaunte to John Keste,* in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.	...
Peter Nowen, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	ij s.	...
John Johnson, stranger, and Wrampes prentes	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Giles Growittes and John Yownge, strangers, prentes to Peter Noen, quilibet	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...

Strangers enhabytene in the Parishe of Saynte Clementes Danes.

Jamys Hallfeman, denysen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xx s.	...
Jasper Jamys, his seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.	...
Tyse Wylyamson, seruaunte to Harry Johnson,* in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
John Deryke, servante to the same Henrye, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.	...
Peter Prentes, stranger, seruaunte to the same Henry	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Godffrey, straunger, prentes to the same Henry	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Frauncis Cooper, denysen, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.	...
Henry Yerman, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
Jaspar Frauncis, denysen, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.	...
Harman Crymar, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
Deenys Donarde, prentes to the said Jasper	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Lucas Gaynsborow, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	ij s.	...
Jasper Storome, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xiij d.	...
John Wanbrough, his prentes	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Lucas Lawles, servante to Wylliam Crescent, in goodes...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
Wylliam Johnson, servante to the saide Wylliam, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
John Dowrante, prentes to the said Wylliam	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Trouste, prentes to the said Wylliam, in goodes	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
Symonde Goodynge, denysen, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	...	vj s.	...
Glawdrote, hys prentes	...	...	—	—	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Devouster, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.	...
Marten Delamare, his seruaunte in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.	...
John Lothebery, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	...	vij s.	...

* Englishman.

Henry Mwrres, his servante, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Franke, prentes to the said Wylliam ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Fwrmyn Dwbose, denysen in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Poye, hys prentes ...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Robarte Jordayne, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symonde Columbyne, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Cardynat, hys prentys ...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Nicholas Twrnemore, his seruauntes [sic], in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Remwn Colambyend, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Marabotte, denysen, in goodes ...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
Rowlande Over, his servante, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Domage, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Depone, denysen, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Lovys, his seruaunte, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylberte Johnson, servante to John Browne,* in goodes	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Olyver Morell, denysen, in goodeſ... ...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
John Dyames, hys servante, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Bessarde, hys seruaunte, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Heweson, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowlande Browne servante [sic] named John, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Lamberde Yevans, prentes to Rowland Browne ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Awsten Swane, denysen, in goodes ...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.
John Gellen, hys servante, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Germayne Hornayres, his servante, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John de Templo, stranger, in goodes ...	...	iij li.	...	...	iij s.
Arnolde Baren, his prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Cornelys Symondeson, denysen, in goodes ...	...	xxvj li.	...	...	xxvj s.
Cornelys Lucas, hys servante ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John Lamberte servante ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Philip Rynas, denysen, in goodes ...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.
Garret Johnson, hys prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Leonarde Johnson, hys prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Deryke Frees, denysen in goodes ...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.
Godffrey Cooper, hys prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Kateryne Maynarde, denysen, in goodes ...	...	vij li.	...	...	vij s.
Henry Castell, denysen, in goodes ...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.
Garret Harman, in goodes ...	...	xx li.	...	...	xx s.
Baltazar Whytesparte, his prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Androwe Symson, denysen, in goodes ...	...	xxij li.	...	...	xxij s.
Edwarde Engere, hys prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
John Mote, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes ...	...	xl s.	...	...	ij d.
John Peterson, denysen, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Water Sewan, his servantes [sic], in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Leonarde Campes, his prentes ...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
Phillippe Cressent, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John Delawnce, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Jamys Roche, denysen, in goodes ...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.
Symonde Rowsse, denysen, in goodes ...	...	vj li.	...	...	vj s.
Gyles Harter, denyon, in goodes ...	...	iij li.	...	...	ij s.
John Gyskyn, in goodes ...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.
Nicholas . . . te, his prentes	...	—	—	...	iij d.

* Englishman.

John Porsehett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Alen Cannowe, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Bowiar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robarte Pampylyon, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathewe Pecoke, his seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pers (?) Lybarte, yn goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Calverley, seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Newes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret (?) Frees, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[Mic]haell Mylles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
[To]wson Collarde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[A]nthony Possheyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	i s.
Peter Lasarte, hys prentys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roge[r] Mathewes, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas (?) Enowre (?), prentes to John Champyon *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
..... sse, prentes to the said John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John , goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hollander (?), hys servante	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Fevys (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richarde (?) Johnson, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
..... nye Browne (?), denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
..... lyn, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
..... prentes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
..... Browne, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Androw Molbeker, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Browne, hys servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barnes Lybatson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Bennet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellys Jasperson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rade, prentes and stranger, servante to George Jaxson *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Wares, prentes to Harry Newes †...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*The Parische of Saynte Gyles in the Felde.
Alyens enhabytenghe withein the saide Parische.*

John Litelbere, in movables	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phillipe Wheyte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wylliam Lake	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Holborne.

Straungers in Holborne aforesaide.

John Begod, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Richard Barrate, alias Ryke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hanniken, Robarde Booreman, seruauntes to Garraf [sic], quilibet	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Gover, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Michell Beland, seruaunte to Gover	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lenerde Smithe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Dyryke Literforde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Ovan Gylbaum, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Roger Smythe, Peter Sutcum, seruauntes to Leonarde Smythe, quilibet	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	vij d.

* Englishman.

† Stranger, see above.

Deryke Lambe, John Holande, John Warden, John Nicholas, servantes to John of Cleffe (?), quilibet ...	iiiij d.	...	xvj d.
John Russell, John Jordelyn, seruauntes to John Englysshe, quilibet	iiiij d.	...	vijj d.
<i>Saynte Johns Streate.</i>			
Mr. Custyans, Greke, beyng free denyson, in goodes ...	j C li.	...	v li.
Water Philip, free denizene, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Straungers.			
Peter Garsse, in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
Havyng Jasper de Honson his servante	—	...	iijj d.
Androw Smythe, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Evan Bras, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Guy, his seruaunte, stranger	—	...	iijj d.
Reynold Giles, free denysen, in goodes	xiij li. vj s. vijj d.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
John Garetson, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s.	...	xjj d.
Symon Garretson, in goodes	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Peter Russe, blakesmythe, in goodes	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Peter Wodde, powchemaker, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Ferfeld, seruaunt to Peter Russe	—	...	iijj d.
Mathewe Godffrey, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng ij seruauntes, strangers, quilibet	iijj d.	...	vijj d.
John Tylmanson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	xjj d.
Crystopher Harryson, his seruaunte, stranger	—	...	iijj d.
Symond Home, free denyson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xjj d.
Havyngne two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iijj d.	...	vijj d.
Arnolde Johnson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iijj d.	...	vijj d.

Fulham.

Nicholas Wynear, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	n ^t.	...	iijj d.
Frauncis Huys, priste, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	n ^t.	...	iijj d.
John Style, Scotte, in goodes ...	...	...	n ^t.	...	iijj d.

Chesewike.

William Giles, borne at Cales	—	...	n ^t .
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	------------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 144.

Account of the Collectors of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb. in the same year [1541].

[Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, wholly or in part, including :—]

Baptist' Monsate* ad vj li., [among others] in hospicio Domini Regis.

/ Philippus van Wilder* ad ij s., in hospicio Domini Regis.

Super Barnardum Grassy, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Langbourne, C. s.

Super Michaelm Defry, al[ienigenam], in eadem Warda, v. s.

Super Johannem Bussher,† in Warda de Candelwikstrete, iijj li.

* These persons are not stated to be aliens. Johannes Champaine, of the King's household, is assessed in the Ward of Faringdon Within.

† Alien? see further on.

[The Collectors claim to be discharged of the last three sums under the Act granting the Subsidy, because the three persons assessed had withdrawn themselves out of the City, leaving nothing behind; but these persons are to answer to the King according to the Act, "and they answer below."]

Nec respondent de xl s. assessatis super Johannem de Gravia,* in Medicinis Doctorem, in Warda de Faringdon Infra, . . . eo quod idem Johannes de Gravia est Clericus, et Rector ecclesie parochialis de Flemton infra dioc' Norwicensem in com' Norff'. . . .

[The collectors charge themselves with the following sums:—]

I li, assessate super bon[a] cuiusdam mercatoris de Francia val[entia] M^l li, in domo cuiusdam Benedicti Gondale in parochia Sancti Nicholai Acon' in Warda de Langebourne. . . .

I li, assessate super Alberowe Astodelio, alien[igenam], et fratrem suum, in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

iiiij li, de residuo C s. assessatorum super Philippum de a Randa, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

1 s., de residuo C s. assessatorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

xxij li. x s., de residuo xxv li. assessatarum super Johannem de Counger, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete. . . .

xlij s. viij d., de residuo lxvj s. viij d. assessatorum super Martinum Widall, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

xv li, de residuo xx li. assessatarum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Walbroke.

[After the end of the charge:—]

Barnardus Grassy, al[ienigena], ————— * de C s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Langebourne.

Michael Defry, al[ienigena] ————— * de v s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda predicta.

Johannes Bussher, al[ienigena], ————— * de iiiij li. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

[Portions of this account are decayed.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1541. 183.

Assessment, 28 September, 33 Hen. VIII. (1541), at Croydon. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. Much mutilated and torn.

HUNDRED OF BRYXTON.

Barmondesay.

Henry Blanckstede, [A]lien borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Vantory, seruaunt with Phyllyp Fover, Al' [bo]rne . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Lawren[ce] Claysen (?), seru[aunt] with the said Phyllyp . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Jamys Baynes, Alyen borne . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Le[w]es Hutson, Al' borne . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.
John Serv , seruaunt with the said Lewes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
John Skyll, Al' borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.
Maryan Wylliam , seruaunt with the said Skyll . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Allyn (?) Bennett, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.
John T y, Al' borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.
Gregory [B]aker, Al' borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.
. , Al' borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[Nichola]s Andrewes, Al' borne, for his goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.

* These blanks appear to be left for the word "respondent" (they answer), to be filled in when the parties paid.

Jesperyn (?) and his wyf, with the said Nicholas, Al' borne	...	...	...	vij d.
Elizabeth Toftman (?), seruaunt [with th]e said Nicholas	...	...	...	iiiij d.
John B . . . (?), Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	xij d.

Retherheth.

John Gennynge, for his goodes, Al' borne	...	...	...	vij d.
Jo . . . Parke, Al' borne, for his goodes...	...	...	...	xij d. (?)
John Pers . . . , Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	xij d.

Indenture, Second and last payment of the Subsidy granted

BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARKE.

*The Paryshe of Se[ynt Olaves].**

The names of the Strangers wythyn the same Parische.

Frances Franceslye (?), wydow, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symonde Mussher, master, in goodes	...	...	iij li.	...	[iii s.]
Denys (?) Camp, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iii d.]
Vincent (?) Garretson, seruauntes with the seyd [Symon]d	...	...	—	...	[iii d.]
Gregory Baker, master, in goodes...	...	...	iij li. (?)	...	[iii s. ?]
Pyrate V . . . ry (?), hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iii d.]
William Harwall, master, [in goo]des	...	...	xl s.	...	[iiij s.]
Jakyn, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
[Twenty-three entries, the names in which are mostly defaced; the amounts are legible.]					
Andrew S[elye], master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	[ii] s.
Gover, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Selye	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Peter Lewry, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	[ii] s.
John Tomby, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bever, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Gavarde Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Tomby	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Stephyn Stellett, master, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	...	[vij s.]
Harman, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Garrett Fanken, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	[vj s.]
Rott Vanesson, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Rott Langer, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herry, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Xp'of'er Culman, seruauntes [with] the seyd Langer	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Sybarde van Santon, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clarke, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Nycolas Mase, seruaunt, in goodes, seruauntes with the seyd John Clarke	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Clayse Johnson, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
John Lyppynge, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Arnolde, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Lyppynge	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
John Connyn, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
John Wenrete, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Arnolde Tynke, master, in goodes	...	...	[x] li.	...	x s.
[Col]rnelys, his [serua]nt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
[Gar]rett Wheler, master, in goodes	...	...	[xx li.]	...	xx s.

* Taken from the total at the end of the Parish.

... Crayne, master, in goodes ...	... . . .	[xl s.]	... . . .	ijj s.
John Demowne, master, in goodes	... . . .	[xl s.]	... . . .	ijj s.
Tyssen, hys seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Peter Vanduran, master, in goodes	... . . .	xxv li.	... . . .	xxv s.
Bott, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
William, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Mathew, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
John, seruaunt, seruauntes with the seyd Wanduran	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Barthelmew Compayne, master	... . . .	M ^l li.	... . . .	l li.
Henry, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
George, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
[Ar]nolde, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Fett, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Deryk, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Olyver, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Denis (?), seruaunt, in goodes	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Raynolde, seruaunt, in goodes	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Raffe, seruaunt, in goodes ...	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Hansse, seruaunt, in goodes	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Harmon Clerke, in goodes ...	... . . .	v li.	... . . .	v s.
Peter . . . , seruaunt, in goodes ...	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Barthelmew Compayne.				
John . . . ryffe, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
Phylyp S . . . vsye, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
. . . Dery, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
Fett (?) Peterson, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
Cornelys Johnson, master, in goodes	... . . .	iiij li.	... . . .	ijj s.
William . . . vys, master, in goodes	... . . .	vij li.	... . . .	vij s.
John Dyreke, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
George Harman, hys seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Fe . . . hercke Culman, master, in goodes	... . . .	xx li.	... . . .	xx s.
Jeames, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Henry, seruauntes with the seyd Culman	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
John Hase, master, in goodes	... . . .	xv li.	... . . .	xv s.
Deryk Harmanson, master, in goodes	... . . .	x li.	... . . .	x s.
Peter Cole, hys seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Joys van Rey, master, in goodes	... . . .	x li.	... . . .	x s.
Poll, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Haunse, seruauntes with the seyd Joys	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Edwarde Harryson, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
Lyskyn Harmon, in goodes	... . . .	xx s.	... . . .	xij d.
Deryke Kyng, master, in goodes	... . . .	xijj li.	... . . .	xijj s.
John Waines (?), seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Deryke van Ryke, seruauntes with the seyd Kyng	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
William Matt . . . , master, in goodes	... . . .	vijj li.	... . . .	vijj s.
Geryterude, hys seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Pakkey Syngall, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl s.	... . . .	ijj s.
Harry Musken, master, in goodes	... . . .	xl li.	... . . .	xl s.
Clayse, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Godfrey Johnson, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Jeames Berwyke, seruaunt	... . . .	—	... . . .	iiij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd [Mu]jsken.				
Androw Smarte, master, in goodes	... . . .	iij li.	... . . .	ijj s.

Gylbert [Gille ?] Locke, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Clyff, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Margaret, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry G . . . , seruauntes with the seyd Clyff	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Porteman, master, in goodes	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Jeames, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret, seruauntes with the seyd Porte[m]an	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Hubbard, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Jemeson, master, in goodes	...	...	xv li. (?)	...	xv s. (?)
Henry Leyke, master, in goodes	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Arnold Fenke (?), seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Hyller, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adam, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barnarde, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Johnson, seruaunt, [in] goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Fendoye, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwarde Myller, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cal . . . , s[eruaunt], in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruauntes wyth the seyd Leyke.					
Arnolde Franke, master, in goodes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Barthelmew Neke, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gossen Cornelys, master, in goodes	...	...	xv li. (?)	...	xv s. (?)
Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter, seruauntes with the seyd Gosson	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyan Saluye, master, in goodes	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jeames Lockey, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Je[am]es Parment, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Austen Whyte, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Luce, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Garretson, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Tyse, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Marrowle, master, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Marten Roff, seruauntes with the seyd Marrowle	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Brytten, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Huggons, seruauntes with the seyd Brytten	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adryan, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Frerry, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycolas, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lamberte Baker, master, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Mathewe Harmon, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wendon, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Frauncis, master, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Forloken, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Losbeko, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde Genenson (?), master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

John, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Antony Rose, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Cornelis, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Olyver Water, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Antony Hewyt, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Water George, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bremer, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Fraunceys Clarke, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John (?) Degyle, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
George (?) Wym[an ?], master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Dyryke (?) Wyman, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John (?) [C ?]ullerde, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Gyles, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Wesell Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Garrett	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Lambert Dyer, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li. (?)	...	xvj s. (?)
Arnolde, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Arnolde Outy, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycolas Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Stoken (?), seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
William, seruauntes with the seyd Nycolas	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Jurden, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Androw Marrett, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Fatt, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Garret C . . . lew (?), seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gerrytrude, seruauntes with the seyd Fatt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Cowne Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.

[The roll here is almost illegible, the amounts only being readable. The following names can be made out: James Kyng, mr.; Court (?) Williams, seruaunt; Patryke Hudson, mr.; Olyver Tybeke, mr. Altogether 46 names are decayed.]

Peter Carpenter[r], master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Williamson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Lambert, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Bruselez, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter, his seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Harry Hoboken, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Cornelys, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Laurence, seruauntes with the seyd Hoboken	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Albert van Heyden, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
James Harrysson ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Hubbarde, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
* William Wanderlyng, master	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
* Hanse, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
* Androw Johnson, hys seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Adryan Bysshen, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Jeames Gulyke, seruauntes with the seyd Hubbarde	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Jeames Conny (?), master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	[xvj] s.
John van Gothe, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter van Trewe, seruauntes with the seyd [Jeames]	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
William Harrys, master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jeames, his sonne ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

* These three entries are inserted at the bottom of a column.

Nycolas Sage, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Tylman, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Monster, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Crystyan Vanakyn, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde, seruauntes with the seyd Monster ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Isbrande Johnson, muster [sic], in goodes ...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornelys Marten, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	jj s.
Androw Johnson, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis, seruauntes with the seyd Cornelys ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Coppersmyth, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Gyles Harrys, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Jeames, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mel[e]hor Allerde, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Engle (?), hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Johnson, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij d. [sic]	...	iiij d. [sic]
Garret Johnson, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Brugeman, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Nyot, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon West, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Frauncis Hollande, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lewyn, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Mew[ns, master], in goodes ...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Hanse, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas, seruauntes with the seyd Mewns ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Arnolde, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Water Prynter, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mychell van Anpwarpe [sic], hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dyreke van Leke, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony, seruauntes with the seyd Leyke ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas Frye, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Adryan, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas, seruauntes with the seyd Frye ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Dyryke, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William, hys seruauntes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyreke Cacum, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Rowlande, hys seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Whys (?) Hewsson, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryke, master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The names of Englyshmen that haue straungers to ther seruauntes.

John Bevys, Englyshman. John (?), seruaunt iiij d.

Cornelys, seruaunt iiij d. A prentys, seruauntes with the seyd

Antony, seruaunt iiij d. Bevys iiij d.

[About 32 entries are obliterated or torn off here. "Symonde Garret," servant, can be read.]

William Berton, Englyshman.		Mystres Mallam, Englyshwoman.
George Brakman, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	William Stephyns, seruaunt iiij d.
John Myles, Englyshman.		Mychell Stephyns, seruaunt iiij d.
Santby, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Stephyn Stephyns, seruauntes with the
Thomas Williams, Englyshman.		seyd M. Mallam iiij d.
Hubberde Arnolde, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Reynolde Morton, Englyshman.
John Nycolson, seruanthes with the seyd		Phyllip, hys seruaunt iiij d.
Williams ...	iiij d.	Thomas Allen, jouniour, Englyshman.

Clayson Harry, hys seruaunt	... iiiij d.	John Hamondes, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Xp'offer Tomson, Englyshman.		Cornelys, seruantes with the seyd	
John Clarke, hys seruaunt	... iiiij d.	Johnson	... ... iiiij d.
Mystres Purden, Englyshwoman.		William Wylson, Englyshman.	
Henry, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	George of Humber, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Andrean, seruauntes with the seyd M.		Iyen, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Purden	... ... iiiij d.	Arnolde Crosse, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
John Bowmer, Englyshman.		Elizabeth vxor Crosse, seruauntes with	
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt	... iiiij d.	the seyd Wylson	... ... iiiij d.
John, seruauntes with the seyd Bowmer	... iiiij d.	John Gyles, Englyshman.	
Gabryell Bolton, Englyshman.		William Johnson, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
John Reynoldes, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Jeames Frauncis, seruantes with the	
William, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	seyd Gyles	... ... iiiij d.
Crystyan, seruauntes with the seyd		Jeames Harrysson, Englyshman.	
Bolton	... ... iiiij d.	Marten Jeames, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Hugh Eltringham, Englyshman.		Leonarde Albertson, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Henry Curse, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Jeames Cowper, seruauntes with the	
Bawdwyn, wydow, Englyshwoman.		seyd Harrysson	... ... iiiij d.
John Williams, her seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Roger Taylour, Englyshman.	
Jeames Pryme, Englyshman.		William, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
John Whyte, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	William Lyghtfote (?), Englyshman.	
T . . . , Englyshman.		Garret, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
John Harmondson, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	John F . . . he, Englyshman.	
Water Burden, Englyshman.		Arther (?), hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Benett Allez, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Thomas Bonyfante, Englysh[man].	
Jeames Commaker (?), Englyshman.		Jeames, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Maryon, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Thomas Challenger, Engl[yshman].	
Henry Johnson, Englyshman.		Jeames, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.
Gabryel Mathewe, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	Antony Archer, Engly[shman].	
John Gosen, seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	*	

The Paryshe of Sey[nt] Savours.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

[There are 46 entries under this head, the names being mostly illegible; only the amounts can be read.]

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruauntes within the same Pary[s]he.

Wrygges, Englyshman.		John, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
George, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.	Henry, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
Henry, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.	Rycharde, seruauntes with the seyd	
Jeames, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.	Mense	... ... ... iiiij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Wrygges.		Henry Coke, Englyshman.	
Garrat Hove, Englyshman.		John Harres, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
William Johnson, hys seruaunt	... ... iiiij d.	William Williamson, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
Water Orby, Englyshman.		Clare, seruauntes with the seyd Coke	... ... ... iiiij d.
Peter . . . , seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.	Xp'offer Fowler, Englyshman.	
Henry Trypmaker, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.	John Rose, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
Joachym, seruauntes with the seyd		Peter, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
Orby . . .	... ... ... iiiij d.	Henry, seruaunt	... ... ... iiiij d.
Henry Mense, Englyshman.		John, seruauntes with the seyd Fowler	... ... ... iiiij d.

* About 14 names mutilated here.

The Lybertye of the Clynke within the Paryshe of Saynt Savours.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruautes within the same Lybertye.

John Smyth, brewer, Englyshman.	Jeames Hayes, hys seruaunt ...	... iiiij d.
Jeames Johnson, hys seruaunt ...	John Gye, Englyshman.	... iiiij d.
Robert Exnyng, Englyshman.	Jeames Scutt, hys seruaunt ...	... iiiij d.
Androw Hayes, hys seruaunt ...	William Benett, Englyshman.	... iiiij d.
John Gybbons, Englyshman.	Richarde Scutt, hys seruaunt	... iiiij d.

The Ly[ber]tye of Pares Garden within the Paryshe of Seynt Savours.

The names of Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruautes within the same Paryshe [sic].

hfyld, Englyshman.	John Swanton (?), hys seruaunt ...	iiiij d.
Henry Flecher, hys seruaunt ...	William Smyth, Englyshman.	... iiiij d.
Robert Wolff, Englyshman.	Robert (?) Ramsdon (?) ...	... iiiij d.

The Paryshe of the Kynges Hospytall in Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers wythin the same Paryshe.

Galyne Hone, in goodes ...	... ... ... ...	xl li.	...	xl s.
William Dydrekson, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
George Cornelysson, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Dehase, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
William Monserkyn, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Mattyon, seruaunt, in goodes	... ... ... ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruautes with the seyd Galyne.				
... [Ha]rmonson (?), in goodes	... ... ... ...	xv li.	...	xv s.
... , seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
... , seruautes with the s[eyd] Harmonson (?) ...	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Fryse, in goodes	... ... ... ...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Hans van Lochem (?), in fee	... ... ... ...	x li. (?)	...	x s. (?)
Barthelme Dr sla , in fee	... ... ... ...	x li.	...	[x s.]
Godffrye Thys, in goodes	... ... ... ...	v li.	...	v s.
John Degrave, hys seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Jeames Marten, in goodes	... ... ... ...	x li.	...	x s.
Wynant Wynkyns, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gerarde Williamson, seruautes with the seyd Marten	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Frauncis Williamson, in goodes	... ... ... ...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Johnson, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Laurence Westfalyng, seruautes with the seyd Frauncis	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Adam Harryson, in goodes	... ... ... ...	vj li. xij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes	... ... ... ...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Fox, hys seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes	... ... ... ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter the Swigges, in goodes	... ... ... ...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Denys Fylde, hys seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	xij d.
Gylbert Johnson, in goodes	... ... ... ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symondson, in goodes	... ... ... ...	v li.	...	v s.
Harmond Garretson, hys seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Benett B , in goodes	... ... ... ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Moyse, hys seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.
Garret Lenthorse (?), in goodes	... ... ... ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes ...	... ... ... ...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Harry Loke, seruaunt	... ... ... ...	—	...	iiiij d.

John Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Peterson	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Savage, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Pero de Bode, seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
William Queynt, seruauntes with the seyd Savage	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Symonde Parte, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Buffette, hys seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Xp'ofe Reall, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant, in goodes	...	xl [s.]	...	[iij] s.
Phylip De . . . owe, hys seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Poll' Creke, in goodes	...	[xx li.]	...	xx s.
John Pynner, in goodes	...	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
Poll' Wekeman, in goodes	...	[v li.]	...	v s.
Gyllam Mober, in goodes	...	x[l s.]	...	ij s.
Leonarde Detartara, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Frauncis Pase, hys seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Wassell, in goodes	...	vj li. xijij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.

The Paryses of Seynt Georges wythin the Bourrough of Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

Aly . . . Lor . . . , in goodes	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
. . . and S[yb]bynson, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
. . . , seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
. . . Bureman, seruauntes with the seyd Sybbynson	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Lambert Harryson, in goodes	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Anwarpe, seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Rycharde Cokes (?), seruauntes with the seyd Lambert	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, seruaunt	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Danyell Cornelys, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson	...	—	...	iiiij d.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruauntes within the same Paryshe.

John Devonshire, Englyshman.	Peter F . . . , hys seruant	...	...	iiiij d.
M . . . , hys seruaunt	John . . . , seruauntes with the seyd	...	...
Joh[n] . . . , Englyshman.	Harryson	...	...	iiiij d.
Dyryke J[oh]hnson, hys seruaunt	William Marshall (?), Englyshman.	...	...
Harry Harryson, Englyshman.	Barne, hys prentys	...	...	iiiij d.

[Eleven decayed entries follow here.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{12} \frac{4}{5}$.

Indentures, 24 October, 33 Hen. VIII. [1541], with Estreates. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. [1540].

BISHOPPESGATE WARDE.

The Parisse of Alhallowes.

Straungers.

Aregonne Morell, widowe, in goodes	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jacob, seruaunt with Wright,* his wages...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijij d.	
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Staverton,† in goodes	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Lewys Corraunt all laren [sic], merchant...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	

* Robert Wryght, Englishman.

† Richard Staverton, Englishman.

The Parisse of Saynt Peter.

Straungers.

Maynerde Sipkynson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adryan Michaell, in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas George, in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Parisse of Saynt Martyn.

Straunger.

Antony Brewse, seruaunt with Wyllys	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------

The Parisse of Saynt Ellyn.

Straungers.

Anthony Bonvyce, in goodes	...	...	...	M ¹ M ¹ markes.	...	C marckes.
Domynyk Lomlyn, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	D li.	...	xxv li.
Balthazer Everyse, in goodes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Benedick Canyell, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Adryan Hambythe, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Laurence de Pount, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Steven Mayell, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Wardon, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cedar, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter ——, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Domynyk Polyester, seruaunt with Anthony Bonvyce	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

The Parisse of Saynt Alborowe.

Straungers.

John Loberye, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Cornelis Nycolles, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cole, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Stevens, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Archar, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pole, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold George, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Nycolles, seruant with Dent *	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

The Parisse of Saint Botulif.

Straungers.

Manuell ——, in goodes	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	iiij li.
James Reynoldes, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Turney, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Garret Clyff, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Perche, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
— Adam, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

BRADSTREATE WARDE.

The Parisse of Saint Bartilmew the Litle.

Straungers.

Phillip de Aranda, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Peter Championn, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Peter Anthony, in goodes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Vittor Corye, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Swego, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

* Rowland Dent, Englishman.

Mark Phesaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Alexaunder Tonis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Cocke, seruaunte with Peter Champion	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Benettes Fynke.

			Straunger.				
Alvero de Astedelo and Anthony Masewelo,	in goodes	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.	
			Straungers.				
Anthony James, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.	
Fernando de Barro, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Thomas Andersonn	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	

Saint Cristofers at the Stockes.

			Straungers there.				
Bartilmew Campane, in goodes	...	...	...	M' li.	...	l li.	
Charles Armicoun, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
and Syluester Popleskerye, thorcharkes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Balletto Magaleytye, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	

Saint Martyns Oute Wytche.

			Straungers there.				
Alexander Pymenta	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
Blanca Denys, widowe	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	

Saynt Peters the Pore.

			Straungers.				
John Gogebushe, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Walter Deleane, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Doctor Michell, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
James, Mr. Doctor's seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	

Alhallowes in the Walle.

			Straungers.				
Bastarde Fawcunbrige, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Fawcunbrige[s] seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Nichosmus	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	

ALGATE WARDE.

			Straungers.				
Gallion Sopper	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Andryan Garet, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Garard Marten, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Mr. Doctor Broddowe	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Manewell Farnand, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Maryon Nonnes, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
John Slenes, seruient to Spencer*	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
James Johnson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Cornelys Roysen, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
William Formarke, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
William Ravener, seruient to Sharpe	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Cornelis Joyse	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	
Doctor Nicholas	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.	
Nicholas Barbor, seruient	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.	

* Thomas Spencer, Englishman.

Peter Cobler, alias Andrianson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Millis Revelson, seruient	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Nicholas Cole	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Evers, seruient	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Mighell de Reste	...	...	...	...	CC markes.	...	vjli.xijs.iijd.
Philip Check, seruient	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Coppen, seruient	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
? Mr. Androwe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
? Mr. Gabriell	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
James Dalte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Crikwell, seruiens Philpot *	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Hackett	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Fraunces Garret	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Jaques Labonore	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Edwardes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Apreste	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Peter Ansam	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
John Angell	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Ellancke, widow	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.

The Parisshe of Saint Andrewe Vndershafte.

Straungers.

? Barnardyne Buttessey	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Hauns Holbene, in fee	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Gillam de Forde	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Elizabeth, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Bastian Founder	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mr. Bocher, gent.	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

The Parisshe of Saint Katheryn Colmans.

Straungers.

John Marliart, seruiens J. Boshe †...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Rossell, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
Roger Williamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Jonson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Skarat	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
✓ Oliver Rampas	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Joson, seruient	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
William Palmer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Collins	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Godfrey Lawbori	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Richard Johnson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
John de Broke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robynet Grushe, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Piers Sautere, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Robynet Cornew	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Lessot, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Bartilmew Bell	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Walter Johnson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arthur Gynes, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
John de la Mara	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Michell Thomas, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.

* —— Philpot, Englishman.

† John Boshe, Englishman.

John Pynckard	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Danyell, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Charles Pyot, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

*The Parisse of Saynt Olave.
Straungers there.*

Peter John	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
Peter Roshet, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Marten, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Margaret, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Johan Pretrell, maide seruant	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pevall	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Marion, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Philip Weldon, gent.	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Bastian Rigo	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mark Anthony, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Katheryn, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Lowkyn	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Reynold, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Bartilmew Knife	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Trevison	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Giles, seruiens Richard Estwod	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Garard	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Rutte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mr. Leonard Dulce	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Brushe, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij s.
Marcus Senys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Pole Behendelen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Gilbert John, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Giles Mace	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Byrde Carman, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gelder, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Paine	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Lambert, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Stephyn Grace, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruient	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Fesaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
William A Nowry, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Leonard, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Water Johnson, seruiens Richard Garland	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Kacke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Swere Pawlen, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Lewkors, seruiens Mr. Barras	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Galiard, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Miles Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Long John	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
William Marrowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Pinsson	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Mangiard, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gilbersson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Gennynge Hollaund, widowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Riall, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Furss', seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Michell Lovell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Rome, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Collet Peterlei, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
James Gromekin	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Grove, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Stephyn Howsbroke, now att Barwik, in fee	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij li.
William Dosheant, seruiens J. Walman, yng'	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Giles Close	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
John Valmon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Trayton, seruiens Long John	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Henry Pilcher, seruiens Myles Johnson	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Gennynge Cammincle, in fee	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

PORTESOKEN WARDE.

The Parisshe of Saint Botulphes withoute Algate.

Straungers there.

John Franke, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	M ^l li.	...	l li.
Giles Harryson, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
				Straungers.		
✓ Luke de Larde, in fees by yere	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
✓ Peter Bawde in fees, by yere	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Cornelys Brystowe, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Clarke, in goodes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Barroy, in goodes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Sclave, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Wyllyams, no goodes	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Harman Pyper, no goodes	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
John Mevars, no goodes	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
Henry Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij d.
				Straungers.		
John Ruston, phisician, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Mighell Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Henry Neskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Rowland Bogard, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Giles Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Walter Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Rogers, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Richard Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
George Harrison, in goodes	...	...	...	xij li. vjs. viij d.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
John Bartilmewe, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Antony, in goodes	...	...	...	xij li. vjs. viij d.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
John Vangolyk, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Laurence Tylman, in goodes	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
William Sceravar, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Myller, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Cornelys Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Corrant, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Dennys, in goodes	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.

Cristofer Hande, in goodes, xij li. vj s. viij d. and in fees,	ix li.	[sic.]	...	xvij s.
ix li. ...	v li.	...	v s.	
Polle Nicholson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Martyn Johnson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Harman Harryson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Dyrryk Johnson, in goodes...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Stayte Joyner, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.	
John Sexton, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Cremer, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Sewer, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Chryste Polle, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Vanlayre, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Richard Wylyams, in goodes ...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.	
Peter Johnson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Piper, in goodes ...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.	
Harman Coper, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
William Gillabran, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Wystyll, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Cornelys Habardson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Henry Harmanson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Antony Wessell, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Henry Coper, in goodes ...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.	
James Gylson, in goodes ...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.	
Rankyn Johnson, in goodes ...	v li.	...	v s.	
Garrardes widowe, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Sewyn, in goodes ...	v li.	...	v s.	
Markes Adam, in goodes ...	v li.	...	v s.	
Adrian Boyve, wyfe to Mathew Boyve, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
John Harryson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Carwyn, in fee, xvij d. a day	xxvij li. viij s. vjd.	...	lv s. iiiij d.	
William Lovers, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Marian Evans, seruaunt, no goodes	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Henry Stone, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Andrew Johnson, no goodes	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Frybryte, seruaunte...	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John Carren, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John Gyllam, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John Laurenson, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Angell Antony, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Jenkyn, seruaunt to Cornelis Hubberdson	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Thomas Reymond, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Pondrell Pollys, seruaunt ...	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Martyn Harnoldson, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Peter Coke, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John, seruaunt to Harman Harryson	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Martyn Coper, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John Martyn, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Peter Blake, no goodes	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
John Johnson, no goodes ...	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Harman Adrian, seruaunt to Stafe Joyner	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Johan, seruaunt to John Sexton	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Howrbirke Ostyn ...	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Derryk Vanhelthon, seruaunt	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	
Fraunces, seruaunt to Walter Johnson	ijj d.	...	ijj d.	

Rambold, seruaunt to John Rogers	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Harman, seruaunt to Richard Williams	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Peterson, seruaunt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
James Martyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Alard, seruaunt, no goodes...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Lennardes, seruaunt to James Royt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Godfrey Lynkys, seruaunt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Peter Kolys, seruaunt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Elton, seruaunt to John Antony	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Arnold Tryek, seruaunt to John Bartilmew	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Pollys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Louer, seruaunt to James Gylson	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Grete and Elyn, seruantes to Laurence Tyllman	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Godfry Harrison, seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Henry Williamson, seruaunt to the same Reynold	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Nicholas Loyrys, seruaunt to the same Reynold...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Harman and Henry, seruantes to George Harryson	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Henry Grymkyn and John Hollonder, seruantes to Anthony Johnson	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Lyskyn, maide seruaunt to John Ruston	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Laurence, Harman Brown, Dennys Frank, and Robert Hart, seruautes to Antony Antony	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Giles Harrisons seruautes.						
Peter Vantongren	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
William Verlake	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Cornelius Adrianson	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d. <i>see corde</i>
Helynger Almayns	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Fraunces Henwyer	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Dennys Myller	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Harman Boteman	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Gysbreth	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Mighell Drayman	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Myllar	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Lambert Gybland	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Henry Vnderbruuer	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Frankes seruautes.						
John Vancollen	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Poll Johnson	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Mighell Johnson	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Custar	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Collyn	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Donsfyll, seruaunt to Markes Adam	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Chesters seruautes.						
John Gover	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
John Voklond	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.
Stevyn [W?]endbarwik	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ijij d.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Seynt Marie Wolneth Perryshe.

Straungers.

Dyego de Isonsa, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Charles Varlendo, his apprentyse	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Nowell Gorryxson, his apprentyse...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.

Stephen Blanchard and Mary Dornelles, his seruauntes ...	—	...	vijj d.
Balthezar Crowson, seruaunt with Thomas Marshall, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Nicholas _____, seruaunt with Thomas Boughton, in goodes	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Guylham Marten, seruaunt with Thomas Stephins, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Mathew Rony, seruaunt with the same Stephins, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Zachary Scult, denyzen, in goodes ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hans Comber, his seruaunt in goodes ...	xi s.	...	ijj s.
Hermand Newman, his seruaunt in goodes ...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Charles Combergher, seruaunt with John Raynoldes, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Dyego Negro, seruaunt with Thomas Bowyer ...	—	...	iiij d.
John Sure, of Turney, haveing in his possession hattes, pynnes, and other small tryfullies of John and An- THONY Croyen, of Turney, to the value of ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
The same John Sure and Gertrude his wyf, for ther polles	—	...	vijj d.
Agnes ther seruaunt and Lawrencia a Dane, seruaunt with Dauy Rogers ...	—	...	vijj d.

*Seynt Nycholas Acon Perryshe.**

Straungers.

Benedyk Gundolo, straunger, in goodes ...	CC li.	...	x li.
John Vandergow, alias Van Andwerep, in goodes ...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Nicholas de Nale, in goodes ...	CC li.	...	x li.
Frauncein Gebon, seruaunt to Benedyk Gondola in goodes	lx s.	...	ijj s.
John Cadalour, seruaunt also with Nicholas de Nale, in goodes ...	v li.	...	v s.
Antony Pons, butler to the same, in goodes ...	lx s.	...	ijj s.
Bernard Assesat, in goodes ...	xi li.	...	xli s.
Antony Crosse, his seruaunt ...	—	...	ijjj d.
Christofer de Carcano and Baptyst his factor, and Baptyst Mosato, factor also to the same Christofer de Carcano	C li.	...	C s.
John Meltor, in goodes ...	lx s.	...	ijj s.
Jamys, his seruaunt, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Donam Moris, seruaunt to the saide Meltor, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vyncent Clothe, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Elyzabeth Annes, in goodes ...	vj li.	...	vj s.
George _____, in Roydens house, in goodes ...	xi s.	...	ijj s.
Nicholas Pellen, seruaunt to Boron Milen, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
John Baptyst, in goodes ...	M ^l marckes.	...	{ xxxij li. vj s. viij d.

*Seynt Edmund in Lumberdstrete.**

Straungers.

Peter Bryart, within Pantelyn Spynnell, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.
John Maria Janney ...	—	...	iiij d.
Raynold Deryk, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Gertrude, his mayde ...	—	...	iiij d.
Everard _____, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pakot, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert Deryk, in goodes ...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.

* See also p. 49.

Jacob van Tright	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelis the post, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawrence Burgon, within Richard Mariet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Matyse, at the iij Kinges, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
John Lumbert, within Turpin	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Ponche, within Pantalyn Spynell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
✓ Paintellyn Spynnell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	M li.	...	l li.

Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete.

Straungers.

Austyn Alencourt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hercules de Lagard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Ducheman, seruaunt with Bernard Kyngeston,* in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Denys Backchurche.

Straungers.

✓ Doctor Augystyne, in landes and fees by the Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
John Dymmek, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Bawdwyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Guylham Basson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bewers, in his house, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan, in the same house...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Monday, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Halowen, his seruaunte, wages by the yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Nicholas Pessan, broker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylbert Cusson, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jacob Derykson and William Sawderson, his seruauntes, ther wages by the yere apece xx s., summa	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cornelis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Strete, his seruaunt, in wages by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herman Skynnar	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Strong, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis Hoverling, his seruaunt, in wages by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunders Mervell, his boy	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, with Edmund Mede*; Jerom, with Chamberlayn; Jacomy Kyldersmas, with Dymmek; and Katheryn Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Christofer Storing, seruaunt with Thomas Pacy, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Guylbert Tyson, with the same Pacy, in wages by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Agnes Haslym, wyf to Robert Haslym, Inglysheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Gabryell Fanchurche.†

Straungers.

Hans van Butt[er]seller, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mighell Bond, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylham Cornyp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Guylham Nowell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Suffingham, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Peter Bawde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gyls Vyloet	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lambert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Massy Bysmer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Englishman.

† See also next page.

John Delabord, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Barrowes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony Brusket, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Water, Scot, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Asselyn Salvage, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas de Furnarijs, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Morysyne de Marinis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Lewes Hedge, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakeman, a woman coke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fraunceis the post, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Jenyn Wyat, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Bernard, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Nicholas Rassyllyen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Coppyn Mafaine, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Harmand, in thouse of Thomas Darland, and John Rogers, alias John of Calis, seruaunt to William Byrche ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Alexaunder Theymour, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Horwart Adrat, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Arnold Fyllene, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Doctor Antony and his ij sonnes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.

*Allhallowes Stayning.
Straungers.*

Nowell Crowon, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xs.
William Savelar, his seruaunte, in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Wayne, his seruaunt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Carre, Scot, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Mayne, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
His ij seruauntes, and Paule Frelyng	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Mighell Jonys, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
His seruaunt, Frencheman ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guylham, one of the Kinge's seruauntes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
John Fesaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guylham Ballet, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Paule Cleveinge, Guilham Cavylley and Peter Viller and Guilham Corwalis	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Christofer Nowell, coke, in wages ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Alyce Corde, Frencheman, in wages	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncies de Behante, of Antwerp, dwelling in the house of John Baptyst Borono, in the Paryshe of Seint Nicholas Acon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

Seint Gabriell Fanchurche.
Str.*

John Baptest and Alexander, in thouse of Violet, str., in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xj s.
Piers Vyvy, seruaunt to John de Bone, in wages by yere	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John ALee, seruaunt to Mistres Violet, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastian Bony, post master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Benedict Spynell, his clarke, in wages by yere	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* See also p. 47.

Clement Robery, clarke, in wages ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jerram de Doreo, merchaunt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Leonard St. Avrea, in goodes ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas de Neapolye, his seruaunt in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Franke, in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Edmound in Lombardstrete.
Str.*

Meladus Spynell, merchaunt str., in thouse of Pantlyn Spynnell, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Philip Spynell, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Denes, his seruaunt, in wages by the yere ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Hartall, Frencheman, in wages ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Sale, seruaunt to William Sympson †, in wages by yere ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Seint Nicholas Acon Parryshe.
Str.*

Antony Crosse, seruaunt to Nicholas Donaire, at the value in goodes of ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Adrian Goldsmith, seruaunt to John Baptest, in wages by yere ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Francisco and Antony Penne, seruauntes to Thomas Royden, at v li. wages a pece by the yere ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

ALLDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

*Seynt Leonard Paryshe.
[Aliens.]*

Garret Copleman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Pyscow, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx mareks.	...	xij s. iij d.
Gregory Carpinter, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reke Johnson and Ames Savery, his seruauntes ...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Maryan Obedd ...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
John Horsekeper with Mr. Trappes ...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
William Orton, seruaunt with Mighell Thombe ...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Nicholas Dowyk and Isak Bevis, seruauntes with Alen Clerke ...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Seynt John Zacharies Paryshe.
Alyens.*

Domynyk van Ryne, in goodes ...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Ofmaster, his seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Lucas Vering and Fraunceis Vanhed, seruauntes with Hik- man ...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Bonaduenture Whitman ...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.

*Seynt Annes Perryshe.
Alyens.*

Peter Boder, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dauid Fylde, bookebynder, Richard Lambe, Jamys Spycer, and Hans, within John Benson ...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Westfeling, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, his seruaunt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* See also p. 46.

† "Nicholas Sympson, Englishman?"

*Seynt Mary Stayneing Parische.**Alien.*

Jamys Randy, seruaunt with Bernerd Langton, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Seynt Botulphes Perryshe.</i>			
Jasper Brand, with William Smert	—	...	iiij d.
John Stephins, ryngmaker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Egbourne, bocher, Henry Nicholas, shoomaker, John Lacy, shoomaker, Stephan de Fowe, John de Prye, and Wylyam Frysket	—	...	ij s.
John Genyns, alias Vsheer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Shomaker and Lambert Waterson	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Johnson, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Clayse	—	...	iiij d.
Godfray Garland, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Florence, Wynkyn the Delf, John Johnson, with Richard Suthwell	—	...	xij d.
John Harford, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony Ayshe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garet Baches and Barthillmew Smyth, seruautes with said Antony	—	...	vij d.
Crystyan Kerver and Roger Weston	—	...	vij d.
<i>Precynt of Seint Martens Le Graunde, beinge in dyuerse parysheis.</i>			
Peter Peterson, denyzen, in goodes	CCC li.	...	xv li.
Alyens.			
Fraunceys Woddlak, in goodes	C marcks	...	lxvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Gelkyn and John Hankyn, his seruautes, John Garrardson and Henry Herman, seruautes with Peter Peterson	—	...	xxvj d.
Garrat Williamson, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
James Baleman and John Baleman, his seruautes	—	...	vij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.
Henry Ducheman, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Crulle, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.
Bernarde Vanlangley, his seruaunt	—	...	vij d.
John van Roy, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
William Guylham, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
John Smyth, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
George a Calen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herman Coke and John Gally, his seruautes	—	...	viij d.
Egbert Mason, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Derik Wert and Segar Egbertson, his seruautes	—	...	viij d.
George Heys, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
Selis Ducheman and Richard Gowith, his seruautes	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Dewys, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Elen Younge, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Guylham Master, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Augustyne Fagot and John Graundlemare, his seruautes	—	...	vij d.
Denmarke Frencheman, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Edmund Guylham, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Willinson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
John Derik, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Cope Helmer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xxvj d.
Peter Grayne, his seruaunt...	—	...	iiij d.

John Fulmer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth and John Mitto	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Port, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Rowland Graunt and John Tybo, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lenard Peterson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Symond Nicholles and John Polles, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Deryk Hoole, seruaunte with Elen Younge	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
John Bargayne, Henry Ducheman, and Richard van Roy, seruauntes with John Grenekyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Crepyn Desrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Desrey, his seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylbert _____, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Glawlde Toby, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
Josyn la Roÿ, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Robert Heraul, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
Antony Tatteletta, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Peter Tettaletta and Antony de Hamys, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Merscham, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hewe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
Albert Kerst and Lambert Eldrom	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Roy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Selven Ewas, Thomas Wight, and John Hun, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Rumbold Rost, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wese, in goodes	...	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	vij li.
Walter Johnson, Rubell Paylle, Deryk Buse, and Jamys Watt, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Jamys Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gosen Antony, Frauncis Herryson, and Herman Herryson, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Henry Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij xx li.	...	iiij li.
Deryk Fawke and Fraunceis Tyllour, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garrett Selutter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
William Clutt and Jakes Ducheman, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Garretson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Garret Holt and Herman Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry _____, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Garret Brain, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryk Ducheman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
Herman Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iijj s.
John Rynehe and Adam Noyle his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Hall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard Hall and John Pellet, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Raulf Twyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Edward Twyne and Anthony Golencheis, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Dowfet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Glaud Teshe and Rose, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Symond, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Fraunceis Ducheman, Egbert Ducheman, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Myler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Walter Harryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
John Leonard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Carle, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	xij s. iijj d.	vj s. viij d.
Denys de Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Thomas de Fekmen and Guylham Fraunceis, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

2 Ed v. 60^t q. 2
S. Edward, Post
Lane, being 900
Roberto 34^t
2 St Bot's Aldric

Arnolde Mercelles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Stokkton and Adryan Johnson, his seruauntes					—	...	vijj d.
Cornelis Hubert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Cutton, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	inij d.
Andrew Gaynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lodowyk Stratcher, his seruaunt, Henry Johnson, Tyse Peterson, John Albertson	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Pylgrym Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John a Colen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garret, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	inij d.
Jamys Cole, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Harryson and Arnolde Stokton, his seruauntes					—	...	vijj d.
Antony Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iii s.
John Raynarde and Garret Cornelys, his seruaunt [es]	...				—	...	vijj d.
Herman Vyolet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Frederyk Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	inij d.
Julyan a Poto and Garrat Johnson, seruaunt [es] within Glawde Vycot	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Cowbrydge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Godfray Clayes and Jamys Harryson, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
John Marten, shomaker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryk Keble and Dymon Deveret, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
Edward Ryssell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John de Foo and Roger Gyve, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Rykes, in goodes	...				xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Thomas Edmundes, Harman Johnson and Jamys Raynerdson, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Tyse Tysemian, John Vaneke, Bartyllmew Johnson, and John Tyseman, seruauntes with Emme Tyseman	...				—	...	xvj d.
Fraunceis Wedde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Albright and Arres Johnson, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
Bowen Fayth, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
William Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Mersey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowland Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John de Man and Lukes Leonardes, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
John Brystow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Marten Williams and John Johnson, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
Deryk Costerd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Deryk Harman and Leonard Harman, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
Mathew Isberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Lamare, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Stephin Garrard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Adryan Hert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Glassy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Peterson and William Garrettes, his seruauntes					—	...	vijj d.
John Kenter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis de Garden, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Peter Vyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Haylis and John Davylon, his seruauntes	...				—	...	vijj d.
Mighell Story, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Quaplet, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Mighell Geryn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Clary, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Austyn Lawrence, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Bewry, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter de Hew, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Rone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Graunt and William Seintgyle, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry van Oke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Vangule, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Govert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
Dennys Pervoy and Gyles Wyttow, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Medy and Vyncent Frenche, seruauntes with Thomas Dewy *	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Household, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony van Campton, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guylham Pollyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ijj s.
Lewys Cary and Bartyllmew Morgan, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Breame and Garret van Ryne	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Marten, letherdyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Rowland Belmer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon Overt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xi li.	...	x s.
Stephin Baske and Nicholas de Potes, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

TOWER WARDE.

		Straungers.†					
Fraunceys Nony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Decon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Cenerde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, seruaunt with John Decon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Donoroyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Lopis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
ijj children ouer age	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Bywhot, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Clawde and Cornelis Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garret Screvener, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Affoo, his seruaunt and Raynold Harryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Howlard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garren Mighell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
His brother, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Baltezar Broker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Nicholas Byet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Foke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Straungers.					
Peter Bulman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Henry Bylman and Henry Garret his seruaunt, John Robertes, Grymberis † seruaunt, and Fraunceis Newland, John Yelde § seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
		Straungers.					
John Tollarge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CC marekes	...	{ vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

* Englishman.

† The strangers' names are arranged in groups, each group probably belonging to a precinct, but the precincts are not indicated.

‡ John Grymbery, Englishman.

§ John Yelde, Englishman.

John Dyas, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{xx}	xli.	...	iiij li. x s.
Antony Naples, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.	
Messor Nownys, Thomas Frencheman, Symond Grego, and John Dayes* seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.	
					Straungers.				
Marriat Neryat, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C marckes	...	lxvj s. viij d.	
Damyan Doffe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Jamys Bechet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Andrew Ghedat, Nicholas Whithed, Thomas Doffe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.	
Fraunceis Dowtna, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Domynyk John, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Marke Morano, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Demetre, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Antony Devenis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Fraunceis Frederik, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Lucas Spetsa, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Edward Coste, bowcher, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Cornelis Johnson, Peter Andrean, and ij straungers in Frederykes house	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.	
					Straungers.				
Domyng Cretsa, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.	
Antony Cassadonny, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.	
Fraunceis Cassadony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.	
Angell Melonys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.	
George Skatt, Hans Andwarpe, Fraunceis Dowche and George Dowche	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.	
John Sodall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.	
					Straungers.				
Jasper Brewkewson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.	
Henry Wolf, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Leonard Loke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John van Gollyk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Henry Vanwossyk, Henry Levorson, Markes Vannys, Gossyn Foxe, Tyllman Vanhoffe, Henry Johnson, Tyse Johnson, and John Vanbon	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s. viij d.	
William Johnson, aqua vite maker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.	
John Johnson, Mr. brewer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Henry Johnson, bowcher, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.	
His ij men	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Face Mewlos, at the Rammes Hedde	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.	
Dyrik Pott, William Tylman, John Harris, Corren Bot- man, Henry Mynster, Tysse van Tor, Antony Hans, Tysse Vansester, and John Vantwart	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj s.	
						Straungers.			
Cornelys Crowell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Hans Fyrmort, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.	
Jerom Brown, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.	
William Hewson, John Vanbraghen, and Elysabeth, a mayde	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.	
John Vanstroke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
His man	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.	
Gervis Salvage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.	
John Baptyst, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.	

* John Daye, Englishman.

Straungers.

Rossell Clardos, Rossell John Hollet, and Jasper Herry

Peterson	—	...	xij d.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

Straungers.

Arnold Harryson, in goodes

John Mast, in goodes

Arnold Harrysons ij seruauntes

Straungers.

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

xl s.	...	ij s.
-------	-----	-------

—	...	vijj d.
---	-----	---------

Straungers.

John Jonson, in goodes

Peter Frebard, in goodes

Garret Slevytas, bocher in goodes

Henry Wesha[n]ge and William Deryk, his seruaunt [sic]

George Williamson, in goodes

Mighell Martenson, in goodes

Garret Johnson, in goodes

Peter Sonder

xl s.	...	ij s.
-------	-----	-------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

—	...	vijj d.
---	-----	---------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

—	...	vijj d.
---	-----	---------

BRYDGE WARDE.

Seynt Benet Paryshe.

Vyncent, Philip, Lawrens, Petite John, Olyuer, John the coke, Hector, Margery, alyantes, and seruauntes to

Jamys de Mercepeme and his compaignyon...

Jamys de Mercepaigne and Barthilmew Fortene, straungers, in goodes ...

ij s.	vijj d.	...	ij s.	vijj d.
-------	---------	-----	-------	---------

CCCC li.	...	xx li.
----------	-----	--------

Seynt Marten Paryshe.

John Crewse, Ducheman, in goodes

Angell Mynster, Wassel Crewse

iiij li.	...	iiij s.
----------	-----	---------

vijj d.	...	vijj d.
---------	-----	---------

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Straungers.

John Mymbroker, in goodes

Christofer Mount, in fees

Thomas Lucas, in goodes

James Goldsmith

xl s.	...	ij s.
-------	-----	-------

xx li.	...	xx s.
--------	-----	-------

xx s.	...	xij d.
-------	-----	--------

iiij d.	...	iiij d.
---------	-----	---------

BASSYNGSHAWE WARDE.

Jamys Atwodde, alyen, in goodes

Godfraye Oxe, alyen, in goodes

Adryan Deux, alyen, in goodes

Pero le Doulx, alien, in goodes

John Oriet, alien, in goodes

Jaques ———, alien, in goodes

Johannes ———, alyen, in goodes

Arnold Fonsaunt, Marten King, Balius Skyllams, John

Peterson, Garrat le Doulx, Fraunce le Doulx, alyens

and seruauntes

lx s.	...	ijj s.
-------	-----	--------

lx s.	...	ijj s.
-------	-----	--------

xx li.	...	xx s.
--------	-----	-------

xx li.	...	xx s.
--------	-----	-------

C s.	...	v s.
------	-----	------

C s.	...	v s.
------	-----	------

xl s.	...	ij s.
-------	-----	-------

—	...	ij s.
---	-----	-------

THE WARDE OF FARYNGTON WYTHOUT.

Saynt Dunstones Parysse.

Alyens.

Cornelius Feyth

Denyse Roe

John Burrett

John Roe

Wylliam Vyncent

—	...	iiij d.
---	-----	---------

—	...	iiij d.
---	-----	---------

—	...	iiij d.
---	-----	---------

—	...	iiij d.
---	-----	---------

v li.	...	v s.
-------	-----	------

<i>Whyte Freers.</i>								
James Mercady	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	ijij s.
John Swerebourn	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Hannet Fugelder	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
with Longe { Andrewe Janson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Henry Lowman	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
<i>Saynt Brydes Parysse.</i>								
James Ganer, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	1 s.
Anthony Tote, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	v li.
Francys Archan, alien	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	1 s.
<i>Alyens.</i>								
With John Beddyll, Nycodemus	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
<i>Salisbury Court.</i>								
Robert Turen	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Robart Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Fraunceys Jeram	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Symon de Bruges	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
<i>Yet aliens in Saynt Brydes Parysse, in the Catheryne Whele Aley.</i>								
Barnard Bartolmewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Gerueis Soyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Denyse Nycols	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Thomas Ryeus	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Hamon Rygolly	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Denyse Campe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Antony Gylbart	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Vynecent Janson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Turnar	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
<i>Alyens in Shewe Lane.</i>								
William Dauna	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Courteyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Ansell	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Robart Damaney	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
John Dunne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijij s.
Laurence Marchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Anthony Barbour	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
John Nycols, Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Wylliam Housher	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Nowell Havy	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
John Pollard	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
John Rouse	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijij s.
Maryone Rowse	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Gyles Lorret	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijij s.
With John Elyot	{	Nycolas Hubert	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
		James Bukere	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
		John Perer	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
		John Lumbard	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
George Barkeman	...	Peter Hubert	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.
Willyam Tulene	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
John Colt	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	ijij d.

Popyniay Aley.

Clement Mauryce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycolas Pelleryn	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Wylliam Janson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Bastyan Pelleryn	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Our Ladyses Wharf.

Nycolas Hyles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Franker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Bryde Lane.

Antony Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mychaell Fannoures	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Roland Hartone	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Blacke Horse Aley.

Gyles de Barre	xx s.	...	xij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

*Saynt Martyns Paryssh.**Alyens.*

Peter Fortune	—	...	iiiij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

Alyens in Saint Sepulcres Paryssh.

Rychard Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Robert Frese	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Sauery Goodson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Mangam	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Garrett Cole	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symon Fyngartret	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Arnold, dwelling with Banester	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Andrewe Walkar, Scot	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony Sherbord	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Alexaunder Murrey (?)	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Rocke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Aragon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Hercules	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Richard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynold Worley	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Robert Frencheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Arnold Pycke	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Holand	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Matthy Tyee	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Antony Feuer	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Clode Peynter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Antonina Broke	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Sébastiana Augustina	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Bertholmewe Penne	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Francys Mandes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Stoke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Antony Tonar	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Greate Saynt Bertholmeus.

John Stele, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rychard Garrett, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Lyttell Saynt Bartholmewes.
Alyens.*

Rychard Strode	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger de Laune	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicolas Grote	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Rychard Forture	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Bertholmewe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Hubart	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Godfray Emsons	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Arnold Wylson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Clode Parno	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Robert Cannerley [or Caunerley]	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Geffrey de la Pynne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Wylliam Bryght	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Rychard Colles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Hugh Aldren	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Goson Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Freu Gyson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Arnold Ryuer	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Dyryke Bonemay	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

*Saynt Andrewe Parysshie.
Alyens.*

Henry Cockes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Henry Harte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Sylt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Harman Rycke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Wylliam Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Tety	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Sanderson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Guyllam Gybotte	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iij s.
Charles Curdo	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Matthewe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

THE WARDE OF BAYNARDES CASTELL.

Parochia Sancti Benedicti.

Straungers.

Nycholas Rusticus, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Robart Osey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Lewys Morall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iij s.
John Wylyams, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Van de Vamus	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Lewes Sympons	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Tuckfeld	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gylam Cowssell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Mathewe Prelio	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Alon	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Nycholas Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Acott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mary Wever	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Katheryn Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Genyns	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Dyaker	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Parochia Beate Marie Magdalene.

Straungers.

Colbard Mathewe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Hylbourn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xij d.
Marten Detter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Dereke Baker	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Almer	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Boden	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Pottlen	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Parochia Sancti Andree.

Straungers.

John Bocher	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Anthony Levessen	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Gydfeld, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Rouland Jurden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Turpyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Alexander Walker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Dune, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Domyas, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Vnderbruer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Phelyp Gyllett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Vendate, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Stowte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Odam Scarman, in wayges...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denys Gylbet	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Maryon Yllowe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Cobler	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dylleter	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Butter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
John Hanyell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Gyllam Venere	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Levy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Parochia Sancti Gregorij.

Straungers.

Thomas Walker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Phylyp Spanspons, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Thomkynge Flemynge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Shorte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bartylmewe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bonsemeth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Elys Marchayd	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

QUENEHYTH WARD.

*Saynt Mygheiles at Quenehyth Parysse.**Straungers in Quenehyth Parysse.*

John Cockes,* Mr. [Master]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Wyler, wages by the yere	...	...	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. vj d.
Reynold Burneek, seruaunt wyth Rychard Denbold * by yere	...	...	...	...	iiij li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Fytzwan, by yere	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

John Johnson, by yere	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ijj s.
Ingle van le Byck, by yere	...	...	...	...	lxvj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Cockes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
An apprenticee	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Somersettes Parishe.

Wylliam Jenyns, Mr.

Item ijj apprentices	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Henry Fysshe, denyezon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Item ij seruauntes, at xx s. le yere a pece	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj s.
John Fallynge, Mayster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Item ij apprentices	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jenyns Mager, Mr., in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ijj s.
Frauncys Deny, by yere	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Gyles Close, by yere	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item goodwyfe Cryandes twoo seruauntes, wagesby yere	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Thomas Lambard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Monthawre Parysse.

Robart Ewyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
George Hayes, seruaunt wylth Dent	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Berman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.

Straungers in Saynt Peters Parysse.

Gyllam Browderer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CCl li.	...	xij li. x s.
Item a prentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

BREDSTRETT WARDE.

Saynt Mildredes Paryshe in Bredstrett.

Straungers.

Henry Colman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Fetherike of Holse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Antony Esterne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Edward Haryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Wynkyn Jerves	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Saynt Margaret Moyses in Fryday Sreet.

Straungers.

Harry Kenrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Dirrycke Dyrryckson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Peter Collman, botcher	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Gilis Affeld, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Arnold Leade, his seruaunt...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Garrett, cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Dyrryke Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

BYLLYNES GATE WARDE.

The Paryshe of Saynt Mary Hill.

James Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Mondye	...	...	—	...	...	...	ijj d.
Vxor Goddefreye, basketmaker, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	...	...	x s.
Leurence de Mountffrome, in goodes	...	...	—	...	...	...	ijj d.
John Hayes, in goodes	...	...	—	...	...	...	ijj d.
Peter Nicholas, in goodes	...	...	—	...	...	...	ijj d.
Garret Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	...	ijj s.

Henry Walterson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
William Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
John James, with Ryse Dauid,* in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Xpo'fer Hadder, seruaunt with William Audw[raly]	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Walter Lynn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Iper, seruaunt [with] William Hasylt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Cornelis Harry, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Roger Jacobson, seruaunt with Rise Davy *	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
William Williamson, lyeng with Thomas Stone	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
John James, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parushe of Saunt Botulphe.

<i>The Tyltysse of Sagn Borwene.</i>	John Johnson, in goodes	—	iii d
Jozephe Wo[n]harpe, in goodes	—	—	iii d
Peter van Senlowe, in goodes	—	—	iii d
John Besard, in goodes	—	—	iii d

The Parushe of Saynt Androwes.

Straungers

	Straffing day		
Michell Crymer, in goodes	—
William Smythe, seruaunt to Rowland Kendall	—
Michell Mylys, in goodes	v li.
Frauncis Gralyng, in goodes	—
Andrewe Peter, seruaunt with Edward Haysley	—
John Peyttoo, seruaunt with Henry Roff	—
Jasper Arnold	l li.
Harman Williamson	—
Arnold Adrian	—
Mathewe Peterson	—
Arnold Gylis	x li.
James Johnson, in goodes	—
Peter Peterson	—
Cornelis Johnson	xij li.
Peter Damyan	—
Hubberd Peterson	—
John Miller, in goodes	xx s.
Mathewe Jacobe	—
Seger Dyrlykson	ijj li.
John Mychillis	—
John Lyon	xx s.
John Dogan	—
Adrianson	—
Elis Cornelis	xxv li.
William Norwiche	vj li.
Jasper Savoye	xxv li.
Govert Tilman	xx s.
Barthilmewe Johnson	—

The Parushe of Saint George

Baptyst Morryson and his compaynyons, straungers, in goodes CCCC li. ... xx li.
Straungers.

Peter Lyon — ... iiiij d.
John Etter, seruaunt with John Woodmer — ... iiiij d.

* Englishman.

Olyuer Tophardyke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Morysin	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Saynt Margaretes in Podyng Lane.
Straungers.*

Frederyke Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Jonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*The Paryshe of Saynt Margaret Patens.
Straungers.*

Roger Poleoo, with Rauff Dyer *	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cornelis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyanus Bony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Sweter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Perwell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adrian Cornelis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.

CHEPE WARDE.

Colchurche Paryshe.

Faulegarrett straungers [sic], in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Lambert } straungers	...	...	...	...	iiij s.	...	vij d.
John Vanderhedon } straungers	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Too straungers dwelling with M ^{ter} Osbourne †	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Saynt Stephen and Saynt Benet Paryshe.

Nicholas Crecher, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

Saynt Pancrese Paryshe.

Cornelis Bomer, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Luff, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Elmer, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

WALBROKE WARDE.

*Saynt Swythyns Paryshe.
Straungers.*

Rombold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Close, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Vodstawnt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Wolchurche Parishes.

Nicholas Nevell, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James Lame, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

*Abchurche Parishes with parte of Seynt Laurence Pounteney.
Straungers.*

Roger de Prate, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij C. li.	...	xx li.
Roger Puy'ne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

VYNTRE WARDE.

*The Paryshe of Saynt Martyns.
Straungers.*

Shawe Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ranken Justynian, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

† Rychard Osborne, Englishman.

Arnold Collett, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Courte Nicholas, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Wynkell, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Robertes, seruaunt to Shawe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Garrett, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt James Paryshe.

Straungers.

Garrett Peter, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Britten, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunder Vanhayn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Laurence Crane, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henrike Vannesson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Giles, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henryke Wynkyn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henryke Yellard, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
— Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Williams, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wan Collon, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dirryke Jonson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tysse Peterson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Michell Pater Noster callyd Whyttington Colladge.

Straungers.

A cobler and his seruaunt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Gregges, hauyng three seruauntes, straungers, dwelling with hym, videlicet :						...	
Weldroysse, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Docheman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynold, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Thomas Apposteles Parishe.

Straungers.

Robert Dyrryke, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Swynell, in Abbottes Rentes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

CREPULGATE WARDE

Seynt Marye in Aldermanburye.

Straungers.

Sir John Gresham * for Anthony Fe[r]nando ...	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Item for Symond Fernando ...	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	xxvij li. x s.
Item for Albert Aldorigus ...	...	...	...	...	iiiij ^{xx} li.	...	iiiij li.

Straungers.

Peter Reynoldson, seruaunt with Richarde Provall, in wages ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Pole, seruaunt with the saide Provall, in wages	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.

Seynt Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Joneson, his seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Harmanson, his seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycholas Clayse ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lambert Joneson ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* His own goods are assessed at 5000*l.*

Seynt Albons in Woodstrete.

Straunger.

Doctour Cromer	C li.	...	C s.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

Parte of Seynt Olave Parish in Silverstrete.

Straungers.

Jerom Lambrase	...	...	...	...	...	iij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Herrye Andrewe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Asten Harnok, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Pennok, seruaunt with Churchman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Seynt Alpheyy besyde Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Peter Damyan	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Morrewे, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
George Rock, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Seynt Giles without Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Deryk Joneson	...	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Arnolde Gardes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Parchmentt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Barthelmewē Shamelman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Goodfrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Splenderson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Edwarde Richardes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Larence Bull	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Boge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Walter Camble	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Austen Joneson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Parte of Seynt Laurence Parish in the Jurye.

Straungers.

John Malyerd	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Buckett	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Cornelys Gregorye, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Thomas Fulkerson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jacob Warner, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Stephan Stephanson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arthur Andwarp	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Danker, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Richard Gatson, seruaunt with James Buttes	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
James Harryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallows the More.

Straungers.

Cornellys Hayes, denizen	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Herry Pott	...	...	...	...	...	CCxx li.	...	xj li.
Xp'ofre Marche	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hance Mynstre	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ii s.
Thomas van Osperey	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Herry Pottes seruauntes.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Godfrey Derykson	...	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iiij s.
Herry Vnderbrewer	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.

John Ducheman, drayman ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Drayman ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Peter Franke ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Nycholas Gonport, botcher	...	...	...	...	vj l.	xiij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Raynold Cornelyndon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt with the same Gonport	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Senson ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
Nycholas Jelowse, seruant with Senson	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiij d.
William Cresse, seruaunt with Senson	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiij d.
John Rayne ...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Joneson, seruaunt with Rayne	...	...	...	...	xvj s.	vij d.	...	x d.
Cornelys Derykson, seruaunt with Rayne	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Peterson, in Heywarseland	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Lewys Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phillip Parentyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Angell Mathewe ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Seruaunt with Robert Molson.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mathewe Nonesuche ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	iiij s.
Seruauntes with Evan Flodd.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clane (?) Tonman ...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastean Tonman ...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Myghell Drayman ...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Drayman ...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruauntes with Cornellys Hayes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lambert Wolf ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Pynne ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Barnett ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Sympson Gladbeck ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Seruauntes with Mondye Coper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cornelis Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Leonarde Hester ...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Barnarde John ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
<i>Alhallowes the Lesse.</i>								
Straungers.								
Deryk Burbushe ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
George Sadler, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Seynt Johns in Walbroke.</i>								
Straungers.								
William Systres, seruaunt with William Rogers.*	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Herry Hode, seruaunt with William Harbery.*	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
William Calles ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Skynner ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

CANDELWEKSTRETE WARDE.

Abchurch Parische.

Straungers.

John Reconger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	xxv li.
Peter Derover ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Anne Stagg, wedowe ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

Haunce Beame, seruaunt, by yere	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gyon Ladoock, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Steven the Grade, merchaunt Aragos'	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xj s.
Tryfon Damyon, Venysson	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Barthyam Delasale and John Al', Frenchmen, in woode C baletes	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Nyeholas Batelya, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt with Barthyam Delafale [sic]	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Haunce Ryche	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item in the house of Tryson Damyon, Clx baletes of wodde, whiche he saithe is Thomas Calvacante, Flo- rantyne	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.

Seynt Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

Barnarde Busshe, merchaunt	...	...	...	lxvj li. xijs. iiij d.	...	ij li. vjs. viij d.
Giles Busshe, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Blanke, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Myghelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Cornellys Peterson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Richardson, seruaunt with Herry West	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Water, seruaunt with Herry West	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dychman, seruaunt with Adrean Artham	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Straungers.

John Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Aungell Tacke, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Cheven, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Myghell Gourdenye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Castell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

THE WARDE OF FARRYNGTON WITHIN.

The half Parish of Seynt Peters in Chepe.

Straungers.

John Vankyrkham	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Herrye Comforthe	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Bellyng, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rycharde Clowte	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Richarde Bewarde, watter berer	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Mugwell Strete of the same Warde.

Straungers.

Mr. John, Phisicion	...	...	...	C markes.	...	ijli.vjs.vijjd.
Hans Evell, Jeryck Docheman, seruautes with Morgan Godfrey Vanhowden, Albert van Mynster, seruautes with Gyles Evenet	...	...	...	—	...	vijjd.
Barnard Cope, broderer	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Cock, pochemaker	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The half Parish of Seynt Myghell at the Querne.

Straungers.

Nycholas Deryk	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Hugh Franchampyon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jerom Nooke	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Erasymis, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornellys Gregorye, capper	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Walter Comyo (?), joyne[r]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Clerk, Mathewe Skrame, Johu Harryson, seruauntes with John Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Dylperye, William James, seruauntes with Rycharde Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

The Parische of Seynt Nycholas.

Straungers.

Roger Freyse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deryk, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Ewen.

Straungers.

Jerom Bennell, of Veromis, in fee	...	...	...	...	x li. [sic]	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bennell and Isack Mountanye, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Marya	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Whoo hath iij straungers to his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

The parte of Seynt Faythes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Reynes, fredenySEN	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Ranulphe Docheman, fredenySEN	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	iijli. vjs. viij d.
Arnolde Brightman, keping shopp and stock in Paules Church Yarde by Herry Harman, his factour	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	lxvj s. viij d.
John Cockes, fredenySEN	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	iijli. vjs. viij d.
Johan Andrewe, wedowe	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Fox, seruaunt to John Raynes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Gybkyn, seruaunt to John Cockes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Grey, seruaunt to Thomas Pettytt*	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Rowe, seruaunt to Harry Harman	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Brightman, kepyng shopp in Paules Churche Yarde withone John Calwood	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	lxvj s. viij d.

The parte of Seynt Martyns Parish at Ludgate.

Straungers.

James Terhoven, keper of Burgaynye place	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Richard Wayer	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John William and Myghell George, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Henry Thomas, seruaunt to Torr'	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Anne at Ludgate.

Straungers.

John Partynarye, pencioner, in fee	...	...	...	...	xlviij li.	...	iiij li. xvij s.
Peter Greke, broderer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Whoo hath the fyve seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.
John Growte, bokebynder	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Tyrhart, hosyer	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Barnard Busshe, merchaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

* Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1427.

Certificate, without title; delivered 23 January, 33 Hen. VIII. (1542).

Straungers in Westminster.

John Maynerd	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wassell [H]a[r]man	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cor . . . and Fraunces Raynys, seruauntes to Harry Romayn*	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Ph . . . Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
John Accollen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.	
Frauncis Leades, servant to Roger Weston	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Andres, Henryke, and John, John Accollen his seruantes	...	...	...	...	...	xij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Sander Lynsell servant to Skotte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Mr. Pero of the Kinges Kechyn	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.	
Bastyan Sene, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.	
John Demeare, John Sene, Peter . . . and Gabriell, ser- vantes to Bastian	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.	
Richarde Hatchill, lapidorie, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	
James and Frauncis, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Peter Coteler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
John Hollander & John Fromdander, seruauntes to Peter Coteler	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Nicholas Russell, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	
William Dalahay, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Lucas Hornbolt, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xlvij s.	
Andrewe Frauncis, servant to Lucas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
John Simpson, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Boundte, the Kinges mynstrell, fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	
Godfrey Harrison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Garrat Lawson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.	
Gillis, Kinges mynsterell, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	
Nicholas Closse, servant to Simonde Simondes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Tilman, Xpofer, & Jenkyn, servantes to Peter Mynse	...	...	...	...	...	xij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Harry Morrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.	
Frauncis Wandeslewes	...	...	...	...	...	xij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xij s. iiiij d.	
James Crookeam, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Defo, servant to Crokeam	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.	
John Brickman, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.	
Harman and Derike, seruauntes to Brikman	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiiij d.	
Gilliam Votier, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.	
Thomas Bassall & Charles Durrant, servantes to Gillam Votier	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiiij d.	
Garrat Smith, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
James Ramister & John Shute, seruauntes to Garrat	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiiij d.	
Stephen Garrat, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	ij s.	
Laurence Vmblane & Gilbert Matisson, servantes to Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	ij d.	
John Hill, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.	
Peter Letter, servant to John Hill	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.	
James Taylour, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.	
Marten Johnson and John Alford, seruauntes to James Taylor	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiiij d.	

* Englishman.

† Or Vin bland (?).

Henry Gunge (?), goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Poole, goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Cox, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx . .	...	...
Anthony Conducke, goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornellis Fostian, servant to Cond[uc]k[e]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rowlande Awdrian, Henry [Deane, and] John Garrat, servauntes to Castell (?)	...	...	...	...	[xij d.] qlt.	...	iiij d.
John Lambarde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Towar and [Brookeman ?], servauntes to Lambarde	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.] qlt.	...	iiij d.
Gosson Payn, goodes	...	...	...	...	[vj li. xijij s. iiij d.]	...	vj s. viij d.
Lambard Daman and Baudry (?) Connybacke, servantes to [Gosson ?]	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
James Williams, servant to Allerd	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Bernard Marowe, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Sander Mento, goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Water (?) More, servant to Mento	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Mento, servant to Merike	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
John Simpson, servant to Brian Doue (?)	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cunningham (?), servant to Thomas Garrat	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Lambertson, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cleroke and Andrewe Tempest, servantes to Lamberd- son	...	...	...	...	vijij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Benedick Gravell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Seneton (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Kirke (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Cowne (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Anthony Feno (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Laurence Delicore (?), goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Fowndaye, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ro . . . Bartho . . . , goodes	...	...	...	...	ijij li. (?)	...	...
James Grene, goodes	...	...	...	...	xl (?) . . .	...	...
Water Bigge[r]ton, Frauncis] Scotte, servantes to [James Grene]	...	...	...	...	[vijij d., qlt.]	...	[iiij d.]
Bar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John B . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mathewe Johnson [and] . . . Johnson, servantes to Bart . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Sauage (?), servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Walshir (?) and Robert F . . . , servauntes to Nicholas Love	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gilbert Johnson, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arnolde Bushman (?) and Peter Mason (?), servantes to theram, servant to John . . . coye . . .	...	...	...	...	vijij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
William S . . . , a Scotte & no denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
John Heath, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry . . . , goodes	...	...	...	...	[xx s.]	...	xij d.
Nicholas T . . . hean, goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Pero Mulobeper (?), goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Cornelijs Charles, goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
Balthesar . . . , in feez	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter and Joseph, servantes to . . .	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
P . . . de Ven . . . , in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Cabwallle (?), Peter . . . , and . . . s (?) Bovel, ser- vantes to . . .	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
. . . Leonarde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.

Seynt Clementes infra libertatem Westm'.
Straungers.

Lawrence Browne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richard Browne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andrewe Malbacke (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cornelis Taylour (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Alowe, . . . his servant[es]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*

Straungers within Seynt Martens Parische.

[There are seventeen entries under this heading, but the names are almost entirely illegible, the amounts being only visible in places.]

Stronde infra libertatem Westm'.

[Strangers (?); about fourteen lines defaced.]

Saint Clementes within the Duche of Lancaster.
Straungers dwelling within the said Parische.

James Halfeman, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	
Stephen Burdingfelde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Jasper James, servant to Halfeman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Stebard, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Cornellis, his servaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Paton, servaunt to Harry Johnson, † in goodes	...	...	...	...	xijj s. iiiij d.	...	vij d.	
Tyse Williamson, servant to Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Derike, servant to Harry Jonson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Peter, prentys to the said Harry	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Francis Cooper, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
William Bowman, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
Harman Cremer, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Denys Donard, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Lucas Gaynsborowe, goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Arnolde Petie, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
William Johnson, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
William Johnson, servant to Cres[sent]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Symond Gooding, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
Glawde, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Devoyster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Martyn Delamares, servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Lotheburye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.	
Goldson Myles, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Anthony Tollet, prentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Habraham Metealfe	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
John Pope, prentise to Habraham	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Robert Jourden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Peter, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.	
Simonde Columbyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Jaques Maribon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.	

* There are four more entries, but they are illegible.

+ Englishman.

Rowlande Over, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Demavour, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deponde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Churcheman, servant to John Browne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Morell, prentis to John	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Peter Hewghson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Pheo . . . , servant to Peter	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Bell . . . , in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Flo . . . , his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William H . . . , ser . . .	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John . . . , [servant] to Browne	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lamberd . . . , serva[nt] . . .	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
James Morset, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Awsten Swame, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Marten Burlet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John de Templo, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Arnolde Baram, in goodes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Cornellis Simondson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.
Cornellis Lucas, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Smyth, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillip Rynys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrat Johnson and Leonard Johnson, his prentisis	...	...	...	...	vijj d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Derike Frise, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Cooper, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Muskyn, servant to Cornellis Couerlette, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Katheryn Munar, widowe	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Lucas Painter, his servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Castell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Goldsmith, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Simonde Rowse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Rouche, denyzen, goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrat Harman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Claude Goldsmith, servant to Garrat	...	...	...	...	xijj s. iij d.	...	vijj d.
Bastyan Howeham, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman Broderer, hys servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xijj s. iij d.	...	vijj d.
William Taylour, servant to Andrewe Symsons	...	...	...	...	xijj s. iij d.	...	vijj d.
Andrewe Sympson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Edward Epar, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mote, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynolde Cooper, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillip Crescent, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Knight, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Giles Harte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Henry Giskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xijj li.	...	xijj s.
Nicholas Ottye, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Purshette, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bower, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Tynker, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Devore, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Harry Newes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Veyres, in goodes, his prentis	...	...	...	...	nl.	...	iij d.
Garrat Fryse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michill Milies, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Towson Colon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cordinour, in goodes	...	...	...	...	nl.	...	iij d.
Anthony Purshette, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cutler, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
John Smyth, prentis to John Champyon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Evese, prentis to the said Champyon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Glade Synner, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.

Stronde within the Duchie of Lancaster.

Allen Bawdeson, str', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Julyan Curbe, str', servant, to the [said] Allen	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter . awnson, servant to the said Allen, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cosmonde Barwyk, str'	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hartfelde, str'	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Kydde and Tylman Morice, str', prentises with Hartfeld	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iij d.
John Johnson, str', and prentis with John W	...	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.

*Saint Giles in the Feelde.**Strangers.*

John Leckenbury, goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Philippe, servaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Rawell, servante in wages	...	...	...	...	xlvij s. viij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
Tyce Hollonde, servante, in wages	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

*Holbourne.**Strangers.*

Derike Literforde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Yues Gover, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li. xij s. iij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lennerd Smith, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Ewene Gillamyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Hannykyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Michell Bellone and Cornellis Wever, servantes to the said Yues Gouer	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iij d.
Roger Smith and Peter Hunt, journemen to Lenerde Smith	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 1⁴⁴/₂₁.

Account of the Collectors of the second payment of a Subsidy granted in 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb., 33 Hen. VIII. [1542].

Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, including (*super*):—Ba[r]th[olomeu]m Campaygne, al[sienigenam], in Warda Turris,—l*i*.
Christoferum Carcana Baptista Monchate,*—C s.

Doctorem Antony, et duos filios suos, in Warda de Langborne,—x li.

Thomam Cavacant, Florentyne, pro Clx balett' guald' in domo eiusdam Trifon' Damyon,
—C s.

* Not described as an alien. Some other names may also be foreign.

[These sums could not be levied because the same persons had been assessed elsewhere at the same or larger sums, *viz.* :—]

Bartholomeus Campaygne, ad 1 li, in Warda de Bradstrete.

Christoferus Carcano [*sic*] Baptista Monchate, ad vj li, in hospicio Domini Regis.

Doctor Antony et duo filij sui, per nomen Antonij Fernandus [*sic*] et ij fil[iorum] s[uorum], ad —, in Warda de Crepulgate.

Thomas Cavacant, Florentyne, in Warda Pontis, ad —.

Nec respondent de ls. de residuo C s. assessorum et taxatorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Bradstrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xxij li. x s. de residuo xxv li. assessatarum super Johannem Retounger, alien[igenam], in Warda de Candelwikestrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xv li. de residuo xx li. assessatarum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Crepulgate. . . .

[The Collectors were discharged of the last three sums by judgment of the Barons of the Exchequer, in the Memoranda of Easter, 34 Hen. VIII., roll 66, K. R. They also claim to be discharged of sums assessed on the following persons, all in the Ward of Langborne, as they are discharged by the Act granting the Subsidy ; * *viz.*, *super* :—]

Johannem Francisco, alien[igenam], ij s.

Drgoo [*sic*] de Johnson, al., xx s.

Zacary Stoulte, al., iijj s.

Hanse Combre, al., ij s.

Honomone Newmone, alien., xvij d.

Johannem Cadlore, al., v s.

Bensett Cloth', al., ij s.

Georgium, in domo cuiusdam Rodyns,† ij s.

Nicholaum Pessam, al., xij d.

Michaelem Bond, al., xij d.

Petrum Bawde, al., xij d.

Johannem Barrose, al., xij d.

Copyn Mafanna, alien., x s.

Horwart Adrate, al., v s.

Arnoldum Phillip, al., v s.

Johannem Baptist et Alexandrum [*sic*], alien., in domo cuiusdam Brolett, xj s.

Petrum Vivy, al., xij d.

Johanem Aleye, alien., ij s.

Johannem Debewayn, al., xij d.

Michaelem Jones, al., xij d.

Gilbertum Tysom, al., xij d.

Aliciam Corde, al., xij d.‡

§

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{15c}$.

Assessment of a Loan. No date or title. The Catalogue gives the date as "[34]
Hen. VIII." (1542-3).

THE TOWER WARDE.

Herry Holland, Constable.
Straungers.

Petur Bolman xls.

Herry Bolman and Dyryk Buckil-				
man, his seruantes	...	...	vijj d.	
William Dyrykson	...	...	iiiij d.	

* Decayed here.

† Other names occur which may be foreign, but they are not so described.

‡ Not described as an alien.

§ This account is imperfect.

Dyryk van Elden, his seruant	... . . . .	iiij d.	Kerryn Hempe	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Humffrey Hyll, Constable.			Garard Johnson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Straungers.			Gilbert Nicholas	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
John Tolarge	... . . . .	C li.	Petur Frebert, crossebowe maker	... . . . .	xx s.	
John Dice	... . . . .	iiij ^{xx} li.	Robert Byrd, Constable.			
Messea Nownys	... . . . .	iiij d.	Straungers.			
William Devell. [*]	{ Antony Sachews	... . . . .	Fawce Mewllys	... . . . .	... . . . .	C li.
William Andrewe. [†]	{ Simond de Fontseco	... . . . .	Herry Holland	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
	{ Dego Fernandus	... . . . .	John Harres	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
	{ Antony Naples	... . . . .	Gosson Fosse	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Dyryk Johnson	... . . . .	iiij d.	Francis Bekes	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
James A Wood, Constable.			John Vplowe	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Straungers.			William Myller	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
John van Stroke	... . . . .	x li.	Garard Rape	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Xp'of'er Steryng, his seruant	... . . . .	iiij d.	William Johnson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Marten Peturson	... . . . .	iiij d.	Antony Peturson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Jaryys Salvage	... . . . .	v li.	Coryn Peters	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
John Baptist	... . . . .	v li.	Rans Bosse	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Nicholas Bage	... . . . .	v li.	Mighell Suyer	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Glawde Coder	... . . . .	xl s.	Bastyan Mosterd	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Lewes Verell	... . . . .	xl s.	Jasper Yeste	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Nicholas Salamon	... . . . .	xl s.	Dyryk Johnson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Jakes Prior, seruaunt to them [sic]	... . . . .	iiij d.	Herry Johnson, bocher	... . . . .	... . . . .	ij li.
Denyse Boge, a woman seruaunt	... . . . .	iiij d.	Garard Vanderykson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Cornelis Crowell	... . . . .	xx li.	Cornelis Marten	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Hans Fromount	... . . . .	xxx li.	Andrews, vpon Galy Kaye	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Jeronimus Browne	... . . . .	xxx li.	Servauantes to John Pope :—			
Giles Gere	... . . . .	iiij d.	John van Gulleke	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
Bastian Spetill	... . . . .	iiij d.	Claise van Clyff	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Elizabeth —, seruaunt	... . . . .	iiij d.	John Smyth	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
—— Hallman, Constable.			Herry van Wessell	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Strangers.			[Fresh page; no heading.]			
Garard Skevener	... . . . .	xx s.	Marten Federigo	... . . . .	... . . . .	C li.
Petur Gent, seruaunt	... . . . .	iiij d.	Ector Bokett	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Malen Andros	... . . . .	xx s.	Jenin Alexaunder	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Balthazor Gunsaluus	... . . . .	xl s.	John Poticary	... . . . .	... . . . .	1 li.
Richard Matter	... . . . .	xx s.	Petur Oren	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
John de Cane	... . . . .	xx s.	John Whyte	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
John Peroff	... . . . .	iiij d.	Petur Mefe	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
John Balhache	... . . . .	iiij d.	George Harryson	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
Graund Gilam	... . . . .	iiij d.	Symond Mefe	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Nicholas Byott	... . . . .	xl s.	Arnold Fynche	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Herry Skenowth	... . . . .	iiij d.	Jakes Garnatho	... . . . .	... . . . .	C li.
Corneles Petur	... . . . .	iiij d.	His ij seruantes	... . . . .	... . . . .	vijj d.
Robert Kynard	... . . . .	x li.	Graund John	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
——, Dego Sawchus wydowe	... . . . .	xx s.	John Petur	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
George Savage, Constable.			James Maskett	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Straungers.			Katerine Sheppister	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx s.
George Williams	... . . . .	vijj d.	Franke Trompeter	... . . . .	... . . . .	xx li.
Mighell Marten	... . . . .	iiij d.	James Jamesson	... . . . .	... . . . .	iiij d.
Gillam Michell	... . . . .	iiij d.				

* " William Devele, xx li.", Englishman.

† Englishman, " xx li.".

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{2} \text{d}$.

Portions of rolls of Assessment on the Inhabitants of different parts of the County of Surrey. Date (from the rates of assessment) 34-35 Hen. VIII. [1543]. Four membranes, imperfect.

Membrane 2 (title wanting).

John Faxnox, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Henry Dale, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij d.
Anthony Garner, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Dale, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.

Mary Magdaleyn yn Barmondsey.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2} \text{d}$.

Assessment. Title and beginning lost; supposed to be "circa 35 Hen. VIII." (1543-4).

Membrane 1.

[Item] . . . his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	v[iij d.]
[Item] . . . Doch, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
[Item] . . . n, Doch, in gooddes with his lone	...	...	...	xxxij li. x s.	...	ij l iij s.
[Item] . . . Lewson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Item] . . . Lewson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
[Item] Henry Okes, Doch, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item William Okes, Doch, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Item Thomas Jerrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. vij d.
Item Cornelys Harman, Doch, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Tyse Mason, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	xv li. vj s. vij d.	...	xv s. vij d.
Item Robert Jakson, of small valew	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Hollender, his * seruaunt, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. vij d.
Item Henry Vanmerse (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Marten James, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Yngyll Johnson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Cound Vrans, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Symon Vanokyn, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Item Henry Pott, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Item Peter Pascall, his seruaunt, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Item Myghell Frew (?), Doch, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xlvj s. vij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
Item John Vantright, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages,	...	...	...	xlvj s. vij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
Item Nycholas Breband, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item Nycholas Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item Addan Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in [wages]	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item Aniell Trygannepp, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item Deryk Vangannepp, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item John Quynhurst, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iij d.	...	xx d.
Item James Cawsy, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xlvj s. vij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
Item Loye Cooper, Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xlvj s. vij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
Item Edward F . . . hoen (?), Doch, in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. vij d.	...	xvj d.

* John Goldwell, Englishman.

Item Henry Antonys, Doch, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item Thomas Kyrke(?)	, in gooddes	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Item Laurence Johnson,	Doch, in gooddes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Bleke,	Doch, in gooddes	...	xvj li. xiij s. iiijd.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Item Peter Vanhyar,	Doch, in gooddes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Hubbard,	Doch, in gooddes	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Item Peter Vandewydo,	Doch, in gooddes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Item John Lewine,	Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Phillip,	Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	xxxij s. iiijd.	...	xx d.
Item Roger Vanher,	Doch, his prentes	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item John (?) Alberd,	Doch, his prentes	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item Cornellys Joyse,	Doch, his prentes	...	—	...	[vijj d.]
Item James Vahversen,	Doch, . . .	...	• • •	...	• • •
Item John Jervys [Doch ?],	. . .	...	• • •	...	• • •

Membrane 2; a fragment.

Item William Hoon, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item William Ryngbery, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Item Henry Baker, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item Antony Peterson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item Egbright Fresse (?), Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Lamberd Dere (?), Doch, in g[ooddes]	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Another fragment.]

[Item] . . . , Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[Item] . . . , Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Membrane 2 a.

The Banke Syde.

[English names.]

Membrane 3.

Item Kateryn Beddesfelt, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Item Garrard, Doch, his * seruaunt	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Margett de Sayntc, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item John Schauntebell, Doch, seruaunt to Dykson,† in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Arnold Dewpayne, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages ...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Two English servants, 40s. and 12d. each.]					
Item Frauncis Hauke, Doch, his ‡ prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Item Symon Holland, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item Maryan Rychardson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Henry Fayreman, Englishman.

† Dykson's name does not occur on this membrane. "Edmond Spensar, in gooddes ijj li.—ij s." is the next preceding entry.

‡ Qu. Dykson's.

Membrane 4; a fragment.

Item Cornelys . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item Deryk Morla[n ?] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sertificat.—Md. that the said Deryk Mor . . . [is not so much in?] valew as at the tyme of the lone [by reason] he is dekayed by deth of detter[s]. . . .							
Item John Vanenvand, Doch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Wynkyns, D[och] . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item Mathew Byrd, D . . . (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Vandelf, Do[ch] . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*							

Membrane 5.

Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	x li.	...	...	x s.
Item Edward Spaynyard, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	lx s.	...	ijj s.	...	
Item John Dullyng, Doch, seruaunt also, in wages . . . . .	...	iiij marc'	...	ij s. vijj d.	...	
Item Symon Marke, Doch, his prentes . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item Peter Marke, Doch, his prentes . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item Alberd Wilman, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item Edward Edwardson, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item John Frenchman, his † servant, in wages . . . . .	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	...	
Item John Alberd, Doch,‡ in gooddes . . . . .	...	lx s.	...	ij s.	...	

Membrane 6; continuation of 5?

Item Nycholas Johnson, Doch, of small valewe . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	
Item Harman Fynkyll, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.	...	
Item John Mannyng, Doch, in wages . . . . .	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.	...	
Item Guy Adryan, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	vijj li.	...	viij s.	...	
Item John Yngyll, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	...	
Item Leonard Wyott, Doch, seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	...	
Item Lamberd, Doch, his seruaunt also, in wages . . . . .	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	...	
Item Stephyn Hubby, Doch, his § seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	...	
Item James Pereson, Doch, of small valew . . . . .	...	—	—	viij d.	...	

Membrane 6 a.

Frenchmen.						
Item William Hach, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Robenell, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Item Myghell Jorden, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Item John Feuer, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xiij s.
Item Nycholaus Jonys, his seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Henry Offray, his seruaunt, in wages . . . . .	...	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Persse Ossand, of small valew . . . . .	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Henry Delalow, of small valew . . . . .	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Myghell Cannew, of small valew . . . . .	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item John Degyllar, in goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Item John Fossard, of small valew . . . . .	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Fraunces Aleysse, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Item John Twyne, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Over twenty names follow here, but only the Christian names and part of the surnames can be read; the rest is torn off.

† Raffe Copwid, Englishman.

‡ He had an English servant.

§ Andrew Johnson, Englishman.

Item Nycholaus Tyffyn, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Collyn Camew, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Peter Lacoll, his prentysse	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Martina Marce, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Demon, of small valew...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Myghell Roye, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Robenett Cok, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Godderd, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Twynett Bongaye, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item George Child, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Roger Pyeort, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Peter Vale, in gooddes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Item Robert Angloyse (?), of small valew...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Pallamydes [sic], in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Peter Weuer, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item James Schenick, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Robert de Aragon, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Phillip Syrrece, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Russell, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item William Hewasse, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Lewcy, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Jamys Parmyter, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item Peter Lambard, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Item John Scharff, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Richard Barrett, in gooddes	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gylys Devale, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Enowys, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Antony Pallyard, in goodes	...	...	vijij li.	...	vijj s.
Item Lawrence Aken, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	...
Item Wylliam Harberd, in gooddes	...	...	xvij li.	...	...
Item John Tombe, his seruaunt, in wages...	...	...	xl s.	...	...
Item Rowland Demarris, in gooddes	...	...	xx s. (?)	...	...
Item Gerrerd Johnson, in wages	...	...	...	...	...
Item John . . . [goo]ddes*	...	...	...	...	...

Membrane 7.

Item Henry Compost (?), Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Parmon, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Gossen Soourte, Doch, of small valew	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Item Deryk Quynt, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item James Williamson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Deryke Younkysse, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvij d.
Item Hubbard Smyth, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Wessell Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Pakkay (?) Schynglay, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li. xiij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Xp'of'er Egylsfeld,† in gooddes, with his lone	...	...	xliij li.	...	xliij s.
Item Edmond Wayte,† orphanne, in gooddes	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xxvij s.
Item John Stephyan,† in gooddes, with his lone	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Item Addam Mysar, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	lxxxli.	...	vijj li.
Item Deryk Peterson, Doch, in gooddes, with his loan	...	...	xxj li.	...	xlij s.
Item Arnold Garrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.

* The rest of this membrane is decayed.

† These are not described as "Doch".

Item Leonard Henrikson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	lijj s. iiiij d.	... ij s. viij d.
Item Garrard Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Arnold Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Gyls Elson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Peter Peterson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item John Hamond, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Deryk Vale, in gooddes, Doch	ijj li.	... iij s.
Item Harman Free, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	... xiij d.
Item John Remarsson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Clayis Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	... xiij d.
Item John Vantwyne, Doche, in gooddes...	xx s.	... xiij d.
Item John Vantwyne, Doche, in gooddes... —	xx s.	... xiij d.
Seruauntes to Guydoo Portina of London :—		
Item Adream Mathewson, Doch, in wages ...	ijj li.	... iij s.
Item Yngyll Vanhonne, Doch, in wages ...	ijj li.	... iij s.
Item Jacobz Vanbrongyn, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Cyen Nempe, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Jacobz Vancassen, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Henry Rutterson, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Wessel Harmanson, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Arnold Vantoye, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Rankyn Vandyrst, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Henry Nyngfyngger, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Jeremyas Vanherantas, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Arnold Vancaskyn, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Vessel Vanbowgyn, Doch, in wages...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Garrard Ramakar, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Shapen [unclear]		
Item William Scharpere,* with his lone, in gooddes	lxvj li	... iij li. vj s.
Item Raynold Peterson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	... ij s.
Item James Monke, Doch, in gooddes	vj li.	... vj s.
Item Poll Williamson, Doch, in gooddes	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Cornelys Mewse, Doch, in gooddes	xx s.	... xiij d.
Item Henry Neryskyn, Doch, in gooddes...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item John Vanremyn, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item John Vanhoo, Doch, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item William Johnson, Doch, his † prent[ice]	—	... viij d.
Item Cornelys Cornelyson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	... viij d.
Item James Garrardson, Doch, his prent[ice]	—	... viij d.
Item Cornelys Williamson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Adryan Gylys, Doch, in gooddes	xlvj s. viij d.	... ij s. iiiij d.
Item Lame (?) Weuer, Doch, in gooddes	xxvj s. viij d.	... xvij d.
Item John Hyll, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Andrew . . . s, Doch, in gooddes	ijj li.	... iij s.
Item John Vankyngon, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item John Vanheyn, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Face Mewrelyk, Doch, in gooddes]	ijj li.	... [ijj s.]
Item John Hogan, Doch, hisp rent[ice]	—	... [vijj d.]
Item Adryan Whyte, Doch, in gooddes ...	iiij li.	... [iiij s.]
Item John Fever,‡ Doch, his seruaunt, in wages ...	xl s.	... . . .
Harman Ryerson, Doch, in gooddes	... . . .	... . . .
Rychard Adenton, Doch, in g[ooddes]	... . . .	... . . .
Quyntryn Geff. . . . (?)	... . . .	... . . .
§

* Not described as a stranger. He had three English servants.

† Or Sener.

† Qu. Neryskyn's.

§ The rest is torn off.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{123}$.

Indentures, 4 April 35 Hen. VIII. [1544], with Estreats. First payment of the Subsidy granted 34 Hen. VIII.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Kateryne Christechurche.
Straungers.

Gallien Fupper	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
Adrian Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Pome, seruaunt with Jo. Moris,* baker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
Nicolas a Vishilhurste	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Nicolas Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.

Sainte Mary Axe.
Straunger.

Bastion Founder, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

Saint Katerine Colman.
Straungers.

Nicolas Johnson	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
John Collins	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Xp'ofe Movell	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Sybelle Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnoulde Polle	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Vmfray Chade	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Rede	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.

Allhallowes Staninge.
Straungers.

John Demaine	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Bartilmew Bell	...	...	...	...	...	xx vi.	...	xx s.
John De ioo [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Robert Cornaw	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xvj d.
John de Bo	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Godfray Labor	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Jakes de Labore	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
Gylls Masse	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Arnolde Fassant	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Harry Takka	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xvj d.
Margaret Vian	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xvj d.
Mylys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
William Morante	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Nicholas Pinchon	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Cornelis Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Michaell Cowell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Felmyne	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Bewlatte	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. viij d.

* John Morris, Englishman.

*Sainte Toulis.
Straungers*

✓ Harry Rott	xxv li.	...	[1 s.]
Leonarde Dowse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
Nicolas Pewalte, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
✓ Thomas Hacett	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xvj d.
✓ Philyp Wilder	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Nicolas —	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xvj d.
Bastian Richer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Nicolas Pigotte	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xvj d.
Cornelis Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
John Baggon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Nicolas Valonon	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xvj d.
John Carrowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicolas Garrat	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iij d.
Marten Sheddew	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.

ALDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Leonerdes.

John Englysshe *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His iij seruaentes, straungers	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Hughe Jones *	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj d.
His seruaunt, a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
Hughe Duce *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His seruaunt, a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
John Covyn *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His iij seruaentes, straungers	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Straungers.								
Frauncis Goodlake	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
George A Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
Garrad Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iij li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
Garrad Crulle	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Leoberd Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
Egbard Mason	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
George Hays	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
Crispen Desyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
Simon Goldsmythe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Port	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xvj d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.
Guillam Denmarke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Oliuer Puto (?)	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Leonerd Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	jC li.	...	x li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	iij d.

* Englishman.

John Derykes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
Henrye Wyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	C markes.	...	vjli.xiijs.iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
James Cremers	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Garrad Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Edmond Abram	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
The said Cremers iij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vij d.
Garrad Wassell	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Philip Bonell	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Richard Myllet	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrat Branche	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Lambard Aldram	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrat Copperman	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiiij s.
Vxor John Piscow	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Gregory Carpynter	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Bream	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Cryner	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Guilliam Pullet	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Gobert	...	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
Anthonye Bryde	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiiij s.
Rombold Roste	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
William Shotler	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
Bowen Faythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John de Rein	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
Dominycas Vyncent	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Aryan [sic] Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Rouland Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Bristowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	C markes.	...	vjli.xiijs.iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Mathewe Isberd	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiiij d.
Garrad Bran	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Frauncis Woode	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Peter de Orengrā	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiiij s.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Vynke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John de Veron	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Boysshe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Myghell Store	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Nicolas Bordewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Marian Obet	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Barnard Stokefysshē	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrard Clarger	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Garrard Marson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Bore	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
Dirycke Coster	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

*Saynt John Zakerys.
Straungers.*

Hans Bealme	vj li.	...	iiij s.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	---------

*Saint Mary Staning.
Straungers.*

James Ronde	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Nicolas Hallingcourt	<i>Recd. H. R. K.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

*Saint Martens le Graunde.
Straungers.*

John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Marten	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Simon Howart	...	...	...	...	...	...	xijj li.	...	vijj s. vijj d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
Wynkyn de Devyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Anthony Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ijj d.
Frederyke, seruaunt with vxor Harmon *	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Fygge, seruaunt with John Lennard †	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ij d.
William Lobrigge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
Harmon Harison, seruaunt with Lent ‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Edward Russon	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
His ijj seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Tyse Tyseman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
William Darby	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

*Saynt Anne and Agnes.
Straungers.*

John A Collen	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Sawgo	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
James Coles	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	xij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
William Bookebynder	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Garrard Slotter	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Henry Garratson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	iiij d.

* "The Widdowe Harmon," Englishwoman.

† Englishman.

‡ John Lent, Englishman.

John Hewys	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
His ij seruaentes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ijj d.
John Dewceett	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Myttor	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Robert Nickes	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Jasper Hilkeman	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. ijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Dennes de Hays	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
His ij seruaentes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ijj d.
Arnold Merselles	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	ijj li.
His ij seruaentes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ijj d.
Cornelys Huberd	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
His ij seruaentes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	ijj d.
John Moger	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Snabbe	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Andrewe Gynes	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Peter Boden	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.

Saint Buttolphes.
Straungers.

Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John Lewey	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Nicolas	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Godfrey Garles	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
John Vssher	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Water Asshe	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Davy Felde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
John Hartford	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. ijj d.
John Whitecoote	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij d.
Tyllam van Hambourgh, seruaunt with the Printer	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.
Straungers.

Perro Ledoux	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Adryan Deux	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jennet Oriet	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Godfrey Oxen	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
James Awoode	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Straungers seruauntes.								
Garret Carnoud, seruant with Perro Ledoux	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Frauncis Garnard, seruaunt with Perro, for poule money	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Watter, seruaunt with Adrian Deux	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Roger Harryson, seruaunt with Adryan Deux	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Marteyn Connye, seruaunt with Godfrey Oxen	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Antonye Solence, seruaunt with George Bysmere,* for polle money	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

* "George Bysemore, gentilman," Englishman.

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Saint Mary at Hyll.

Straungers.

Lewys Dewyer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Garret Harryson, denisen	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vij s.
Harman Garretson, straunger, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	ij d.
Arnolde Bote, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	ij d.
Water Lyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.

Saint Botalles Parish.

Straungers.

William Wylson, straunger...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Edwarde Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xvj d.
Hubberd Haryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	ij d.

Saint Andrewes Hubbard.
Straungers.

Jespar Arnold, denizen	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Jasper Savening, denyzen	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. vij d.
Adrian Garrotson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Smaggege	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jamys Awdryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Andrewe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Mathewe Crusowe, seruautes to Jespar Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Arnold Gylys, denyzen	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. vij d.
John Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cornelys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvj s.
John Mathewe, denyzen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Harryson, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Myller, str.	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Barnard Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Lyon, str.	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Martyn Hubertson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Segar Derikson, str.	...	...	...	...	see his card	xl s.	...	vij d.
Roger Rogerson and	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Harryson, his seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Karys Spekker, str.	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvij s. vij d.
Angell Mathewe and	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Hubert Peterson, his seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Ellys Cormynall, str.	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Gowar Tylman, str.	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
John Vandogan and	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Derik Henam, his seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Mighell Myles, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vij s.
Euangelyst de Fonte	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.

537.22.06
 nd rd - - - q
 other over -
 into recce, uj
 St. Cham
 - - - f / f w
 Ward - -
 the cur
 Name -
 1 ...

Saint Georges and Saint Margarettes in Poding Lane.
Straungers.

Rok Johnson, straunger, seruante with John Charley *	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Peter Lyon and	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Vyncent Jenenymy, seruautes with John Woodman *	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

Mighell de Grounde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Gyls Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Frederyk Cornelys	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
<i>Saint Margarettes Paten.</i>							
<i>Straungers.</i>							
Robert Swetter, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iij d.
George Barnard, str.	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iij d.
Arnold Adryon	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Denys Johns, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Adryan Conellis, str.	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	xij d.
Mighell Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Leonard Mangham	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.							
<i>Athalowes.</i>							
<i>Straungers.</i>							
* Regedon Morell, widowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iij d.
<i>Saint Peters.</i>							
<i>Straunger.</i>							
Maynerde Fryes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
<i>Saint Martens.</i>							
<i>Straunger.</i>							
Synnieora Loppeys	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iij d.
<i>Saint Ellens.</i>							
<i>Straungers.</i>							
Antonye Bonvix	...	...	...	...	M ^l	M ^l marc'.	CC marc'.
Domynyck Lomlyn	...	...	...	...	C	markes.	vli.xijs.iijd.
Baltazar Quarsy	...	...	...	...	CC	li.	xx li.
Audriane Ambethe	...	...	...	...	x	li.	xij s. iij d.
Stevan Mabell	...	...	...	...	ij	li.	xij d.
Gabriell Marten	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	iij d.
John Delandere	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	iij d.
John Vanderhethere	...	...	...	...	v	li.	iij s. iij d.
Benedicte Cannell	...	...	...	...	xv	li.	xx s.
Domynyk Polestar	...	...	...	...	iiij	li.	xvj d.
+ Laurence de la Pounte	...	...	...	...	x	li.	xij s. iij d.
Francis Smythe	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	iij d.
John Jelly Jone	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	iij d.
Leonarde Centuryo, jClvj buts malmesye	...	...	...	...	l	li.	v li.
<i>Saint Alborowes.</i>							
<i>Straungers.</i>							
John Loberye	...	...	...	...	vij	li.	v s. iij d.
Gyles Hasberte	...	...	...	...	xl	li.	iij h.
<i>Saint Botalles.</i>							
<i>Straungers.</i>							
James Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	xxx	li.	ij li.
† Adam, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	iij d.
Benedicte Bastiane	...	...	...	...	v	li.	iij s. iij d.

* Two entries have been erased here. "Exoneratur per D'nos Commiss" is written against them in the margin.

† An entry is erased here. "Fachconbridge, qui hic oneratur, respondet quod oneratur in Warda de Brode Strete" is written in the margin.

‡ "Gen" [sic] in margin.

Bedlem.
Straungers.

Peter Perche	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xij d.
John Perche	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Harte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Egburne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Phillip Pennyngton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John M[er]veley	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Peter Allainche	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Seynt Myldredes.

Straungers.

Henry Cobman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Edward Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Margaretes.

Straungers.

Henry Kynry, botcher, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Colman, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xij d.
John Garrett, cobler	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Jamez Johnson, seruant with the said Garett	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Antony Vyndrye, seruant with the seid Kynry	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

BRYDGE WARDE.

Saynt Mycheles Paryshe.

Straungers.

Nycolas Pole, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Cole, his seruaunte, estranger	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.

Straunger.

John Crewse, in goodes	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Saynt Benettes Parishe.

Straungers.

James Demersopayne and Bartylmewe Fortune, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij C markes.	...	xl markes.
Estraungers, seruautes with Bartylmew Fortune.	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	—
Vyncent Quynchewarden	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Laurens Capon, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Ph'e Guiditt, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Petty John, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Robert Coke, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Cornellis	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Margaret, a mayden	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Martyns Owtwiche.

Straungers.

Guillam de Beaus, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Erasmus Grysley	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Clauden Loryman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.

Seynt Benett Fyncke.
Straungers.

Diego de Astudillo*	and Antony Messuello and their eunpany, in goodes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Peter Fernando, Feeyyan	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Thomas Anderson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Haynes, seruant to Mr. Myrffyn,† in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Shetell, seruant with Wyllys	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rouland Johnson, seruant to Templeman‡	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Decaryn, seruant to Masuello	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Baptist Sempetonurs, seruant to Diego de Astudilio	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Pero Fernando, seruant to Matuesnello	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Peters the Pore.
Straungers.

✓ Walter de Lowns, in fees	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
✓ George Rawson, in fees	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Seynt Bartilmewe the Littell.
Straungers.

Peter Antony Spynell Ardysyon,§ in goodes	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
✓ Antony Durant, John Swygo,|| Augustino de Sesto, John Arnold fyne [sic],¶ and their eunpany	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John Droman	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Marie Moryan	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Alex' Tynniions and his fellow, John Baptista de Annella	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas ———, seruant to Baptista de Annella	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Delbell, seruant	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter de Cooper, seruant	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Jeronimo Salconcimi, seruant	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Phillip Darando	...	...	xl li.	...	vijj li.
John Cabott	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Peter Champant	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Alexander Minutile, seruant	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Cardelyn Berge, seruant, straunger in the house of the seyd Peter Champant	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Ardisonne Spinola	...	...	Vacat, quia antea.		
John Lazar, seruant to the seyd Antony	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Baptyst, seruant to the same Antony	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Cristoferes Parisse.
Straungers.

Barthilmewe Compayn, in goodes	...	...	m ¹ marc.	lxvjli. xijjs. iiijj d.
Charles Runochun	...	...	xx li.	...
Galiott Magulatt, clerke	...	...	v li.	...
Taliott [sic] Rema	...	...	ijj li. vj s. viij d.	...
Syluester Popibyske	...	...	xl s.	...
John Manuell	...	...	xx s.	...
Bastian Faullell, seruant	...	...	iiij d.	...
Demytry Botler	...	...	iiij d.	...

* This name is repeated on the next line, thus: "Diego de Estodilio," but it is struck out.

† Cristofer Myrffyn, Englishman. ‡ William Templeman, Englishman.

§ Sic. This is written over an erasure; see also below.

|| This name is repeated on another line, thus: "John Swigo," but is struck out.

¶ Lower down this name occurs again, thus: "John Arnolphyn," but is struck out.

Alhallowes in the Wall.

Straungers.

John Fawconbrigge, in fees	...	...	...	...	xx li	...	xl s.
Francys Smyth, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Coggybyns	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Mychell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.

Seynt Margarettes in Lothebery.

Straungers.

Peter de Villa Noua, in goodes	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------------------

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

Abchurche Parysshe.

John A Colleyne, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Barnarde Coole, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Hans Ryche, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Treffane Damynyon, stranger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Reconger, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	l li.

Saynt Mighelles Parysse.

Adryane Artteyne, stranger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Rowlande Artein, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.

Seynt Martens Parysse.

Barnarde Busshe, Dowcheman	lx li.	...	vij li.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	---------

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Seynt Bennettes Parysse.

Nicholas Rustycus, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John A Courte, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Mathew Prelyo, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
Robert Osey, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Deryk Peters, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
John . . . * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
William Ews . . . * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.

The Parysse of Seynt Androwe.

Henry Leuy, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Mydfeld, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John Vendat, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Henry Tur[pyne], * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iijj s. viij d.
Rowland J[urden], * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Alexander Walker, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Phylleppo Gyllot, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.

Seynt Gregorius Parysse.

Thomas Walker, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iijj s. iiiij d.
Philip Scapilipys, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvj s.

Seynt Mary Mawdeleyns Parysse.

Marten Detter, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iijj s. iiiij d.
Henry Huskyn, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.

* Defaced.

Jasper Helbourne, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Jemys Copyn, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Danyell Tryman, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.

The names of Strangers being seruauntes within the sayd Warde.

John Alanse, seruaunt with Mathew Prelie, in Seint Benetts Parysse	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lewes Champeon, seruaunt with Elizabeth Profett *	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Thomas Vycinon, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Cossett, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Gressam, seruaunt with the seyd Elizabeth	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Harman Petrys, seruaunt with John Williams there	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lewes Morawll, seruaunt with William Ibgrave †	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Androves Parysse.

John Lambard, seruaunt with Rowland Jurden	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lenard Pott, seruaunt [with] Robert Hamond †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Cornelys, seruaunt with sayd Hamond	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Blewman, seruaunt with Laurens Jacson †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Coles, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lenarde Brvar, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John de Buke, seruaunt with the said Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cristoffer Colman, seruaunt with John Vondat	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Gregorius Parysse.

Pawle Showyche, seruaunt with Phelip Scapillipes	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Tanikyn Moleyn, seruaunt with John Payne †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Richard Grove, seruaunt with John Howsmythe †	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Mary Mawdlyn Parysse.

Gyles Ego, seruaunt with Marten Dotter	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jemys Elmer, seruaunt with Jasper Elbourne †	...	...	—	...	ij d.

CHEPE WARDE.

Straungers.

Nicholas Scratcher, in fee	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Fulke Garat	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	vij s. vij d.
John Love	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	vij s. vij d.
John Almer	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Bowmer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Symon Bawne, dwelling with Falke [sic] Garrat, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.

CORNEHULL WARDE.

John Roy, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	vij s. vij d.
Jamys Hawkes, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	vij s. vij d.

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

Seint Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Wyllyamson, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	xij s. vij d.	...	vij s. vj d.
Nicholas Clayse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
William Harman	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	ij d.

* Elizabeth Pr . . . , Englishwoman.

† Englishman.

‡ "Jasper Helbourne," Englishman.

William Domynyke	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Hoppys	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
<i>Seint Albons in Woodstrete.</i>								
Straungers.								
Walter Cromer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Thomas Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Davye Camell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Austen Wyllett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Arthure Danyell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
John Rosse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijij s. iiiij d.

<i>Seint Alphayes Parrysshe.</i>								
Straungers in the same parssyhe.								
Henry Pole, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Damyan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John Crede, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijij s. iiiij d.

<i>Parte of Seint Laurence Parryshe in tholde Jury.</i>								
Straungers.								
John Maylard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijij s. iiiij d.
Thomas Fulerston, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxii markes	...	xvijs. ix d. ob.
Jamys Buckett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

<i>Seint John Zacaryes.</i>								
Straungers.								
Jeram Lambrasse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vijij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
John Pynnoke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Augustyn Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.

<i>Grobstrete.</i>								
Straungers.								
Markes Stolwyen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Robert Symondes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Arnold Garrardson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Davy Morles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Jamys Roger, yn goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Arnolde Gardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Cornelys Adryan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Adryan _____, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Deryck Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iij s.
Leonard Cromer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
John Sluggen	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
Adryan Marten	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
William Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.
Andrew Glasgyn	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	ij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

<i>The Parysse of Alhallowes the More.</i>								
Straungers.								
Cornelius Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl ii.
Henry Apott	...	...	...	...	...	CCClx li.	...	xxxvj li.
Laurence Mymfrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.

Phyllip Parrantyne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Everod Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Godfrey Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xvj d.
Gosson Tybbey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Elizabeth Spayne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Henry Lamer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Peter Franke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Cristyan Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
John Sylly	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijij s. ijij d.
Nicholas Cumporte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Mathewe Senson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li. ijij d.	...	ijij s. v d.
John Reyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Lewes Wylyamson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
John Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Randall Gosson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Alexander Harmanson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xvj d.
Laurence van Lubecke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.
Straungers seruauntes.								
Johannes Pynne, seruant to Cornelys Hayes	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Barnard, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Francys Remanson, seruant to Nicholas Cumport	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Adryan Gesson, seruant to Mathewe Senson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Lawndrie, seruant to John Reyne	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Symon Wylyam, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Marye Connyses, seruant to Lewes Wylyamson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Johan Michell	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John George, seruant to Evan Floett *	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Symon Franke, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Godfrey, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
James Wolfe, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Vnderbruer, seruant with John Hyde *	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Laurence Slewser, seruant with Mershe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Coper, seruant to John Hyde	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisse of Allhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers of the seyed Parisshe.

Nicholas van Grosse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijij s. ijij d.
Derycke Burbusche	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xvj d.
✓ Olyver Rampus	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xvj d.

The Parishes of Seynt John in Walbroke and Seynt Marye Buttolphie.

Straungers.

Antony de Gwerro, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Lewes de le Torre, seruant to the seyd Antony	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Saunt de Chelopus, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Parchement	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Markes Boyent	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Isombras Bryton	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

William Jeekett, in goodes	vijj li.	...	xijj s. ijij d.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	-----------------

* Englishman.

[THE WARD OF] FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Sainte Peters Parishe. Dayes Aleye.

Straungers.

Richard Clauthē, denizēn, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Henry Gomforth, demyzen, yn goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Rycharde Bonzer, no denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Harman Gylbertson, seruaunt with Henry Gomforthe	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Edwardre Strete, seruaunte [with] ye said Henry Gomforthe	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Mathewes Parishe.

Gillam de Pye, seruant with Machell, straunger	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Gillam Docheman, seruant with the same Machell	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Angell Frese, stranger, seruaunt with Calawaye *	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

*Sainte Fosters Parishe.**Bachelers Aley.*

Lewes Feryng, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Mugwell Strete.	...	...	...	...	...	...

John Lyster, Frenchman, denizēn, in goodes	x li.	...	xijj s. vijj d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

Within Westmerlonde Place.

Strangers in the same place.

Charles Mayne, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Gillam the Stranger	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Marten, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Symonde, stranger	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Collett, stranger	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Mighell Goslyn, stranger	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Mighelles Parishe.

James Crudner, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Water Myghtyman, stranger	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Nicholas Dyryng, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	vi li.	...	vijj s.
Hoberd, stranger, seruaute to Dyryng	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Garamyses Moke, stranger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
William Lunas, stranger, seruaunte with Garamyses	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Faithes Parishe.

John Coxe, frēdenyzēn, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
John Jebkyn, his seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Arnolde Brekeman, merchaunt, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	vijj li.
John Reynes, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	vijj li.
James Foxe, his seruaunt, straunger, yn goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Raner Wolfe, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
John Brekeman, marchaunt, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
John Crenettes, marchaunte, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. vijj d.

Vppe the Steyers on the baksyde of the Shambles.

Deryk Hawller, Docheman, yn goodes	xx s.	...	vijj d.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Shoppes in ye Forestrete.

Garrett Sanderell, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
John Vellybrawe, his seruaunte	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Harrys, his seruaunte	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

* William Caldwaye, Englishman.

*Sainte Ewens Parishe.**Strangers.**

Fraunces Benable, stranger, in fees	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Xp'ofe Antony, stranger, yn fees by yere	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Cussyn, seruaunte vnto Frances Benable, stranger				iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Sepulkers Parishe.

John Vendernot, fesyssian, stranger, in goodes	lxxvj li.	...	vj li.	xij s.
--	-----	-----	-----------	-----	--------	--------

The Harowe Aley.

Henry Heynes, stranger, yn goodes	xl s.	...	vij d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

The Blak Freers.

Maistres Peter the Greecyan wedow, stranger, in goodes...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvij s.
John Growte, stranger, yn goodes...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Tyrrett, stranger, yn goodes...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iij d.

Strangere[s] beinge seruauntes.

Lewes Mathew, Frenchman, dwellyng with Rowfarde †	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Torson Guyon, Burgonyon, dwellynge with Flower ‡	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Garret Johnson, stranger, dwellynge with Staples §	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Voteyr, within the Grekes house	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Gillam Ogober, with Tyltelson, Frenchman	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Williams, Docheman, with Rycharde Feares	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rycharde Feare, stranger, yn goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iij d.
John Williams, his seruaunte, stranger	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Master Lucas, in londes	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
John Doportorney, pensioner, in fees	...	...	xlv li.	...	iij li. x s.

THE WARD OFF FARINGDON WITHOUTE.

Saint Dunstones.

Thomas Sewell [Englishman], in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Dyskyt, stranger, his servant	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Henam Brook, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Frauncis Lylgrave, straunger	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.

Crosse Alley.

William Vynecent, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Whyte Freers.

Jamys Marcadye, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Seint Brydys Parryshe.

Jamys Gaver, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
William Tuland, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.

Shoe Lane.

Baryns Bartilmewe, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
John Dune, straunger	...	...	ijj li.	...	xvj d.
Nowell Hauy, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
John Pollard, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
John Rows, straunger	...	...	ijj li.	...	xvj d.
William Smythe, Scott	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.

* Just above this is a subheading for "The Kynges seruauntes," but it is not clear whether it applies to the "Straungers" following, or not.

† Thomas Rufforde, Englishman.

‡ Robert Flower, Englishman.

§ Robert Staples, Englishman.

William Forest, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
William Standard, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Curtyn, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Peter Lucy, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Bastian Vannocke, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Giles Lorrett, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xij d.
<i>Flete Brydge.</i>							
Nicholas Vancan, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
— Timothey, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Robert Susian, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
<i>Bryde Lane.</i>							
Antony Tote, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Antony Peterson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
<i>Salesbury Alley.</i>							
Frauncis Archan, straunger	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	vij li. viij s. iiij d.
Robert Turwyn, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xij d.
Denys Varnarvan, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
<i>Popyniay Alley.</i>							
Clement Mauryce, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Katheryn Whele Alley.</i>							
Hamond Rygoo, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Denis Campe, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Dodyner, stranger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
<i>Swan Alley.</i>							
Gilbert —, stranger ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Seynt Pulchers Paryssh.</i>							
<i>Lyttell S. Bartholomeus.</i>							
Doctour Nicholas, straunger	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Geffrey de Pyne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robertus Caveler, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roger Dalaver, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Richard Strowde, straunger	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
Lewys Brewsson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Edward Harman, straunger, seruaunter to John Tayllour, *							
in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Henry Jamys, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
<i>Syngyngmen and Officers in Lyttell Seynt Bartholomewes.</i>							
<i>Snowre Hyll.</i>							
Arnold Pyke, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Simon, straunger	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
<i>Horshed Alley.</i>							
Francis Bryan, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Dunstans Alley.</i>							
John Parson, Scott, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Clamperdes Alley.</i>							
Anthonius Feyver, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

* Englishman.

		<i>Flete Lane.</i>			
John Roke, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
		<i>Pecokes Alley.</i>			
Nicholas Swete, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
		<i>Grauntes Alley.</i>			
Anthony Sherberd, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
		<i>Holbourne Crosse quarter.</i>			
Leonard Hester, straunger, seruaunt with Stevyn Gybson *			xl s.	...	vijj d.
George Williams, straunger, seruaunt with the same Gybson	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Stevyn Johnson, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.
Garett Cole, stranger	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
		<i>Smythfeld Barres.</i>			
Antony Byrde, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.
		<i>Saynt Andreweys Parysshē.</i>			
Peter Godfrey, stranger	...	...	vj li.	...	iijj s.
Guillam Gebot, stranger	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
John Brunet, stranger	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.
Thomas Walter, stranger	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.
John Hubbard, stranger	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Henry Harte, stranger	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Stephin Garwenus, stranger, seruant with William Vr- mondes *	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.
		<i>Saint Martens at Ludgate.</i>			
Gerard Myner, stranger, in fee	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Fortune, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iijj d.

LANGEBORNE WARDE.

<i>The Parisse of Seynt Marie Wolnoth and Wulchurche.</i>					
Straungers.					
James Johnson, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John Sewar	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
And in his handes of Hans Bowlars	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Andreas ——, in goodes	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Russilion	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
† And in his handes of Francis Behalt, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. [iijj d.]
		Sarauantes.			
Henry Mesombrith, seruant with John Reynold *	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Hans Bowler, seruant with Robert Faraman †	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.

The Parisse of Seynt Nicholas Acon.

Straungers.

John de Spayne, seruant with John Baptist § Boron, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
James Torkyn, with the same Boron	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Adryon Affor, with the same Boron	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Andwarpe	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

* Englishman.

† Robert Faireman, Englishman.

† Note in margin: *Exoneratur per Commiss'.*

§ "John Baptyst, in goodes, CC li." Englishman.

John van Moris, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Dunston Auer	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiiij s.
Elizabeth Auer	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiiij s.
John Bankler, seruant with Benedyck Gundelo*	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xij d.
Antony Crosse, seruant to the same Benedik	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xij d.
Hector, seruant to the same Benedyck	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
John Maletayle, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	iiijj li.	...	xvij d.
James Mardon } seruantes to John Maletaile	...	...	...	...	{ ijij li.	...	xij d.
Richard Coywell } seruantes to John Maletaile	...	...	...	...	{ xl s.	...	vijij d.
Cristofer Carcano and Baptyst Carcano, with Mark Sla-	...	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	xij li.
rand, Francis, Bartholomewe, Brian and Antonye,							
theyr seruantes	...	...	...	...

*The Parisshe of Seynt Edmondes and Seynt Clementes.
Straungers.*

Reynold Direckson	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xvj d.
Antony Wulders, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Deryk Albart	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
James Morey, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Cornelis Higgyns, post	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Antony Posse	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Cristofer de Vanghenar	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xij d.
John Tysse	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

*The Parisshe of Alhallowen in Lomberd Strete and Seynt Bennet Gracechurche.
Straungers.*

Austen Alencourte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Arkeles Delegard	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Arnold Peterson, seruant with Barnard Kyngston†	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

*The Parisshe of Seynt Deonys Bakchurche.
Straungers.*

✓ Doctour Augustyn, in landes and fees	...	...	...	...	lxvj li. xijij s. iiiij d.	...	vij li. xijij s. iiiij d.
Jacobe Vandanhownse, Post Master	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijij s. iiiij d.
Francis } his seruantes	...	...	...	...	{ iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Lewport } his seruantes	...	...	...	...	{ ijij d.	...	ij d.
Geisbright, a merchaunte straunger, lyeng in his howse, and haith of his masters on pak of lynen cloth, worth ...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Bawdwyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijij s. iiiij d.
Gilbert Cost	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	xvj d.
Yope Derek, his seruant	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Awdrian, his seruant	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Francis Fredrek	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Nicholas Passan	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Martyn Strong	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Lewyn Snowke, his seruant	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Fawcon, his seruant	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Deryk van Elton, his seruant	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Growte, seruant with Edmond Mede†	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Cristian, seruant with Thomas Pacy†	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Katheryn Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijij d.

* Benedyck Gundela, Englishman.

† Englishman.

The Parisshe of Seynt Gabriell Fanchurche.

Straungers.

John Mytter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Hubbert, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Lewis Sussyngham	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Hans Butfer seller	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Antony Briskett	...	...	...	...	...	ijij ^{xx} li.	...	vijj li.
John Waterscotte [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Antony Bramesten	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Lewis Hedge	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Guillam Purwell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
John Dewke, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
His seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Jakes Dawe	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Harmon Busshe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John de Bloke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Hughe Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Frederyk	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
William Hertscote	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
John Slilia	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Redelether, seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Harmon Creman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Richard, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Marse Bysue	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Ellis, seruant	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Glawde Peynter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Corwall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Gilles Frencheman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Lewis Huttertoste, seruant with vxor Guillam	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Benedik Spynell, seruant with Asselyn Salvage *	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Nicholas Mortwe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
Jacomyn, seruant there	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
George, seruant there	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Alys, a woman seruant there	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John a Callis, seruant with Master Birche †	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Alhallowen Stannynge.

Straungers.

Pole Frelyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj d.
Gregorie Ansan, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Guillam Trasans, the Kynges seruant, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxxij li.	...	ijj li. ijj s.
Guillam Bellott	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.
Barthelmewe Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Henry Cornelis	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Robert Bossar	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Marcelious Warde, seruant to James Parton *	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
John Walmesen, seruant to the same Parton	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.	...	ij d.
Saunders Hemeleton seruant to John Bynk	...	...	...	...	...	ijij d.	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

† "William Birche" and "Henry Birche," Englishmen.

Robert Foolar	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Nicholas Carlarden	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Jakett, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Nowell Crowen	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Guilliam Coware, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
William Ankers, seruant to the seid Bynk	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

THE WARD OF PORTSOKEN.

Saint Botalles.

John Franke, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ix C li.	...	lxxxx li.
Gyles Harryson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iij C li.	...	xxx li.
Walter Wylde, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Bowde, stranger, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xlvij s.
Edwarde Williamson, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Bristowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvij s. viij d.
Henry Saunderson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Gyllett, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Ryan Pott, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Harman Pyper, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John de Barrowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.

Seruauntes to Peter Bowde, straungers.

Denys Lyblant	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Myghell de Graunde	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Loye le Founders	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Gilbert Mathewisson	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Phyllipp Bowssett	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

QUENEHYTHE WARDE.

Saynt Michells Paryshe.

Strangers.

Jylles Boushe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Coke	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Godfrey Forspeyche, seruant with the said John	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Cokkes, beeyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Strase Cowper	...	...	...	...	...	j pole	...	ij d.
Francys Boyebyam	...	...	...	...	...	j pole	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with Richard Denbold,* beyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Ingelvan Lewbyke	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	ij d.
Tyliman, Douche, one polle	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	ij d.
Andro Myller, one polle	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Porter, beyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	ij d.
Andro Markes	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	ij d.

Saynt Mary Somersettes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Henry Fysshe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Whystell Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	j polle	...	ij d.
John Harmoson	...	...	...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.
John Wastfalling	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Pewterer	...	...	...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

Mathew Stevyn, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Sarvant with William Jeams,* beyng straungers.							
John Vaunon, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with Lewas Johnson,* beyng straungers.							
John Rowden	...	...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.
Michell Mykhen	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Paykkyer Mykhorn [sic]	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Henrykys	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Bartylmew Eyge	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Thomas Lambert	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Vankynrode	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John A Graunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
<i>Saynt Peters Paryshe.</i>							
Gillam Bleroyt, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij Cl li.	...	xxv li.
Straungers.							
John Wylders, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Andro Hays	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Saint Nicholas Colde Abey Paryshe.</i>							
John Beyrman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Evan Robertes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Saynt Nicholas Oleyfes Paryshe.</i>							
Straungers.							
George Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

VYNTRY WARDE.

<i>Straungers in Saynt Martyns Paryshe.</i>							
Shawke Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Wynkyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Derike Heyne	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Wolf Stone	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Coorte Nicholas	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Collet	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Straungers in Saynt Jamys Paryshe.</i>							
Nicholas Brytten	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Garret Peter	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Straungers in Saint Thomas Apostelles Paryshe.</i>							
Richard Deryke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Peterson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.

WALBROKE WARDE.

<i>The Parisshe of Saynt Swythen.</i>							
Rombold Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Adrian Martyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Derike Poyns, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Straungers.							
James Mottes, seruant to Rombold Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Joys Hyngar, seruant to Derek Pones [sic]	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

The Parische of Seynt Marie Wolchurche.

Nicholas Nevyll, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
George Derrek, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Lewys Williamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Straungers.							

Olyuer Hassar, seruant to George Derek ...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Jerrard Peterson, seruant to Lewis Williamson ...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Adam Morres, seruant to George Williamson *	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Derek	} seruantes to John Rutt *	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Atkyn		...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Lewys Tailour	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Derek Frankelyn, seruant to Thomas Powll' *	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Stevyn in Walbrok.

Straungers.

Lewys Mynour, seruant to Richard Tornar	iiij d.	...	ij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	-------

The Parisshe of Seynt Marye Abchurche.

Straungers.

Roger de Pratt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Begod	} seruantz to Roger de Pratt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.
John Powsgyll		...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.
Arnold Deryber, a merchant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.
John Lyons	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.	
John Combers	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.	
Gyon Langgrett, Frenchman	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.	ij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 1544.

Indenture, 4 April, 35 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted
34 Hen. VIII.

TOWRE WARDE.

The Presyncte of William Dobson, Constable.

Straungers in that Presyncte.

Peter Bulman	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijij d.
Garret Elman, one polle	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Garret Bulman, one polle	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Robyns, Grenebery† man	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.

The Presyncte of Richard Brown, Constable.

Straungers in that Presincte.

Anthony Nappylles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
John Deys	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
John Tollarge	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John de Honde, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

The Presyncte of Richard Whellar, Constable.

Straungers in this Presyncte.

Marten Fretherego, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. ijij d.
Symon Greke, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Sondon, thelder	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

* Englishman.

† "John Grenebery," Englishman.

William Bafford, his seruaunte, one polle ...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jokys Garnatho ...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Hys iij seruautes ...	...	...	iij polles	...	vj d.
John Fremont ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Swanne ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Weffer ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Maij ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Symon Maye ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Bastyan Willyamson, one polle ...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Modd ...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.

*Marke Lane and parte of Tourestrete, George Aleyn being Constable there.
Straungers in this Presincte.*

William Garret, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
John Vanstroke ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.

*The Presincte of Thomas Hamond, Constable.
Straungers in this Presyncte.*

Anthony Delarone, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Franceys Nonnys ...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, one pole	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garret ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

[This does not seem to be complete.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1544.

Assessment, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

PARS HUNDREDI DE OSULSTON.

Fynesbery.

Arnolde Chest, straunger, in goddes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Lambert Arnolde, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.

Seynt Johnstrete.

Water Phelipps, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
Parkyn Fordisse, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
Ambrose Craler, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Peter Gasse, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
William Symondes, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Peter Wood, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Godfrey Wysse, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Nicholas Hyll, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Johnson, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Bylyter, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Antony Bassan, stranger, in fees ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Jasper Bassan, stranger, in fees ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Alewys Bassan, stranger, in fees ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Bassan, stranger, in fees ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Baptist Bassan, stranger, in fees ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Iseldon.

Bartilmewe Compane, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl li.
Philyp Pharnando, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.

*Holborne.
Strangers.*

John Hoberd, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x l s.
Jamys Gover, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
Dethyke Lyghterford, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
Dethyke Bonere, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Leonard Smyth, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Yevane Gyldman, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

Seruauntes strangers.

Harry Swan, seruauntes with Dethyke Lighterford	...	—	...	—	ij d.
Levan	...	—	...	—	ij d.
Cornelys Mighell, seruaunt with Yevan Gilman	...	—	...	—	ij d.
John Vpsteen, seruaunt with Leonard Smyth	...	—	...	—	ij d.
Garret Johnson	...	—	...	—	ijij d.
Ambrouis Harmans	...	—	...	—	ij d.
Mihell Byland, seruaunt with Jamys Gover	...	—	...	—	ij d.

Fulham.

Harman Prest, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	...	vijj d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Seynt Clementes within the Duchy.

John Newes, stranger, in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	xj d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, stranger, prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Peter Nycolson, stranger, prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
John Poy, stranger, his* prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Peter Sharman, stranger, in wages	...	...	—	l s.	...	x d.
Mighe Heyne, stranger, prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
John A Colen, stranger, prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Barnes Waltrope, stranger, his† seruaunt, in wages	...	—	—	ijij li.	...	xvj d.
William Marwyk, stranger, in wages	...	—	—	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Lambart Yevance, stranger, in wages	...	—	—	l s.	...	x d.
Bartylmewe van Nes, stranger, prentyce	...	—	—	—	...	ij d.
Nicholas Colkar, stranger, in wages	...	—	—	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Garet Garetson, stranger, in wages	...	—	—	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Peter Werowe, stranger, in wages	...	—	—	xxx s.	...	vj d.

Str[au]ngers ibidem.

Jamys Halfeman, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	xxj [s. iijj d.]
John Richardson, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
John Benet, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Richard Holles, prentyce	...	...	—	—	...	ij d.
Lucas Gaynsborowe, in goodes	...	...	—	xl s.	...	vijj d.
Jamys Walton, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	—	xxx s.	...	vj d.
John Erland, prentyce	...	—	—	—	...	ij d.
Francis Cooper, in goodes	...	—	—	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Godfrey Brower, his seruaunt, in wages	...	—	—	l s.	...	x d.
Reynold Pepson (?), prentie	...	—	—	—	...	ij d.
Water Adam, his seruaunt, Inglissheman, in wages	...	—	—	l s.	...	v d.
Jasper Francis, in goodes	...	—	—	x li.	...	xijj s. iijj d.
George Muttar, his seruaunt, in wages	...	—	—	xxxijj s. iijj d.	...	vijj d.
Denys Dodder, his seruaunt, in wages	...	—	—	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	v d.
Simon Goodwyn, in goodes	...	—	—	x li.	...	xijj s. iijj d.
Jarves Soyer, in goodes	...	—	—	vj li.	...	iijj s.

* Abraham Metcalf, Englishman.

† William Cressent, Englishman.

John Devoster, in goodes ...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s.
Martyn Delamare, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Lewes Byliard, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Nicholas ———, his seruaunt, straunger, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John Lothebery, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
Harman Smyth, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
William Harke, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Robert Jorden, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Nowell Porfow, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
Peter Tyllyer, his prentice ...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Margaret Columbyne, wydowe, in goodes...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Goryng, her seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vj d.
James Marybotte, in goodes ...	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
John Damyngier, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
John Depone,* in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Glawde Skynner, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
James Maffot, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Austen Swanne, in goodes ...	...	...	vijij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
John de Templo, in goodes ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Arnolde Stokker, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes ...	...	...	xxxvj li.	...	ijj li.
William van Nakyn, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
James Fromasy, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
John van Aslowe, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Xp'of'er Atkynson, Inglysshman, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Dyrik Frice, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Cristyane, in goodes ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
John Gyrecham, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
Mores Wynkane, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Dego Deroche, in goodes ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Kateryne Maynard, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xij s. iiiij d.
John Symondson, his prentice	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Zacharis Welter, his prentice	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Symond Royse, in goodes ...	...	...	x li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Garett Harman, in goodes ...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Wyncell Breman, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Bastean Hennowe, in goodes ...	...	...	vijij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Harman Freson, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Angell Bartman, in wages ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Androwe Sympson, in goodes ...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
John Peterson, in goodes ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Peter Antony, in wages ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Pylgrym Arnold, in goodes ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Philip Crescent, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Baker, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijij d.
Bastian Knyght, in goodes...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxj s. iiiij d.
Gyles Hart, in goodes ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
John Guysgyn, in goodes ...	...	...	xijj li.	...	xvijij s. viijij d.
Vynecent Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages...	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
Nicholas Otte, his prentes ...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Purshot, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.

* Or Depond ?

Jamys Arneck, Jarnseyman, in wages	...	...	...	l s.	...	v d.
John Boweyar, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Newys, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Towson Colyard, in goodes...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vj s.
Garret Frise, in goodes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xij d.
Mighel Mylles, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Antony Pusshyn, in goodes...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
John Butcher, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Strond, within the Duchy.

Alyan Bandeson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Pers Harre, stranger, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Adrian Francis, stranger, in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	v d.
Cosmon Barweke, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Hatfeld, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxj s. iiiij d.
John Kydde, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Tylman Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Brear, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	1 s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{159}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). Second payment of the Subsidy granted [34-35 Hen. VIII].

THE CITIE OF WESTMINSTER.

Straungers.

In the Kinges Strete.

Gillam Votyor, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Cornelys Charles, in goodes	...	...	...	xiij li.	...	vij s. viij d.
Garret Smyth, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Scot, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
John Brykman, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Henry Brokeman, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
John Lambard, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Andrew Henryson, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Deynt, a seruaunt with Richard Castell	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Antony Conryke, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijjs. viij d.
William Renne, a seruaunt ...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Pot, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Jamys Crekkan, in goodes ...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Cornelys and Gilbert, seruauntes	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Coope Elmer, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, in Duffildes Alley	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

Seint Stephens Alley.

Stephen Garret, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Hill, in goodes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Peter Byttin,* in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

* Or Bytterin?

Jamys Tayler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Melsar, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Trynix, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Alexaunder Menthall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Mare, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

The Almery.

Adam Hassall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Johane Grame, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Sawnder Lynsey, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

The Seintuary.

Thomas Cutty, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Godfrey Lamerson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
William Parten, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Symond Stephens, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

The Totehill Strete.

John Bartilmewe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Renny Bartyan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.

Langdiche.

John A Berdt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John de Mullynges, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Cley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Cafymon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Gillam Aldenell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

The Tombe Howse.

<i>see Overboch</i> Nicholas Moden, in fee	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Goson, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Gomer Vanelow, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Haunce Vanelow, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

Sainte Martyns in the Filde.

John Mustyng, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C marc'	...	iijli. vj s. viij d.
Philip Sorrell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iij d.
Elynor Brysell, denison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Myller, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Frauncis Hawke, peneyoner and denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Morrell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Sebryan Rankynson, in goodes and denyson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	j d.
Henry Sprynkell, denison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij d.
Ambroosé Gornard, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Bastyan Synne, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Richard Arssell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Peter Trone, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Roossell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
William Dalahayes, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John A Cullyn, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Patrike Fyse, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Lezarde, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Wassell Harman, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij d.

see Overboch

John Mote, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij d.
Thomas Basyll, denyson, prentise to Bastyen Synne in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
George van Wachelde and Frauncis Antele, prentyses to the saide Bastyen Synne, and denysons	...	...	—	...	ij d.		
Bawdewyn Peterson, denyson, seruaunt to Phillip Forryn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.

The bakeside of Seint Clementes Danes withyn the Libertye of Westminster.

William Bowman, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	
Maryon Story, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.	
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.	
Lawrence Browne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1445.

Indenture, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Third payment of the Subsidy granted
[34-35 Hen. VIII.].

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

*The Parische of Seynt Clementes withoute the Temple Barre.
Straungers.**

Walter Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
Deryke Fryse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Ryskyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xxj s.
John Pursett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Peter Wythye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Harry Newys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Michell Mylkys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Anthony Pyssyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Kyrkham, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Dagode Roche, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Kateryn Maynarde, wydow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	ix s. viij d.
Harman Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	iiij li.
Bastyan Hemmer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Andrewe Symson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Peturson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Pykyrymer Arnolde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.

The names of the Straungers within the same Parische.

James Halffeman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Francy Cowper, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
Jakes Marybote, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Margaret Mathewe, widow, in [goodes]†	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Symond Godwyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Devowster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.

* This word is written in the margin against the names following it, amongst the English names.

† Omitted.

Lewys Bylyard, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Lothbery, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
Jarvys Sogar, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ij s. vijj d.
Phylip Okaples, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Glawde Okynner, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Awsten Swanne, Gerseman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vijj d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

The Libertyes of Savoye, in the Pariche of Stronde.

John Cristian, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ij s. vijj d.
Alycer Bawenson, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
John A Collyn, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antonye Asshe, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vijj d.
John Hartfeld, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Breer, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Bennet Costan, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Parkyn Forydysshe, Frencheman ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vijj d.
Walter Phellypes, Scotesman ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Holborn.

James Gower, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Dethike Boner, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Dethike Lighterforthe, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vijj d.
Lenard Smythe, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxd.
Yevance Gyldman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxd.
Henry Harte, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	ix s. iiiij d.
John Dysshare, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Thomas Skyener, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. iiiij d.

Seynt Jyles in the Fylde.

Harry Myles, stranger, in goodes	vij li.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	----------------

Whytchapell Parishe.

Harman Reynoldes, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ijj s.
Harman Brown, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Gillam Marques, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Thomas Stepkyn, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.

Saynt Kateryns by the Towre of London.

The names of straungers within the same Parish.

Warner Reynoldes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	ijj li. x s.
Fraunces Vanseyn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
Norrys Craen, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s. vijj d.
Heybert Selyan, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
William Cayscroft, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Reynoldes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Petur Johnson, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Godfrey Felyn, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
John Halfpownd, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	xvij li. v s.	...	xvij s. iij d.
Job Buss, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Petur Skewton, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Et Barons, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
John Seysbright, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vijj d.
Michell Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.

Gillam Fesyk, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
James Meryng, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Adryan Pykkett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Holender, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xxj s.
Godfrey Godfrey, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Michell Mosseman, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Wynkyn Albert, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
William Vandecamp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Harrys, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
John Hogg, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Peers, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Austen Adryan, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Love, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John George, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Leonarde Jacob, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s.
John Dyngos, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Nicholas Kellam, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Michell Comy, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Barrows, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
James Coort, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnold Faesse, in fee ...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Powell Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. iiiij d.
Andrew Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Bartilmew Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	x s. viij d.
Henry Vanforth, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Cristofer Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

Parochia de Hackenay.

— Nicasius, straunger, in landes	...	...	...	...	xx ^{ti} marc'	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
George Hussy, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.

Indenture, 10 October, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

The Parishes of Seynt Kateryns nere the Towre of London.

The names of Straungers within the same Parishe.

Katerin Vayron, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Lenard, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlijj s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Slak, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Phillipp Savers, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vijj d.
John Bussett, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Raynold Harrys, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vijj d.
Peter Martenson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vijj d.
Wynkky Albert, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj d.
Garret Harryson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Butcher, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Holand Belhatch, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Fryes, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
William Bennet, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj d.
Lucas Kynlittrow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Mother Clerk, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Andrew Tyfney, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Capon, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vijj d.
John Brettell, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Marryan a Towne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vijj d.

Arnold Newman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Gartrud Blome, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
John Nell, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Jamys Shenak, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Marget Albert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Stoon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
George Pyrryn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Fragg, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Talbott, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Jonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
John Hyll, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.
Nicholas Fesaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Breme, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
John Reed, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.
Henry Wykelyif, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Percy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Dyrryk Dyrrykson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Olyver Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Dyrrykson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li. xvij s. viij d.	...	ix d.
Lambart, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Arman Jonson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Henryk Vansutson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlij s.	...	iiij d.
Stevyn Marelles, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Jamys A Lee, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij li. xvij s. viij d.	...	ix d.
Robert Ever, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
William Jarsey, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
William Smythe, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Poll Vargynborrow, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	v d.

Bramley.

Garrett Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Poppler; persons sessid by their goodes.

John Backhouse, Doycheman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
William Arnold, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Ea ^a vell [sic] Wassell, Doycheman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

Whytechappell; persons sessyd by theyr goodes.

John Garret, straunger	iiij li.	...	vij d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Fulham.

Harman Prest, denyson	xlv s.	...	iiij d. ob.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------------

Fynsbery; persons cessed by their goodes.

Lambert Arnold, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Chest, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Garratt Crule, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

Seynt Johns Strete.

— Gobar, Docheman, in goodz	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Peter Wood, Frencheman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

High Holbourne.

Richard Barret, in goodz	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John de Share, in goodz	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	v d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodz	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Antony, in goodz	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.

*Seint Gyles in the Fylde.
Straungers.*

John Mason, Frencheman ...	... ... ... ...	xl s.	...	iiiij d.
	<i>The Hamlett of Lymehose.</i>			
Gilbert Johnson, straunger ...	... ... ... ...	ijij li.	...	vij d.
Antony Bastyan, straunger ...	... ... ... ...	ijij li.	...	vij d.

Robert Crane, straunger iiiij li. ... viij d.

Hereafter ensue the names of certen persons omittyd by the presentoures at the tyme of the cesement
of the seid third payment of the seid Subsidy by waye of antycipacion, with the severall sommes
on them taxid, as hereafter maye appere. And fyrste of the hamlett of

Seynt Johns Strete; persons cessid by their goodes.

Petur Gaysse, straunger ...	... ... ... ...	vij li.	...	ij s.
Petur Rouse, straunger ...	... ... ... ...	v li.	...	xx d.
Symon Warmston, straunger ...	... ... ... ...	x li.	...	vij s. viij d.

In the Towre of London.

Antony Swallowe, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Wakelym, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	x li.	...	vij s. viij d.
John Vide, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
— Norrys, wido, in goodes, straunger	... ...	xl s.	...	iiiij d.
Henry Base, straunger, in fee ...	... ...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Flockatt, straunger ...	... ...	ijij li.	...	vij d.
James Galeman, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	x li.	...	vij s. viij d.
John Powchemaker, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	vijij li.	...	ij s. viij d.*
Powle Freman, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Perrell, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	vijij li.	...	ij s. viij d.*
John Delorne, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	x li.	...	vij s. viij d.
John Swetecimte, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	ijij li.	...	vij d.
John Haines, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	ijij li.	...	vij d.
Arnold Crome, straunger, in goodes ...	... ...	xij d.	...	ij d. ob.

Straungers.

Harman Johnson, by the weke ...	... ... ...	ijj s.	...	xx d.
George Johnson, by the weke ...	... ... ...	xx d.	...	vijij d. ob. q.
Petur Hans, by the weke ...	... ... ...	xijj d.	...	v d.
Henryk Gelders, by the weke ...	... ... ...	xiiij d.	...	vij d.
Jacob Hurte, by the weke ...	... ... ...	xiiij d.	...	vij d.
John Docheman, straunger, by yere ...	... ... ...	iiijj li.	...	vijij d.
Hans, straunger, seruaunt to John Debonnes, by weke	...	ijj s.	...	xx d.

Straungers.

Frauncis Marces, seruaunt to Arnold Cromes, by the weke	...	xx d.	...	xvij d. ob.
Seruauntes to Frauncis van Maklyn.				
Richard Adrian, by the yere ...	...	lij s.	...	v d.
Richard Nollys, by the yere ...	...	lij s.	...	v d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 141.

Assessment, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the third payment of the Subsidy.

THE CITIE OF WESTMINSTER.

The Kynges Strete.

Jamys Crekham, straunger, in goodes ...	... ... ...	vij li.	...	ij s.
Cope Elyne, straunger, in goodes ...	... ... ...	v li.	...	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, straunger, in Duffeldes Alley, in goodes	...	v li.	...	xx d.

* Over this is written "per sacramentum".

Saynt Stephyns Alley.

Stephyn Garrett, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
			Strangers in the said Alley.			
Alixander Mentall, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	vij s. viij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

The Tuthyll Strete.

Remy Bartyan, in goodes, stranger	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s.
			Strangers in the Kynges Strete.			
Gillam Voyer, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Corneles Charles, in goodes	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vijj s. vijj d.
Garrett Smyth, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Lambert, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ij s. vijj d.
Antonye Conryk, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Henry Pott, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.

Strond Parisshe within the Libertie of Westminster.

Petur Nowen, straunger, in goodes	vijj li.	...	xvj d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

The bakesyde of Seynt Clementes Danes, within the Libertie of Westminster.

William Bowman, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	vij s. vijj d.
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Laurence Browne, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Seynt Martyns in the Fylde.

John Myller, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
* [Francis Hawke, peneyoner and denyzen, in goodes	...			xx li.	...	—]
Henry Marrell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Henry Sprynkhyll, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s.
Ambros Marnard, denyzon, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	vij s. vijj d.
Rico [sic] Arssell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xli li.	...	xli s.
Petur Trone, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Nycholas Russell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
William Dalaheys, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John A Collen, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xli li.	...	xli s.
Patryke Fyse, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	vij s. vijj d.
Nicholas Lezarde, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Bestyan Bynne Lysney, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James Mafforth, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	vij s. vijj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 1545.

Certificate, 27 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that a few persons in the Ward of Walbroke had no goods or chattells in the City to the knowledge of the petty collectors. Among them are:—

John Bursyer, Frenchman, [assessed] at fyue pounds.
John Frenchman, straunger, at ij d.

* This entry is struck out; "de hospicio Regis" in the margin.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1545.

"Assessment of a Subsidy upon the Inhabitants within the Borough of Southwark and the Liberties of the Bishop of Winchester." [Granted 37 Hen. VIII., 1545?] Much mutilated.

BU[RGUS DE SOUTHWARK].

Seynt Savours Parysse.

S[trangers in] the seyd Parish.

Peter Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Jeames Lylly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alex' Grey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmon Course	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmon Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	...	[iiij s.]	
John Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	...	xv d.	
Nycholas Franke	...	...	...	...	...	[xli] s.	...	ij s.		
John Tompson	...	...	...	...	...	[xli] s.	...	ij s.		
Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	...	[iiij s.]	
Paskall Espanowne	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	...	[iiij s.]	
Jeames Forsythe	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	...	[iiij s.]	
Wylliam, seruaunt with my Lord Pagett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.		
Edwarde Everson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	...	vj s.	
Jeames Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	...	vj s.	
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	...	vij s.	
Egbert Tybbenson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.		
Garrett Cornelyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	v s.	
Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	...	iiij s.	
Mathewe Cornyngbryghe	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	...	vij s.	
Nycholas Huffe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.		
John Walsheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Davyd Lyell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Rychard ———	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Wylliam Weskott	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Jasper Glomer, seruaunt with Peter Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Wylliam ———, seruaunt with Harmon Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Wylliam ———, seruaunt with Jeames Lylly	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	
Thomas Geryng, seruaunt with John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.	*

[End of this parish?]

[*Seynt Olaves Parysse.*†]

Straungers within the seyd Parysse, Housholders.

Harry Leeke	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl li.	
Peter Rycardes	...	...	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xliij s.	
Nycholas Mase	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiij s.	
John Degrave	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.	
Garrett Wheler	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.	

* Torn off.

† The name of this parish is torn off.

Jeames Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Coke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Garrett Fownke	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roott Langor	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wyliam Vanderlypppe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Noyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Melcher Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Degye	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Galyen Segar	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxiij s.
John Jorden	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Marten Dawsey	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Water George	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wyliam Novys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Sharfe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wyliam Jemson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Fredrycke Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Vanduran	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Arnold Franke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
— Harry Muskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xli li.	...	iiij li.
Harmon van Coleyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Vandon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Fatt	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Arnolde Tynke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Mychell Alerd	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Sage	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Jea (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
A . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garrett . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mychell . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Ar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harry Lath . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Buckleman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jervys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jeames Warneke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arnold van Lewys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nycholas Baler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leonard Huggens	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	[vj s.]
Mathewe Otsare	...	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Jeram Olyver	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derycke Meryton	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry Hugges	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Olyver Water	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Walter Vantyne	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* About 20 entries torn off here.

Androwe Scelys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Luse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Degeyser	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Garrett Symond	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Wyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harry Vansantyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Bonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phete Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Conygrave	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Perter Wynne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Clayse Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Lambert Nave	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*
Harry . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*
John H . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gyles F[lo]ry	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij li.]	...	[vij s.]
Jeames Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	[x li.]	...	[xx s.]
John Fendered	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Garterett Qually, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vj li.]	...	[vj s.]
Garrett Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Delany	...	...	...	...	...	...	[v li.]	...	[v s.]
John Hubberd	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xx s.]	...	xij d.]
Wylliam Harfold	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Frauncis Rove	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Harry Paskall	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vj li.]	...	[vj s.]
John Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Vandehowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Brongell	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	[iij s.]
Garrett Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Rowland Mechell	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phyllyppe Sawse	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harry Permerent	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Charles Defever	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Wylliam Eston	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Mychell Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hubberd	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Vangroson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lambart Dyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon West	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awdryan Jeamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Prynce	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John A Gylder	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* About 34 entries torn off here.

Byamond Taffit	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Tytus Motat	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Denys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Wolfe Stone	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Leonardson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robart Lefare	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brenge	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Harry Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmou Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Moynes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Segar Leherster	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Davy Connyger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Carpenter, alias Pyro	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xijd.
Stranglers there, seruauntes.								
July de Pyro, seruaunt with Mr. Whyte of the Mase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Marco Roso, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Vincenctio Balaryng, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Graciosa de Pyro, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Andreo Dickeyto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Pero Rosso, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jermania de Sancto, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Baptista Mychaell, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Derycke Dawton, seruaunt with Harry Leeke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Dawton, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Marten Dawton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lawrans Lynson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Rowlans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Peter Jemysyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Bleskyn Hawkyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Godfrey Awdryans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jeames Fett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Reyner Clyff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Cornelys Dereges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Wedyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jerman Kermelyn, seruauntes with the seyd Herry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
{ Wynkyn, seruaunt with Garrett Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
{ Jeames ——, seruaunt with the seyd Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas ——, seruaunt with Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
{ Law . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]*
{ Nychol[as] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]
{ Frauncis, ser[uaunt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]
Sweyer ser[uaunt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]
— van C (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]
Crepys Wheler, seruaunt with]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vij d.]

* One entry torn off here.

Thomas Franke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
John Vanclayse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
Lewys Vancollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
Barbarowe Vanbrouge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with John Markeley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
Harry, seruaunt with Lewys Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijij d.]
{ Mathewe, seruaunt with Andrewe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.]
{ Whyte, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Fraunceys, seruaunt with Jeames Lokey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter, seruaunt with Jeames Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Thomas, seruaunt with John Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Reynold, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Gyles, seruaunt with Garrett Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Frende, seruaunt with Peter Coke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Lestyn Farfold, seruaunt with Gervys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Harry, seruaunt with Leonard Huggens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Adams, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Mathewe, seruaunt with Water Vantyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Maynard, seruaunt with Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Garett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John ——, seruaunt with Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Androwe, seruaunt with Androwe Scelye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Joyse, seruaunt with Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Goson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Wylliam Tars, seruaunt with Root Langor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John Poyt, seruaunt with John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Albert, seruaunt with Garrett Symond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Tyse, seruaunt with George Wyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John ——, seruaunt with Harry Vansantyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John ——, seruaunt with John Bonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Arnold, seruaunt with Wylliam Vanderlyppe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Conygrave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Garrett, seruaunt with Peter Wynne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ John ——, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Marcy, seruaunt with Nycholas Noyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Wasell, seruaunt with Lambert Nave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Symond, seruaunt with Derycke Wayman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Robert, seruaunt with Jeames Destranger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Nycholas, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Jobson, seruaunt with Melcher Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Peter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Cloyse, seruaunt with Mathewe Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Reynold, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Mary Chekyn, seruaunt with Gregory Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Harmon, seruaunt with Gallyen Segar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
{ Clement, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with Jeames Nyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Arnold, seruaunt with John Jordelyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt with Emme Portman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.

* About twenty entries torn off here.

Parysse Gar[den].
Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt viii d.

* About thirty-six names missing here; a large portion of the parchment being torn off.

† Blank in original.

Seynt Georges Parysse.

Straungers within the seyd Parysse, Housholders.

Symon Sybbenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Lambart Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij s.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij s.
Nycholas Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Edward Hayward	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Awdryan Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Wylliam Bruse	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Davy Mackullus	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Wylliam Dugles	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Phyllyppe Bartre	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jeames Mountorentall	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Mottey	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijj d. ?]*
{(V?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijj d. ?]*
Harmon (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vijj d. ?]*

The Parysse of the Kynges Hospytall, &c.

Straungers there, houholders.

Mychell Nywland	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Marten	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li	...	vijj s.
Mathyas Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John van Elther	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jeames Robertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Savage	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Gyllam Mober	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Stephen Skollett	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard de Tartara	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Pynar	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Parte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li	...	vijj s.
Harry Bremar	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
John Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
John Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Kleyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Steven Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamsons wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Hauns van Dam	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey van den Buse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Ewotes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Gererdson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Bennett Blunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Harmonsons wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Torn off.

Harry Idens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lenthoyste	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Collener	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe Real	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Howse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Quyryne Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter of Coleyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Powell Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Beneaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Galyen Hone	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
*
John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Nycholas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Anthony ser (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.

The Lybertye of the Bysshoppe of Wynchester.

Straungers there, housholders.

John Degaskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Dory	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Damysse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
†

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1545.

Indenture, 15 February, 37 Hen. VIII. (1546). First payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII. This is in very bad condition, portions being torn off, and the rest much faded.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARK.

Straungers within the Kynges Lybertye.

Wylliam Harfeld (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Peter Culyans (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Olyuer Blandy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Charles Deffen (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Garrett, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	vijj s.
†
David Wymond, in [goodes]	...	...	...	...	[v li.]	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Richard Map, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	vijj s.
Henry Leeke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj C (?) li.	...	xl li.
John Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Robert Dafe, also his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Tylman Michell, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

* About twenty names missing here, being torn off.

† The rest of this list is missing.

‡ About 14 names and possibly another heading decayed.

Deryk Meryngton, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	v li.	x s.
Garrat Rodars, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
John Johnson, also his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vijj s.
Wylliam Bray, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
Xp'ofe Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
Hans Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vijj s.
Symon Myller, seruaunt also with the said Henry Leeke, in wages	...	...	v li.	x s.
Arnold Frank, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Henry Hus, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Anthony Lambertson, yn goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Sebastyan Salvege, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Roote Langer, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Anthony, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxv li.	xxxijj s. iij d.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
Andrew Smert, in goodes	...	...	l li.	iiij li. vj s. vijj d.
Melchyour Nicolson, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iij d.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	...	...	x li.	x s.
Dyryk, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	x li.	x s.
Dyr[yk] . . . nally, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	vijj s.
Peter Richerdes, in goodes	...	...	x li.	x s.
Nicholas, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xv li.	xv s.
Garret, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
Nichola[s] . . . , in goodes	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
John . . . yng, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	xij s.
John Dyrryk, in goodes	...	...	x li.	x s.
John Colyn, alias Degrav[ve ?], yn goodes	...	...	v li.	iiij s. iijj d.
Water George, in goodes	...	...	x li.	x s.
Peter Phanduryn (?), in goodes	...	...	v li.	iiij s. iijj d.
Gofard (?) F . . . , his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxx li.	xl s.
Jamys . . . , his seruaunt also, [in wages]	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
*			iij li.	vj s.
William Jamesson, in goodes	...	...	vijj li.	v s. iijj d.
Henry Pascall, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	iijj s.
Arnold Tynck, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	xij s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes...	...	...	v li.	iij s. iijj d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes...	...	...	xv li.	xv s.
Jamys Frauncis, in goodes ...	...	...	xvijj li.	xvijj s.
Peter, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iijj li.	vijj s.
Garrett Lawrance (?), in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iijj d.
Garrett Wellar, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iijj d.
John Ratyn (?), his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. vijj d.	iijj s. vijj d.
Barnard Estfyld, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. vijj d.	[iijj s. vijj d.]
John B . . . , his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	[vj s.]
Rauff . . . sell, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	iij li.	vj s.
Wylliam Stryke, in goodes	...	...	v li.	iij s. iijj d.

Strangers of the Gylde.

* There are 16 entries defaced here.

[†] There are 7 entries defaced here.

[†] There are about 25 entries defaced, and possibly another heading. The following names can be read: Jamys Dyryk, Henry Clyff, Nicholas Johnson.

Garrett Moyns, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x . . .	...	. . .
Raynold, his seruaunt, in wages ...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	[v s.]
John Hubbard, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Jamys Kynghyll, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
John Brydgeman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Fatt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Harmon West, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iijj s.
John Amynster, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Nicholas Wangrosyn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Wolstone, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{127}$.

Certificate, 29 May, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546), by the Commissioners for levying the third and last payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that the two petty collectors in the "Warde of Faringdon Without" have depos'd on oath that certain persons have not any goods or chattels in the said Ward, *viz.* [among others] :—

Lewys Myndroffe, straunger [rated] at xxx s.

John Sange, straunger, xxd.

* Marten Frankebrey, str', at viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{160}$.

Assessment of a "Contribution, 10 June, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546).†

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

Saynt Katerens..

Strangers cessid by there londes and fees.

Collard, gent.	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Godfrey Frelyng ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	xv s.
Jobbe Bysse ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Faste ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	x s.
Lybert Stokman ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	x s.
					Sessid by there goodes.		
Warner Reynoldes ...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	lvijj s. iiiij d.
William Vaundecampe ...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxv s.
John Vanloue ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xij s. vj d.
John Hollender ...	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xvij s. ij d.
Peter Sonton ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Barthelmewe Haryson ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Henry Milner ...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Halfpound ...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xv s.
Mighell Mosman ...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.

* "Gon and departed out of the seid Warde unto other places before the tyme of the delyuerey of the extracte or indenture. . . ."

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid at the same rate as the English.

Whytchapell.

Sessed by there goodes.

Thomas Stepkyns, estranger, in goodes extra regnum, ideo nihil.

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Sessid by there goodes. Strangers.

Jacobe Holtysman	... xvij li.	xij s. iiiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse	... xxij li.	xvij s. iiiij d.
Jakes Marbolte	... xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn	... xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Mathewe	... xv li.	xij s. viij d.*	Symon Rouse	... xvj li.	xij s. iiiij d.
John Bower	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd	... xvj li.	xij s. iiiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur in Spayne—nihil)	—	—
John Lothyver	... xx li.	xvj s. iiiij d.	Harman Garrett	... iij ^{xx} li.	l s.
Philipp Raples	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Andrew Sympson	... xl li.	xxxiijs.iiijd.
Corelius Symoneson	... xlj li.	xxxv s.			

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Strangers.

Jacobe Hostysman	... xvj li.	xij s. iiiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse	... xxij li.	xvij s. iiiij d.
Jakes Marbolte	... xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn	... xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Mathewe	... xv li.	xij s. viij d.	Symon Rouse	... xvj li.	xij s. iiiij d.
John Bower	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd	... xvj li.	xij s. iiiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur in Spayne—nihil)	—	—
John Lothyber	... xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	Harman Garrett	... iij ^{xx} li.	l s.
Philipp Raples	... xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Andrewe Sympson	... xl li.	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Cornelius Symoneson	... xlj li.	xxxv s.			

Highe Holbourne.

James Cover, estraunger	xx li.	... xvj s. viij d.
-------------------------	---------	-----	--------	--------------------

The Sentuary.

Sessid by theire goodes.

Nicholas Belling, aleyn, in fees	xx li.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
----------------------------------	---------	-----	--------	--------------------

Saynt Martyns in the Felde.

Sessid by theire goodes.

Bastian Synne, aleyn	... ...	...	xv li.	... xij s. vj d.
Richerd Arselles, aleyn	... ...	...	xxxv li.	... xxix s. ij d.
Peter Trone, aleyn	... ...	...	xv li.	... xij s. vj d.
✓ Nicholas Russell, aleyn	... ...	...	xx li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Laysard, aleyn	... ...	...	xl li.	... xxxiijs.iiijd.
William Dewe, alyn	... ...	...	xx li.	... xvj s. viij d.
John A Colyn, alyn	... ...	...	xxx li.	... xxv s.

*LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1545.
230.*

Indenture, dated 13 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second and last payment of a Subsidy granted 37 Hen. VIII. This is a similar Subsidy to 1545, p. 113. There are several strangers in St. Saviour's, the Liberty of the Bishop of Winchester, the Liberty of Parish Garden, St. George's Parish, and Trinity Hospital, but they are not specified as such.

*BURGUS DE SOUTHWARK.**Seynt Olaves Paryshe.*

Strange[r]s within the seyd Paryshe.

Cornelys de Vale, in goodes	... ...	...	lx li.	... iiiij li.
Cown Johnson, in goodes	... ...	...	xv li.	... xv s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes	... ...	...	xx li.	... xxvjjs. viij d.
John Godfrey, in goodes	... ...	...	vj li.	... iiiij s.

* Sic.

Nycolas Symondes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Gylder, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Peter Wylyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
Garrett Fekyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
Barthelmew Lennerd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Harry van Andwarp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. vijj d.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Albert van Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nycolas Harrysson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv s.	...	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Wolff Stone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
Jeames Dyryk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Harry Cleve, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. vijj d.
Mychell Allerd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Nycolas van Grossen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Hubbert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Isbrondes Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jeames Conye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Tyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
William Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nycolas Sage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Brugman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Deryk Cacome, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
John Fatte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Harmon Weste, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
John Wyndon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Jurden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Nycolas de Lyon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
George Wymbé, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Mathew Harmonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Garrett Fowke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Garretson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
- Harry Muskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlv li.	...	ijj li.
- Harry Leyke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CCCCCCC li.	...	xl li.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Antony Lambertson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Rutt Langer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Andrew Smert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Melchar Nycolson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Dyryk Quaylles wydow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
Water George, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Sharff, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Harry Hawes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Rouland Mychell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Olyver Blondy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
William vander Lypp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	ijj s.

John Markley, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Arnold A Collen, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Olyver Water, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Coddyn, alias Grave, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Feoderyk Colman, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Dyryk Kyng, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Galyen Zegar, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Gyles Flory, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Nycolas Moyer, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.
John Harrysson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Nycolas Masse, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Vendred, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
William Harford, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Gregory Baker, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Dyryk Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Deryk, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Lanye, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
William Nobys, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
John Degyle, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Harry Pascall, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Lambert Baker, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.
William Stryke, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Peter van Duran, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
William Jeames, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Peter Lewry, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
Peter Orlancee, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Charles Devere, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Jeames Lokew, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Rowlef, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Losbek, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{154}$.

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

[WESTMINSTER.]

Saynt Margaretes in Westminster.

Cessyd by theyr goodes.

Goston Payne, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Garret Smythe, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John Anthony, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Everer Everdys, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Crockham, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Cope Hellener, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
William Puffynthorpp, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.

Gilham Voter, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Pott, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Skollet, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Cornelis Charles, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s.vij d.

The Sentuary.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Nicholas Bellinge, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

The Longe Wollstable.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Edward Bell, straunger	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

Saynt Stephens Allye.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Stephine Garret, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Godfrey Harison, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

Kynges Strete.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Hance Huntrer, straunger	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s. s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	-------------

Saynt Martens in the Felde.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Fraunces Hake, straunger	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Ryvall, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Colyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	xlvj s. viij d.
Ambrose Gardner, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Sebastyan Syme, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viijd.
Richard Arsell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nicholas Vrsell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Peter Trave, straunger	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
William Dalahey, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viijd.
Nicholas Lysard, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	lij s. iiiij d.
John Sympson, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s iii d.

Strond, within the Libertye of Westminster.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Petrus Nowen, straunger	x li.	...	x s.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy.

HUNDRETH OF OSULLSTON.

The Parysh of Hackneye.

Cessid bye there goodes.

George Hvssye, stranger	vij li.	...	vs. iiiij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------------

Whitechappell.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Thomas Tepkyn, stranger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.
William Marcus, stranger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Harmond Reynold, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
Harmond Browne, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iiiij d.

*Saynte Katherins nexte the Tower of London.
Stranegers cessid bye there goodes.*

Warner Raynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	iiij li. xijj s. iijj d.
William Vandecamp	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
Andro Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxijj s. iijj d.
John Vanlove	...	...	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxix s. iijj d.
John Hollynder	...	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xxvijj s.
Peter Skwton	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. iijj d.
William Kescroft	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^t marches	...	xijj s. iijj d.
Adrian Pyggott	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Androe Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Xp'ofar Garard	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Ot Barrans	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
Hvbert Seyyon	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
Myghell Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	xijj li.	...	xijj s.
John Barrons	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Mores Crane	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Peter Depase	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Dynges	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iii s.
John Capon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Adrian Rawlyns widdow, for her, and a chilldes parte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
Reynold Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Harrie Myllner	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Hogg	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Myghell Mosman	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Peter Stack	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Nicholas Kellam	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John George	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Myghell Come	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Frauncis van Sheyn	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
James Cowert	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^t markes	...	xxij s. iijj d.
Peter Deyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Wynkyn Albert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Gysbroughe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Myghell Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
James Meringe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Peyrs	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Nicholas Clays	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Ryleye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Andro Tyffyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Frauncis Clarck	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Rowland Bemond	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Barthillmewe Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.

Strangers cessid bye there fees.

John Hallfpownde	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li. v s.	...	xxxvj s. vjd.
Godfrie Frelynge	...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xvijj s. ijj d.
Jobe Bvs	...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xvijj s. vj d.
Arnolde Fase	...	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xvijj s. vj d.

The Parysh of Seynte Clementtes withyn the Dwchye of Lancaster.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Stranegers.

James Hausseman	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Frauncis Coper	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.

Jasper Fraunecis	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jakes Marybote	...	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Margett Dwbarik	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Simond Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Devester	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Lewes Byllyard	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Lotheburye	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Jarvis Sawyer	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
Steven Burdenfelld	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Phillip Rapeles	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Awsten Swanne	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Cornelys Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.
Wallter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Gyles Hartt	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Deryck Fryse	...	...	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxix s. iiiij d.
Vyncent Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Gyssekyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Wathye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Simond Rowsse	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Mychaell Mylls	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Gys Detowers	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
John Gryckham	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Katherin Maynard	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mattis Clesyam	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
Harrie Castell	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Harmond Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	j C li.	...	vj li. xij s. iiiij d.
Bastyan Hemowe	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Andrwe Gymson	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xlvj s. viij d.
Byllgryme Darnolld	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

*The Parysh of Strand withyn the Dwechye of Lancaster.
Cessid bye there goodes.*

Nicholas Discardow, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Gefferye Lypping, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Bowe, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
John A Colyn, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Hartfeld, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Bryar, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.

*Highe Holborn.
Duchmen cessid bye there goodes in Highe Holborne.*

James Gover	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Derick Lyghtterforth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Yevance Gyllman	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Leonard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Derick Boner	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. viij d.

*The Parysh of Seynte Gyles yn the Felde.
Cessid bye there goodes.*

Harrie Myllyour, stranger	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{137}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

WARDA DE ALDRICHEGATE.

Seynt Annes Paroche.

John Acolleyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
James Coole, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Henry Garretson, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Halle, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Hewes, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. viij d.
John Symondson, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
Harry Williamson	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	lijj s. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{139}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

The Paryssh of Alhallowes.

Vxor Morrell, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
<i>Saynt Ellynys. Straungers.</i>							
Adrian Amboth	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Stevyn Mabell	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Benedyk Bonvix	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viijd.
Domynik Pollister	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

*Saynt Alborowes.
Straungers.*

Roger Lobery	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
<i>Saint Botalles. Straungers.</i>							
Bendik Bustyan	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Antony Asshe	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Jamys Reynold

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{140}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BREDESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Henry Kunar, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Garrett, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{2}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

Parte of Saint Lawrens Parische.

Straungers.

John Malyarde	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Thomas Fulkerstonne	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Saint Michelles Parische.

Straungers.

John Williamson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. vijj d.
Nycholas Claysse	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.

Saint Alphies Parische.

Straungers.

John Owoode	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Fraunces	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Henrye Collye	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Saint Olyves Parische.

Jerome Lambras, straunger	vij li.	...	v s. vijj d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------------

Saint John Zacharies Parische.

Straungers.

Gabriell Marten	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Thomas Destie	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Saint Gyles Parische.

Dorryk Dominyek, str'	xv li.	...	xv s.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{2}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Saint Mary Wolnothes Parische.

John Vancrake, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Frances Patten, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mouns' Bertfeld, straunger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.

Saint Nicholas Acon Parische.

Straungers.

Xpofer Carcano	...	...	...	...	Cxxxij li.	...	vij li. xvij s. vijj d.
Baptista Borowe	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Benedicte Gondolo and his company	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xij li. vj s. vijj d.
Nicholas de Nalo and his companye	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xij li. vj s. vijj d.
Octauyan Bosse	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	ijj li. xiij s. iiiij d.

old he by any
 ance be the
 ville " (usually
 " or " St. Iulien"
 Com. Sip. of
 et de Selve ?
 his card.

John Partrige	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	lijj s. iiiij d.
Richard Hues	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Stoddard	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Xp'ofe Dove	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harman Whitepenye	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxli.	...	xls.
John Woode	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
*Jasper Aleyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxli.	...	xls.
*Laurence Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
*Rauf Bernard	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
*Robert Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
✓*Edmond Homersham, in fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.

Straungers.

Fraunces Albright, myllener	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James de Powle, Flemmyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Maltayte, Frenshman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Xp'ofe Dowger, in Baptiste Barrons house	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Cavelero and John Wages, Benedicte Gondoles seruantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Antontye, Xp'ofe Carconos [sic] seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.

Saint Edmondes Parishe and Saint Clementes Parishe.

Melodus Spynell, straunger, and his company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	xli.
Reynold Dyreckeson, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Diricke Albitt, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Saint Gabriell Fanchurche.

Asselyn de Salvago, straunger, and his company	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	CC li.	...	xijj li. vj s. viij d.
Marysyn de Maryno	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Gabriell and John Depozio, and their company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Michell de Keste, and his compayne	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Stephano de Grado, and his compayne	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Evangelista Founte, and his company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Peter Antony Ardison, and his company	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	CC li.	...	xijj li. vj s. viij d.
Robert Baskowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x li.	...	x s.
Anthonye Breskett, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Water, Skott, straunger	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Harman Cremer, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Gillam Pervall, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Alhallowes Staynynges Parishe.

Nevell Cowyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Joyce Formocke, widowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	xijj li.	...	xijj li.	...	xijj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{145}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Bartholmewes Parrysshe.

Straunger.

Phyllip Arrando, straunger, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl li.	...	lijj s. iiiij d.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------	-----	------------------

* It is not clear that these names are those of strangers.

*The Parysse of Saynt Peter the Poure.
Straungers.*

Anthony Masuello and hys company, in goodes ...	CCC li.	...	xx li.
Walter de Lyon, in fees ...	xx li.	...	xli s.
<i>The Parysse of Saynt Benytt Fynck. Straungers.</i>			
Peter Champant, in goodes ...			
Dego de Astodilo and hys compayne, in goodes ...	CCC li.	...	vij li. xij s. iiiij d.
Guyllam de Pease, in goodes ...	v li.	...	xx li.
<i>Saynt Xp'ofers Parysse. Straunger.</i>			
Bartholmewe Campane, in goodes ...	CCCC li.	...	xxvj li. xiijs. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{146}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
[23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

FARYNDON [WITHOUT] WARDE.

Saynt Brydes Parysse.

	Bryde Lane.		
Anthony Toto, in goodes, straunger	C li.
Vrtus Kelynges, in goodes, straunger	...	vj li.	vj li. xij s. iiiij d.
<i>Lyttle Saynt Bartholmewes.</i>			
de* Lauderis, Frenchman, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.
Caverley, Frenchman, in goodes	...	v li.	ijj s. iiiij d.
n, alias Goltyer, Frenchman, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.

*Clamperdyes Alley.
Straunger.*

Anthony Fever, Frenchman, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
-------------------------------------	-----	--------	-----	-----------------

*W[ithin?] Collyns Gate.
Straunger.*

Jarrard Minour, straunger, in fee	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
-----------------------------------	-----	--------	-----	--------

The Savoye Rentes, round about.

Walter, straunger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
------------------------------	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

Saynt Andrewes Parysse in Holbourne.

frey, denyson, in goodes	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiiij d.
--------------------------	-----	---------	-----	---------------

The Streate.

ett, Frenchman and denyson, in goodes	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Thomas Both, in goodes, straunger	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Henry Hart, Di' [sic] and denyson, in goodes, straunger	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.

* "De" is evidently part of the surname.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{146}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

TOWRE WARDE.

Straungers.						
Jakes Swynedrake	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Willykyn	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Straungers.						
Martyn Fad	ge and John Alyson	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Jakes Ge	es	...	...	l li.	...	lxvj s. viij d.
Straunger.						
Dominico John	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{146}$.

Indenture [4 May, 1 Edw. VI., 1547], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
[23] November, [3]7 Hen. VIII. (1545). Title mutilated.

THE WARDE OF PORTSOKEN.†

Straungers.						
John Frank, in goodes	...	...	vjC li.	...	xl li.	
Gyles Harryson, in goodes	...	...	CCCl li.	...	xxij li. vj s. viij d.	
Anthony de Napulles, in goodes	...	...	C li.	...	vj li. xiij s. iiiij d.	
Anthony Johnson, in goodes	...	...	Cxx li.	...	vij li.	
John Mergetson, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viijd. <i>dead by 1553</i>	
John Awstern, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.	
John Fyrmyger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viijd.	
Mathewe West, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	
Edwarde Rowsley, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.	
Robert Jakes, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	
John Holande, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.	
Thomas Atkyns, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	
Cornelys Bristowe, straunger, in landes	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiiij d.	
John Rundell, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.	
William Scogan, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	
James Adlyngton, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.	
John Alen, coke, in goodes...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.	
Anthony Senewes, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.	

Howndisdice.

Baltasar Bullatus, straunger, in fees	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
*

* Mutilated.

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid the same as the English.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{150}$

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

CANDYLWYKSTRETE WARDE

Abchurche Parysse.
Straungers.

Augustyne de Sexton, and his companey ...	... . . .	Cl li.	... . .	x li.
John de Swygo, and his companey ...	... . . .	CC li.	... . .	xij li. vj s. viij d.
Francys Brocke and Antonio Delli Albitye, and their companey ...	... . . . .	Cl li.	... . .	x li.
John Shewre, Frencheman ...	... . . . .	vij li.	... . .	v s. iiii d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{151}$

Indentures, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
[23 November], 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

THE WARDE OF FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Seynt Vedasteis Parysse.

John Lyster,* straunger	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
<i>Seynte Faygthes Parisse.</i>						
John Brykeman, stranger	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
John Grenetys, stranger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Gybkyn, stranger	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Loye, stranger, dwellyng within Thomas Purflyttes house	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Blakfreres.

Peter Gobard, stranger C li. ... vj li. xijj s. iiijj d.

BYLLYNGESGAT[E WARD].

Saint Mary att Hill.

Water Lynne, straunger, in goodes viij li. ... v s. iiiij d.

Saint Botulphes Parysse.

Straungers.†

Jespar Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	xlvij s viij d.
Garrett Caron	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Arnold Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Cornellys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s iiij d.

* "— Lyster, widoo," occurs just above this, but not as a stranger (?).

[†] It is doubtful whether these belong to St. Botolph's, as a portion is torn off.

Myghell Myles	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
John Lyon	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Angell Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iijj s.
*

Saint Margaret Paten Parisshe.

Robert Swetter, straunger	x li.	...	x s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

DOWGATE WARDE.

Saynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

Cornelius Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xijj li. vj s. vijj d.
Antony Guerras, and his company	...	...	...	...	CCC li.	...	xx li.

Saynt Johnes in Walbroke and Saint Marye Buttolphes.

Strangers . . .

Edward Odeno, in goode[s]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Baptiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Rampus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BRYDG WARDE.

Saynt Benettes Paryshe.

Strangers.

John Jerald and Bartilmewe Fortune, with their company	CCC li.	...	xx ii.
William Sebright, in goodes	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Thomas Nott, in landes	iijj li.	...	vijj s.
Richard Hunte, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{155}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Olyffes Paryshe.

Strangers.†

✓ John Sowdey, in fees	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	xijj s. iijj d.	lijj s. iijj d.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
John Collyns	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jaques Labore	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Roger Wylliams	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Nicholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
John Demayne	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Bartholmeue Bell	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
Godfrey Labore	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.

* Torn off.

† It is not clear whether these were in this parish or in the ward.

Nycholas Roye	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Peter Wylder, in fee by yere	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Leonarde Dowse	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Thomas Hackett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
Michell Robard	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Gyls Mace	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
John Decco	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
John Shawe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
Wyliam Morant	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Nicholas Vynchett	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. vijj d.
Cornellys Brodley	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.
John Valman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	[v s. iijj d.]
Nicholas Bewatt	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	[xv s.]
Godfrey Nicholls	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	[iij s. iijj d.]
Henry Rutt	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	[xxvj s. vijj d.]
Arnold Phesaunt	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	[xl s.]
Bastyan Founder	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	[iijj li.]
John Rosse, in fee	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	[iijj marks.]
*	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{87}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI.† (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

CASTELBAYNARD [WARD].

Seynt Fayghtes and Seynt Swy . . . [Parishes]
Martyn Dettger, straunger	v li.	...	iij s. iijj d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{185}$.

Assessment; no title. 21 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549). Three disjointed membranes.
[Qu. whether this date belongs to membranes 1 and 2.]

Membrane 1.

WARDA DE COLMANSTRETE.

Johannes Olney, Aldermannus.
Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	{	Bartholomeus Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
		Ricardus Dederikson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
		Johannes Comyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
		Isabella Vanhowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

* End of this parish. The rest of the membrane is mutilated.

† "15 Hen. VIII.," in the catalogue.

Hospicia non tenentes.

Amot'	Johannes Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Harman' Andrewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes Dane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Henricus Stephenes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Willelmus Daunce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes Maver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Jacomyn Petrisson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Isabell Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Guylliam Laborer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Huberd Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Walter Comyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Michell Dauber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Hankyn Flemyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Janyn, seruiens cum Johanne Mede	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes Neell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes Alard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.

WARDA DE ALDRICHGATE.

Johannes Sutton, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Lucas Cobeler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Martinus Lenkis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Janyn Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Ricardus Funtayn et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Ricardus Cordener	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Martinus Norman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Henricus Molle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Montagwe et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Bartelemere et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Laurencius Lowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Rumkyn et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Herman Saffage et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Nicholaus Felde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Jacobus Michell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Alderman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Wode	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Johannes Godard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Arnikyn Hesyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Nicholaus Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
	Riginaldus Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Amot'	Janyn Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Amot'	Arnold' Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

Hospicia non tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Nicholaus Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
Amot'	Cornelius et	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
Amot'	Henricus	} seruientes cum Johanne Sutton, Aldermanno	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
Mort'	Margeria Scot		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
Amot'	Nicholaus Roddesbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Nicholaus, seruant cum Janino Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes, seruiens cum Janino Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.
	Johannes Duch'	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj d.

WARDA DE CANDELWYKSTRETE

Nicholaus Yeo, Aldermannus.
Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

WABDA DE FABYNDON' EXTRA

Willelmus Combes, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

	Hebreia tenetis Isidori.	
Paulus Garrard	...	vijj d.
Johannes Petrisson	...	vijj d.
Henricus Heryng et vxor	...	vijj d.
Hugo Nesse	...	vijj d.
Dedericus John	...	vijj d.
Amot' Henricus Elys	...	vijj d.
Amot' Guydo Gulter	...	vijj d.
Amot' Hans Cordewaner	...	vijj d.
Amot' Johannes Dyrdundyr	...	vijj d.
Amot' Riwardus Cobeler	...	vijj d.
Cornelius Johnson	...	vijj d.
Willelmus Johnson et vxor eius...	...	vijj d.
Henricus Williamson	...	vijj d.
Johannes Albryght	...	vijj d.

WARDA PONTIS LONDON'.

Robertus Horne, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes.

[Name of Ward lost.]
Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Am[o]t'	Jacobus Valerne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
	Hermannus Heystrete et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
	Willelmus Hoberd ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
	Egidius Pykes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Amot'	Willelmus Carpenter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
	Clays Hathike ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
	Hospicia non tenentes.								
Amot'	Nicholaus Pycard ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Jacobus, seruens cum Johanne Rankyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Gilmyn, seruens cum Johanne Adam (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Martinus, seruens cum eodem ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Johannes Newell, seruens cum Willelmus Newall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	uij d.
Amot'	Martinus Esterlyng ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Janyng Seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Katerina, seruens cum Arnald' Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Willelmus Kyng ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Garret (?) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Janyng Gal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Nicholaus Wankyn (?) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Gerard' (?) Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
Amot'	Johannes Denys ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Johannes Isaak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Robertus Cesare ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Walter Hosteler ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Nicholaus Ne ... n	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Wankyn (?), seruens cum Henrico Marchaunt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij d.

[Then follow some totals of the numbers of householders, non-householders, etc.]

Membrane 3 (a fragment, not belonging to the preceding membranes apparently).

Wylliam Bettes, for goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.
John Guye, for goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.
Francis Collen, for hys goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.
<i>Alientes beyng Duchemen.</i>								
In primis, John Wylliamz ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij s.
Lawrence Danne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Saynt, seruaunte with Thomas Asplen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Redman, seruaunt with Wylliam Hardyng ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Xp'ofe Furnes, seruaunt with John Bettes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry Jonyss, seruaunt with John Curle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Hubberd Lowe, seruaunt with Mr. Browne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Morres Hytrupe, seruaunte with Mr. Browne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry Cheryhoke, seruaunte with Archebolde ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Rosse, alyant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry Dyrke, seruaunte with Rychard Vnsworth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Flemynge, seruaute with John Hoker ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lamberde Warnes, seruaunt with John Pett ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

On the dorse of m. 3: Per manus Johannis Kelsham, xxj die Aprilis anno tercio Regis Edwardi vj^u, qui prestitit sacramentum cum obligacione.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{155}{241}$.

Indenture, 22 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted
"this third year" (1548).*

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE.

Seynt Savours Parysshe.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

Peter Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jeames Lylly, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Russell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Alexander Gray, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Harmon Course, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Fyuer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Androwe Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harmon Clapper, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Jakson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Nycholas Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harmson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Paschall Esparowne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rychard Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jeames Forsythe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
A combe maker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward E[ve]rson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Smythe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Egbard Tybbenson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Cornykyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Hecke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryghe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Huffe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
A combe maker by John Byllington, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers aboue the age of xij yeris.

Jasper Marleyn, apprentys with Peter King	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Crystes sonne, seruaunt with Jeames Lyllye	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jeames van Cornehousen, seruaunt with Peter Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Frauncis Hunter {seruauntes with Androwe Johnson }	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Rychard Strete {seruauntes with Androwe Johnson }	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Joys Bonatt, seruaunt with the seyd Androwe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John ——, seruaunt with Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Harry ——, seruaunt with the same Edwarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Pascall Esparowne, seruaunt with M ^r Lacy †	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Guyllam Paskalles apprentys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Tybalde, seruaunt with Sergeant Everys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
George Vanesse	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Davyd Lyttle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lambard	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Wanos {seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Barthylmewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

* Sic; error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Harry Lacye, Englishman.

Luther, seruaunt with Edward Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Thomas Geryng, apprentyse with John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Freys, seruaunt to Egbert Tybbetson [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Arnold, seruaunt to Garrett Cornykyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Evard, apprentys with the seyd Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Tyse Belenger {seruauntes with Mathewe Cornyngbrighe}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Roger {seruauntes with Nycholas Huffe}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Evan Derycke {seruauntes with Walter Oxby}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry {seruauntes with Thomas Garrett}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Levyn {seruauntes with Thomas Wrygges}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas {seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Harman Harmson, seruaunt with Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lamberd Noye, apprentys with Harry Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Caron, seruaunt with John Gardener*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gylbert Ratt, seruaunt with yonge John Fyuer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Egberd {seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Laurens Jeames {seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas Busshebury, seruaunt with Robert Apryse	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Androwe Ranke, seruaunt with Wylliam Broker*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry Potkyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John, seruaunt with Valantyne Danyell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Adryan van Aff {seruauntes with Thomas Sole*}	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Mannyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysse.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

John Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas van Grosyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harmon West, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Carpenter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mychell Alberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Devale, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Brykman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	iij s.
Adryan Jeamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Albert Vanhayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx markes.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Nycholas Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Davy Conyngham, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Leonardsone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Godfrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Sage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
Jeames Copyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John A Gylder, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Vynsent Nayles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

* Englishman.

Wolfe Stone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Sawtor, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyamond Taffa, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij d.	...	iij s.
John Denys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bryng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Fatt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Hubberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Harry van Anwarpe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Lambert Loye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Zegar Leherster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harry Cleve, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Jeames Cony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Wylliam Stroke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Barthylmewe Leonard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx markes.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Arnold Tynge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xiijij s.
Lambert Dyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Martyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter van Duran, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
John Vanrok, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Anthony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Marten Dawse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nycholas Delyon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Wynne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Charles Defever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gallyn Zegar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melcher Nycolson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett Deryckson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Desanger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Derycke Meryton, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Leonard Hodgys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Bulfranke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harry van Santyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lamberd Nave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Olyf Buckelman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Androwe Stelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Root Langor, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Mathewe Harmonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Owtfever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver Water, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Noyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garret Symon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Peter Wynne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phete Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Brynkelles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Jervys Mullyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Derone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derycke Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roger Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harry Muskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlv li.	...	iij li. x s.
John de Gayser, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

John Conygrave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vxor Quayle, wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
- Fredrycke Colman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Paskall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
- Cornelys van Dun, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Leeke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CCCCC li.	...	l li.
John Huberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Harmon van Collen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Jeames, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
- John Sharfe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Yonge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Delany, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Degey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Jorden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Wylliam Vanderlypppe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Lewes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Cloys Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryck Wayman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
- Wylliam Eston, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Wylliam Nobys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Edward Haryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
- Gyles Flory, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Derycke Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nycholas Mase, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Anthony Lambرد, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harry Permenter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Walter Vantyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Hudson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Garrett Funke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Eunime Portman, wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wylliam Harfeld, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Andrewe Demyny, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Dockley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Bever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gulard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Awsten Whett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthony Crane, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Garrett Hokes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Olyver Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Dongrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v's.
Martyn van Crowsye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastyan Salvage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gregory Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Wyllian Jeamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Markley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Garrettson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frauncis Roo, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Harry Sreke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Brewer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Degrave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijij s.
John Losbek, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Robert Gundytte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Rowland Mychell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Morrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Clerke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Venryk, jun., in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phylluppe Sawsy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harry Hewes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Packye Syngle, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper Jeames, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Peter Coke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Water George, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lawrens, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mychell Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.

Straungers ther aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

[A long list of Christian names of servants, similar (but not in the same order) to those in ¹⁸⁵₂₆₈, where the surnames are set out.]

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straungers ther.

Symon Symonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Lamberd Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Debold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Alexander Hetherwaye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers there aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

Segar Segarson, seruaunt with Symon Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Cornelys Johnson	seruauntes with Lamberd Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Pulleyne		...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Edward Hayward, seruaunt with John Debold	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Wylliam Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Xp'ofe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Reynold Seysard, seruaunt with the seyd Xp'ofe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jeames Ogull, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

Seynt Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers there.

Jeames Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Harry Gerarde van Santyne	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Mathewe Symonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Lambert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Bennett Blunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Bartell' Ruggbackes wydow, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Harry Brenman, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Frauncis Evertson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Gerardson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Idens, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John of Colleyn, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Mathewe, alias Blocke, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Harry Cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Savayge, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	iiijs.
John Delavate, alias Fasselles	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
John Pynnar, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Poll Nycholson, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
Xp'ofen Reall, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Marten Cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Leonard de Tarter, in goodes	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
Stephen Schelyard, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
John Pollott, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Joys Bonanse, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Symon Percy, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
Gyllam Mober特, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Gerard Lenthorsee, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Clement Russelles, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Jakyn Bonytant, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter of Coleyn, in goodes	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
Godfrey Tryse, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Quyryne Cornelyson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamson, wydowe	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
Roger Rogerson, in goodes	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
John Ewont, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Stevyn Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	ijj li.	ijj s.
John Cole, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Martyn Durey, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Hauns van Donne, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Poll Creke, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.

Straungers ther aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

Wontor Johnson { seruautes with Roger Rogerson }	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lawrens Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Baltes de Howgard, seruaunt with John Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Arnold Deryckson, seruaunt with John Ewont	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Dowse, seruaunt with Godfrey vanden Buse	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John van Harlem, seruaunt with Jeames Robertes...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

Parysshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	vijj d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

The Lybertye of the Bysshoppes of Wynchester.

Straungers there.

John Demyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gaskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Tyrrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers there aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

John Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jeames Loden, seruaunt John Durnell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Thomas Reynoldes, seruaunt with Wylliam Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Hauns Bovyn, seruaunt with Wylliam Wylcockes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{3}$.

Assessment, [25] April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 3 Edw. VI.* (1548). Mutilated.

[The Kynge Strete : Strangers.]†

Payne	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	xx s.
... d, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
... yk, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
[Jo]hannes Bevall	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{Garrett Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{Johannes Shotte, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hubbard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{Gillam Voyter	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx [s.]
{Gillam Mollett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij [d.]
{Henricus Stytle	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hereligh, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Rouland Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelius Barons	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henricus Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	[x]x s.	...	xij d.
Cossyn, eius app[rent']	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Alanus Bawdyson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hance Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Awdrianus Domyngen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jeronusim, apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Everyd' Everydyst	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Stasse Vylmetes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Bordyer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Vanhest	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Hanstren, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

* Sic ; error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Taken from the top of another column.

{ Jacobus Crokkhaum	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Rike Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
{ Franciscus Tylman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Wymples	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Henricus Potte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
{ Tyse, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Byttayn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Skollyett	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henricus Dene	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Cornelius Charles	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
<i>Straungers in Duffylde Alley.</i>								
Garret Williams	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Went	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
<i>Straungers in the Round Woolstable.</i>								
Johannes Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Broun	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Straungers in the Long Woolstable.</i>								
Edwardus Bell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunder Menter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
<i>Straungers in the Sentyarie.</i>								
Godfridus Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Angell' Takk	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antonius Condrote	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholaus Bellynges	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Straungers within the Long Dyche.</i>								
Stephanus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gilliam Borley	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Aberde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andreas Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Straungers within Teotehill Strete.</i>								
Johannes Bartilmewe	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Roulandus Adryan	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Helder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gilbertus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Runyon Barton	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Straungers in Seynt Stephyns Alley.</i>								
Henricus Crynche	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
{ Stephanus Garret	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
{ Godfridus, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Johannes Hill	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
{ Petrus, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfridus Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Johannes Marye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Straungers in Seynt Martyns in the Felde.</i>								
Ambrosius Goornard	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ricardus Arsell	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Nicholaus Hurssell	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Willelmus Dalahey	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Patricius Fyste	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholaus Leylard	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiiij li.
Johannes Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	ijij li.
Nicholaus Vancan	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij li.
Philippus Sorrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Johannes Rooke	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Maryanus Toyre	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Henricus Lamartson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henricus Morryne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Mose	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Franciscus Stephanes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Lucy	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adam Vanhansett	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Johannes Style	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ede Trove, vidua	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Elizabeth Mylton	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Servauentes, straungers, in Seynt Martyns, vt supra.

Garettus Turke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antonius Hursell	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Johannes Walen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tysius Wagylde	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Nicholaus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Johannes Coyne	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Julius Setter	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Hubbertus Maklen	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Wassell Harman	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Adam Sherman	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Barne Petersson	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Johannes Vanpporne	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijij s. ijij d.
Garrett Gyllock	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Goyett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Slymore	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cowne Ryse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Alexander Wylson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Moggell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Depyes	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Rogerus Rooke	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Johannes Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Henricus Cosentson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Johannes Benbe	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Petrus Plates	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Henricus Newman	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Michael Gressell	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Cristoferus Cobeler	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Franciscus Obyne	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Antonius Glasyer	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Willelmus Cooper	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.

The Parisshe of Stronde within the Duchye.

Straungers within the same Parrisse, and there servauentes.

Galfridus Lyppynq	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Crimiera Briers, vidua	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
¶ Johannes Hertfelde	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvijij s.
¶ Garrett Lyppers	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.

Johannes A Collyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Johannes Rowe, alias Roy	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
{ Abraham Martynson	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Petrus Rowe, alias Roy	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Jocosus Wastell, alias Page	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholaus Distardo, alias Dygerdo	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Philipus Skypper	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Johannes Maynerd	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Crescent	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jelys Honynges	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jerardus Cowper	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Strand, within the Liberty of Westminster.]

[Strangers.]

[Petrus] Nowen	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
[Hen] r [icus] Mycator, seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reginaldus Deryckson	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Robertus Carowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hermon' Fermoke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gramer' Mottye	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Clementes infra Libertatem Ducatus Lancastrie.

Strawngers in Seynt Clementes Parisshe, and there seruauntes.

{ Franciscus Copper	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Broun	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Gesper Frauncis	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakes Marybottes	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	liij s.
Item toe seruauntes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Simon' Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one seruaunte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawes Byllyardes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hance Abargeyn	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholaus Gyllard	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Aperys	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one mayde seruaunt	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ Johannes Lochebery	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
{ Item one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Gervasius Sawyer	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Lowland Groche, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roulandus Over	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iiij s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Johannes Davester	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Stephanus Burdruffeld	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Johannes Depounde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

{ Phillipus Rapeles	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Jacobus Shyres, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Egidius de Tawes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ Fernandus de Solla	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
{ toe prentysses	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Augustinus Swane	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Johanaes Albert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ Harmon Harrysson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ [C]ornelius Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ Walterus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Egidius Hert	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Deryck Fresse	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvij s.
{ one prentysse	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ Vincencius Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ ij prentysses	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
{ Elyn Gysl.vn, vidua	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ ij prentysses	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Petrus Mathe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Simon Rouff	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
{ one seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Michael Myllys	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
{ Henricus Castell	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysses	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
{ ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Garrett Cobbleman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antonius Powshe	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
{ Johannes Petter	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
{ one prentysses	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Bestianus Harman	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andreas Sympson	...	...	...	...	...	xiiiij li.	...	xxvij s.
{ Bylgcam Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one pietatyses	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.	...	vijij d.
Hance van Boxson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gladianus Skynner	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Servantes, straunyers, dwellyng with Englysmen.

Dwellyng with { Willelmus Cressett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Cressett* { Johannes Venneff	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Anthony Scolyca, Hance Ryward	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With William Ledsam,† Dedragona	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With John Palmer † { Georgius Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Robert Stedman, Petrus Nefford	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Abraham Metcalf,† Johannes Poytt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
With William Cobbet,† Johannes Owgaster	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* "Will's Crescent," Englishman.

† Englishman.

Edwardus Holgylly,* ij prent[esses]	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Roulandus Broun,† j prentes	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
John Broun,† one prentes	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Edwardus Appoulyard, j prentes	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

*The backsyde of Seynt Clementes Paryssh aforeseid.**Straungers dwellyng in Seynt Clementes Parisshe.*

Ricardus Broun	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Laureucius Broun	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{Johannes de Templo	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{Willelmus Bowman	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
{Petrus Sloyter	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{Thomas Chesher	...	...	...	...	C marc'	...iij li.vij s.vijj d.	
{Willelmus Hallam	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...xx s. [sic]	

HUNDRETH OF OSULLSTON.

*Stratford at Bowe.**Straungers.*

Lese, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wysebes, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Laname, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

*[Par]yshe [of Bram]ley.**Straungers.*

John Guylyck, beerbruer	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Tyse Smyth, seruaunt to the same	...	...	...	...	liij s. iij d.	...	ij s. viij d.

*The Hamlett of Popler.**Straungers.*

William Arnolde	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cleyse Rede	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

[.]‡
Straungers.

Myghell	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
.

[Parochia de Hakeney.]

George Tallyour, a Scott	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
.

[Norto]n Folye.
Straungers.

Michaell Martynson...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Gonson	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Balthazar Gonson	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Edward Anten, with hys ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John van Nony	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry van Lowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Domynyk Mason	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Whitechappell.
[Straunger]s.

[Thomas St] epkyns]	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
[Arn]old Loberye	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iij li.

* "Ed'us Holgell," Englishman.

† Englishman.

‡ Name of parish lost.

[H]arman Reynoldes	vj li.	...	vj s.
[Seven names are lost here, eaten away, the amounts only being left.]							
Derykson, alias Brotherer	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Whytsand, at Copthall	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Powll Mone, at Copthall	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dredban	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Browne	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Deryk Gortes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Lambert Hunter	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Thomas Upstapell	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Clays Edwardes	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Seruauntes with Arnold Lobery.	Thomas Frank	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hans Vanderveldon	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Scalyk van Rayson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper van Holt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryk Pote	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Moseman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Prentyces.	Joyce Crymson, with Harman Reynoldes	...	—	—	...	viij d.	
	Laurence Williamson, with John Garrett	...	—	—	...	viij d.	
	Garrett Arnold, with John Nyeholas	...	—	—	...	viij d.	
	Deryk Dome, with Barnard Marcus, alias Gylyham Smyth	...	—	—	...	viij d.	
	Nicholas Peters, with Tylman Arnold	...	—	—	...	viij d.	

[The Tower and lymytes of the same.]

Straungers.							
John Peryll	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hynde	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
John Flagett	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Arnold Crome	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Basse	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Whetcuntt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ingebert Vanavm	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis van Makelyn	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s. [sic]
John Vyde	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Polle Frelond	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Powchemaker	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruauntes.							
— Lokyng, with John Peryll	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis, with John Perryll	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
John —, with John Flagett	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phylbart, with John Flagett	...	...	...	xxxvij s. iiiij d.	...	xx d.
Cornelys, with Arnold Crome	...	...	...	ijj li. ix s. iiiij d.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Garrett, with Frauncis van Makelyn	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rumbald, with John Delony*	...	...	...	ijj li. ix s. iiiij d.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Jacob Derykson, with John Johnson *	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter, with William Hopkyns *	...	...	...	ijj li. iiiij d.	...	ijj s.
Garard Jamys, with Henry Basse	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Hynd, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Harman —	...	...	...	—	...	—

Seynt Katheryns next the Tower of London.
Straungers.

Warner Raynold	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Frauncis van Shene	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Hubert Seyyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Cayscroft	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frederyk Conrade	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew Raynoldys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Antony Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Xp'ofe Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jamys Meryng	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Slacke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Frelyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Pernell Fyzer, wyddowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Charyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Sherlowe, with Pernell Fyzer	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Paule Canwyk	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roger Geson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Job Busse	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Seuton	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Otte Barons	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Eve Pychard, wyddowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Hollander	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Ryle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Xp'ofe Hayne	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Margarett Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
[Mi]chaell Mosseman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
[Mot]her Lambert, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Wyn]kyn Albert	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
[Dery]k Tynhall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
... rt	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
... Sherlaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
... Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
... Albert	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Wellyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Lucas	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Martyn Peters	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Nycholas Kelene	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Osanna	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Hogge	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Pers, myller	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Holland Belhatche	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frauncis Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Xp'ofe Borcham	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Freese	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arnold Face	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rouland Bemmell	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Typhon	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Fyrmyn Sone	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambard Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Olyuer Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Jerom Orphus	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

John Capon	...	...	...	...	...	xijij li.	...	xxvj s.
[Jac]omyn Louers, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

[Eleven names are lost here, only the assessments being visible.]

Geratt Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Cherwell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Peter Stone	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John Brettall	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nicholas Fezaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John Derykson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Frogge	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Pase	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Barthilmewe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Deryk Stonoff	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John Rede	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Bonauentur' Henno	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Willemus Bennett	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Blank	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Mylner, alias Forde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Wyggers	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Robert Fagatt	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelys Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Lambert Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Peter Mounton	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Tayllour, alias Spelkyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Joyce Peter	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Katheryn Mylman	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.

Seruauntes.

Hans Cromour, with Francis van Shene	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, with William Cayscroft	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Deryk Noyes, with Frederyk Conrad	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Martyn Courtbekkes, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
William Geratson, with Andrew Reynold	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Denys Harryson, with Antony Deryk	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Frauncis Welan, with Peter Slak	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Deryk Wylkes, with Roger Geson	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Henry Mounford, with Peter Seuton	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Reynold —, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Blase Harman, with John Hollander	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Deryk Adryan, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Cornelys Deryk, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Mychael —, with John Ryle	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Lucas Johnson, with Margaret Cornelyson	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Barnard Adryan, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Martyn Sebryght, with Michaell Moseman	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Ingleton Ben, with Mother Lambert	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
John Henrys, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Adryan Jacob, with Wynkyn Albert	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Evered Hervest, with the same	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.
Harman Walterson, with Deryk Tynhall	...	...	—	...	...	vij d.

Cornelys Lenardson, with the same	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Martynson, with Cornelys Hubbert	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Fonkarnell, with Rober Sparke	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Geratt, with the same	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'ofe Cauv, seruaunt with Jamys Lucas	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'ofe Jasper, seruaunt	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Clerke, seruaunt with Frauncis Clerk	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mathew Clerk, seruaunt with the same	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Suse, seruaunt with Xp'ofe Borcham	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Antony, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Arnolde Face	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Phillypp Gelekynkyn, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Newkyrk, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Orynge, seruaunt with Andrew Typhon	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Cottell, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'ofe Pauleson, seruaunt with Jamys Barke	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Vatble, seruaunt with Jamys Comirte	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Martyn Brughe, with Peter Lambert	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Maryon Yullen, with Mychaell Canvell	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Hutebert	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Voysell, with Nycholas Ober	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Augustyne Rogers, with the same	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Laurence Dyschaunce, seruaunt	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Godfrey Fonesse, with John Calbott	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Maryn Brugh, with John Brettall	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Gawen, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Warren Baylly, with Water Benwell	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Delamone, with Leonard Gethyns	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cantyn Dowse, with William Bryan	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Laurence Peterson, with Edward Thompson	...	...	—	...	vij d.
[W]illiam [W]ellyns.	Willelmus Nott William Henrykson Harman Lambert John Henrykson	...	—	...	vij d.
		...	—	...	vij d.
		...	—	...	vij d.
		...	—	...	vij d.

The Lordshipp of Fynesbury, with the Lyberty of Walokes Barn.

[Strangers?]

[G]arrad Campe	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[xij d.]
. . . s More, seruaunt [to] Garrad Camp	...	...	—	...	...	—
			Strangers.			
Lambart Arnold	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Campe	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Morse	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Johnson	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Redman, seruaunt to William Reskymer	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Seynte Johns Strete.
Stranglers.

Constance Bennett	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	\$ij s.
Symon Warranson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bagarce	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

Walter Phillyppes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Ambrose Crawley	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Joyce Busto, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Reynold Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wysto, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Gaston	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Nycolas, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Cutler, seruaunt Thomas Wylkynson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Reecke Berman, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jacob, seruaunt with the same	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mathewe Johnson, seruaunt with John Combe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Hyll	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Vrban Lynyng, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Salte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garratt, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Wysshe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hubert Merkenes, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Thompson, seruaunt with the same	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Wood	...	...	...	...	...	xx s	...	xij d.

Charterhouse Lane and Churcheyard.

Straungers.								
Adryan Pecok	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Bartholmewe Seakyman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Stuard	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jasper Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Lewys Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Baptist Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Juan Baassyan [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Straungers being seruauntes.								
Frauncis Parysse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Marke Horry	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Murrey	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Gonghond	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Hyghe Holborne.

Straungers.								
Leonard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Willemus Pyckman, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Robert, seruaunt with the sayd Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Deryk Bonar	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijij s.
Deryk Leyghterfurth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Tyson, seruaunt with the said Leyghterforth	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelys Roffam, hys seruaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Gober	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Armer, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Godfrey, hys seruaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Reynold, seruaunt with Boniface Forest	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Smyth, seruaunt with William Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Evans Gyman	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Peter Turner, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Romyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Guilham Mountalyam	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Harryes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>The Parysse of Seynt Gyles in the Fylde.</i>							
Henry Myles	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Frauncis Johnson, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Awele, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Marybone.]							
Straungers.							
John Banaster	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycolas Bomer, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
<i>Yelyng.</i>							
Henry Dale, a straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
[The Parisshe [of Fulham].							
Straungers.							
... Harman	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
... lton	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij] s.
... here	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[xij d.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{4} \frac{5}{4}$.

Indentures, 30 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), for the first payment of the Relief granted 24 * November last (1548).

THE WARDE OF FARYNGTON INFRA.

<i>Seynt Mathewes Parysse.</i>							
Straungers.							
Barnard Coorse	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyrick Lyon	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambert Fryse, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Bawdwyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
<i>Seynt Faysters Parryshe.</i>							
Straungers.							
Garret Wynkfeld	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gulliam de Hayman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Noryce	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Anges [sic] Freece, seruaunt with William Denham †	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
John Larke, seruaunt to Nicolas Noryce	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
<i>Seynt Mychelles in le Quarne.</i>							
Straungers.							
Robert Manney	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Dering	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Coppyne	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hans, seruaunt to the said Coppyne	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Frauncis Mathewe, bocher	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Sic; error for 4 November.

† Englishman.

Gyles Derick, seruaunt with the said Mathewe	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Walter Joyner	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes to John Petyrsone.*					
Peter Wynkyn	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Johan Leonardes	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Stephen Williamson	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Seruauntes to Nycholas Dering.					
Magnus Wylde	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
John Wynde	...	...	vijj d.	...	—

Christ Churche within Newgate.

Strangers.

John Vandernott, alias Vandenott	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
		Straungers.			
James Golde, Skottyshe man, seruaunt	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
John Hathorne, seruaunt	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
William Tresourer, organmaker	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Christofer Garret	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyrryck, seruaunt dwelling with Kempe	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Dennye	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Williams	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tylman, seruaunt to the said Williams	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Seruauntes to Richard Grafton.*					
Henry Soull	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Jacob	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Tyse	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Jacob	...	...	vijj d.	...	—

[Two names are defaced here.]

St. Faythes Parryshe.

Strangers.

Arnold Bryckman	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Raynolde Wolf	...	...	Ix li.	...	vj li.
		Straungers.			
John Bryckman, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe					
Hester*	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
John Grenetys, straunger	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Gypkyn, straunger	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Loye, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe Hester			x li.	...	xx s.
Doctour Adrian, straunger, [dwelling] within Thomas					
Devell†	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Gastus, seruaunt with Rayn[olde] Wolf	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Garret William, seruaunt to Robert Holder*	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Conrade Molyar, seruaunt with Gypkyn	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Symondse, seruaunt with Andrew Hester	...	...	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Chaunter, seruaunt to Hugh Singletone	...	...	vijj d.	...	—

St. Martyns at Ludgate.

Strangers.

Peter Gebard'	...	...	xlvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.
Frauncis, the Kynges poste	...	...	I li.	...	v li.
		Straungers.			
John Teryn	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

† Thomas Denzell occurs among the English names.

Alexander Walker	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	...	xv s.
Dyrryc Fary	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the said Derryck.									
Cornelys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
Christofer Wanlas	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
John Growte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xij d.
John Brygges, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
John Dodner, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
Laurencee Dodner, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
Seruauntes with Thomas Nasshe.									
John Le Mare	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
Peter Master	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—
Peter Saundar, seruaunt with James Turpynne*	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	...	—

St. Peters in Chepe.

Straunders.

Richard Clowte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathew Tys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
Henry Gongepoerde	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Kone Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
Dyrick —, waterbarer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gregory —, goldesmyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[COLEMAN]STRET WARD.

Sainct Margarettes,

Thomas Lewcas, estranger ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Patrick Frebourne, estranger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Mathew, estranger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saint Olaves Parisshe.

	Saint	Station	Pardon			
Thomas White, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dowglas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyne Colas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.

CORNEHYLL WARD.

Straunger.

John Rye — ... viij d.

BRYDGE WARDE

Seynt Benettes Paryshe.

Straunders.

John Garrelde and Bartylmewe wytþ theyr compayne	...	C li.	...	x li.
Leonarde Taddy, seruaunte	...	...	...	vij d.
Robert the Coke, seruaunte there	...	...	...	vij d.
John the Butler, seruaunte there	...	...	...	vij d.
Janynges (?), seruaunte there	...	...	...	vij d.
Porte (?), footman	...	...	...	vij d.
Bartyste Calvecante (?), seruaunte there	...	...	...	vij d.

Seunt Muchelles Parusshe.

Straungers.

Garratt Coke xx s. ... xij d.

* Englishman.

*Seynt Martyns Parysse.
Straungers.*

John Coole	vijj d.	...	—
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

*Seynt Marye at Hill.
Straungers.*

Water Lynne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Turner, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garret Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Grene Derickson and Henry Leonardson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Stephyn Mereman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Hatsoo	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Coke and Wyman Coke, their seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

*Seynt Botulphis Perrysshe.
Straungers.*

John Rowland, factour to Jakes Peror, of Andwarpe	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Sebryght van Roy, factour for Nycolas Devalt, of An-	...	...	—	...	—
warpe	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Hance van Hensyk and Andryan Bryans, factours for	...	...	—	...	—
Jacob van Ganespole	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Arnold de Baswalt, factour for Giles Houghman	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Horman Husman and Wyne Tyrloo, factours to John	...	...	—	...	—
van How	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Cornelys Dankers and Peter Tryll, factours for Bastyan	...	...	—	...	—
Dankerd	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Joyes van Fowndell, factour for Rowland Symple	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.

Straungers at Botulph Wharf, Stokes Key, and at Freshe Wharff.

Gyles de Hussher, factour for Symond de la Bankes	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Gabryell Vandermalyn, factour for Jacob Demyttes	...	1 li.	...	v li.
William Ravyns and Lambert de Wolffe, factours for	...	—	...	—
Henry Mason	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Adryan Marty Loys, factour for Gyles van Brok Hewen,	...	—	...	—
of Anwarpe	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Angell van Mosholle, factour for William van Tonger	...	—	...	—
and Dyrke van Derhow	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
William van Harwayn, alias Artwayne, and his factour	...	—	...	—
here is named Mathew Hertwayn	...	1 li.	...	v h.
John Selos, alias Celos, at Cokes Key	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Frauncis Vanderkytt, factour for Margaret Tynbankes	...	lxvij li.	...	vij li. xiiiij s.
Straungers.	...	—	...	—
John Salons	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Ingossere, and Jerper [sic] Salons, his seruaunt...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Antony Godfrey	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Adam Vandynger	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Rychard Laurence, seruaunt to Jerom Wydow	...	—	...	vijj d.
Frauncis Vanderkton	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Wilson	...	—	...	vijj d.
Hans, seruaunt with George Kylyngworth*	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

Seynt Andrewes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Arnold [sic] ...	<i>escard</i> ...	Strangers.	xl li.	... iiiij li.
Garret Mathew, John Johnson, Corneles Gouertson, Nycho-				
las Nyse, Barow Johnson, Mathew Farley, Henry				
Farley, and Arnold Garetson, seruauntes with Jesper				
Arnold [sic]	vijj li.	v s. iiiij d.
Cornelis Johnson, basketmaker	vijj s.
John Vanharlam, his seruaunt	vijj d.
Angell Mathew	vijj li.	vijj s.
Rychard Ragetson, his seruaunt	vijj d.
John Lyon	vijj li.	vijj li.
Nycolas Ouertwane, his seruaunt	—	vijj d.
Mighell Milis, cobler	xv li.	xxx s.
Reynoldson, his seruaunt	—	vijj d.
Henry Lambertson	xl s.	vijj s.
William, his seruaunt	—	vijj d.
Arnold Giles	x li.	xx s.
Water Harrison, his seruaunt	—	vijj d.
Segar Derickson	xl s.	ij s.
Conelis and Joce, seruauntes with Betryce Tylman	—	xxjd.
Garet Carow	x li.	xx s.
Giles Flower, seruaunt with Andrew Banbury	—	vijj d.
John Mathewe	v li.	v s.
Edbert Cornelis and Peter Vanhovert, seruauntes wyth				
Rychard Graunger, Ingllisheman	—	xvj d.
Antony Williamson, basketmaker	—	vijj d.

Saint George Parisshe.

Strangers.

James Foscaryne, Johe de Swege, and their company,
wvth Alex' Detenvos, master of the house ... ijC li. xx li.

Seynt George and Seynt Margaretes, in Podunnglane

Strangers.

Henry Cotman, bocher	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman James, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mighell Degronne	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Ambrose Albert, Alberd Demurare and Andrewe, dwelling in the great house in Botulph Lane	...	...	...	...	—	...	iij s.

Seynt Margarete Paten.

Strangers.

	Strangers.						
	xx	s.					
John Demyter	xij d.
John Hayes	—	vij d.
Stephyn Cornelis	—	vij d.
John Cary, seruaunt wyth Swetter	—	vij d.
Mathew Johnson	—	vij d.
John Johnson, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Jakys Dawes	—	vij d.
Henry Magnvm, seruaunt with Edward Norys	—	vij d.

BRODSTRETE WARDE.

*Saint Benettes Fynke.
Straungers.*

Peter Champaunte	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	vij li.
				Straungers.			
Rowland Johnson, seruaunt with William Templeman, pole money	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyllam Depese, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Saint Bartholomeus the Little.

S[t]raungers.

Phillip Darrandall, straunger	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
John Ottynge	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Grene	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Nycholas Cresweke	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mathewhe Phillipson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Cheburs wydowe	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
William Grenewaie	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Walter Meres	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John, seruaunt vnto Anthonie Merswellow, straunger, pole money	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Saint Xp'ofers Parische.
Straungers.*

Bartholomue Compayne, Charles Renochyn, and their companye	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Servauantes with the same Bartholomue.							
John Archer, stranger, pole money	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jacken de Rosen, stranger, pole money	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Saint Margarettes in Lothburye.
Straungers.*

John Baptiste	1 li.	...	v li.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

THE WARDE OF LANGBORNE.

*Sainte Marye Wolliners Paryssh.
Straungers.*

Androwe Pomeryn	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
Thomas Edmondes, seruaunt with Pomeryn	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Frauncis Patten	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Anthony Leonarde, seruaunt with Patten	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrie Johnson, seruaunt with Patten	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Badellett	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
Gabriell Taylour	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett, seruaunt with Badellett	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	iij s.
James Lennarde, seruaunt with Badellett	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	iij s.
Godfrey Copar, seruaunt with Gabryell	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	iij s.
Gregorie Holland	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Julyan, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony*	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iiiij s.
Henry Owyn, journyan with Jasper Fyssher*	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Smyth, journeman with Jasper Fyssher	...	...	...	...	iij li. x s.	...	iij s. vij d.
Androwe Rusheman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes*	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

George Vanendes, jorneyman with William Humble	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garick the paynter, dwelling in Mr. Tadlows * rentes	...	x li.	...	xx s.
<i>St. Nicholas Acon.</i>				
Straungers.				
Christofer Carnano [sic]	...	C li.	...	x li.
Baptiste Browne	...	C li.	...	x li.
Straungers.				
Anthony Pounsell	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Anthonye, marchant	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Maltero	...	v li.	...	v s.
Bonaventure, his seruaunt	...	iij li. x s.	...	iij s. vj d.
Xp'ofe Carcano, myllyner	...	Oneratur superius.		
John Anthonye, his factour	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Veche, in wagys	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Apowell	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Dove	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Baptiste Borne [sic]	...	Oneratur superius.		
Marke Basse	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Edmund Gystill	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Xp'ofe Vowger, myllener	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Steven de Seyne	...	xl li.	...	iijj li.
Robert de Rowe	...	vijj d.	...	—
Symond Appowell	...	vijj d.	...	—
<i>St. Edmondes and St. Clementes.</i>				
Straungers.				
Melodeus Spynula and his companye	...	C li.	...	xv li.
Straungers.				
George, butler to Mylleder Spynell [sic]	...	v li.	...	v s.
John, his seruaunt	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Grete, his woman	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Gromer, his seruaunt	...	—	...	vijj d.
James Bastian	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Raynolde Derickson	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Henry Stockerde, seruaunt with Raynolde Dyrickson	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Smyth, Ducheman, seruaunt	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Selis, seruaunt with Thomas Davis	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tremer, Ducheman, within Chevin	...	v li.	...	v s.
Derick Albert, bucher	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
William Packes, seruaunt	...	—	...	vijj d.
Androwe Derickson, seruaunt	...	—	...	vijj d.
<i>Alhallowes and Grace Churche.</i>				
Straungers.				
Nicholas Alencorte	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Arkellus Dalagards	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>St. Dennys Parrysshe.</i>				
Straungers.				
Jaques de la Fallia	...	l li.	...	v li.
Gysbright Dormer, factour to Garret Shipper	...	l li.	...	v li.
Phelip van Hoven, in the Ladye Baldryes howse	...	C li.	...	x li.
Evangelist Saint James Ragarson, and ther companye	...	CC li.	...	xx li.

* George Tadlow, Englishman.

"GARICK the Paynter): St Mary Woolner, Langborne Warde,
and tenant of Mr George TADLOWE Englishman, paying (10 li
income, source not specified) 20 s on 30 April 1549

Auerbach (TUDOR ARTISTS [1954] 163) says of him

--ca 1545 Came to England, being a German, of Osnabruck
whose name is variously spelling:

Gerlack Flicke, Garick (or Garlick) or
Gerbiccius Fliccius

--1546 (ca) His signed picture of CRANMER is in NPG *

See Pollard Wyld, though most of his work is later than
(1953) p. 257 facing this (ibid 52) The "Italianate accessory
decorations of columns, garlands, reliefs,
masks and arches" appear in this wk of hi:
[as in works of Streets" (ibid 71)
+ ann's in Jew
Cecil, Camb

--1549: (Auerbach, p. 78) "Garick" is "probably identical" [in
this item about TADLOWE] with Gerlach
FLICKE who, with EWORTH "was commissioned to
paint portraits of members of the Court but
no reference to any payments appear in the
Exchequer Accounts". . . Living in St Mary Wool-
neth, we know from entry opposite

--1558, 24 January: he made his will living then in Cripplegate
(probate: PCC 7 Noodes) calling himself a
"drawer" and bequeathing to his servant Henry
VAULED [whom EMD cannot find in RA] all
his land "lying and being beyond the see in
Eastland in a city called Ossingbrick". His
wife Catherine was executrix [Auerbach 163]

Miss Auerbach adds that he is "generally known as a por-
trait painter; see (she says) further biography in Thieme-
Becker and the Catalogue of Holbein Exebition 1950-1951
[Ulrich Thieme & F Becker: *Algemeines Lexikon der Bilde-
nden Künstler* (Leipzig 1907-51)]

The Holbein Catalogue (164) adds to this that

--1554 he was imprisoned, presumably in connexion wt Wyatts
rebellion; and "after a short stay on the Continent
he returned to Cripplegate, where he died"

This catalogue describes # 35 and the only canvas by him
of which I ordered a glossy which never came through. The
subject is supposed to be William Lord Grey of Wilton;
wearing a ring with the device of a bird and a snake in
its beak against a blue ground. To the left is a plant
wt blue columbines. Signed in black: "Gerlacus fliccius/Ger-
manicus/faciebat (repeated below in yellow by a later hand:
added 1547, aetatis 40. Beq'd to National Gallery of Scot-
land by the Marquis of Lothian, 1941. (see Mary F S Hervey, Bl
MAG (May 1910 p 71, reproduction). He was in command at Pink:

Straungers.

Peter Cornellys, bocher	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Popyn, seruaunt with the said Peter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Towaye, seruaunt with the same	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Passe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Gyles, prentyee with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.
Marten Stronge, bocher	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marcelles Graunt, seruaunt [with] the same Marten	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Gyles with the same Marten	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Ponder, poste	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Barnarde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Lewes Samon	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Barowmake	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Dimiter, seruaunt with Nicholas Denallye	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Smith, seruaunt with Philip Vanhoven	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Michaell, seruaunt with the same Philip	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Bawdwyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Pysan, merchant	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Marke Ragozonye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Castilie, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Pisan, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Russilian, broker	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gilbert Cost, bocher	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys, his prentice	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt with John Ch[a]mberlayne	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Faunechurche Paryshe.

Straungers.

Affolen Salvage, Moressin de Maryn, and ther compayne	...	...	...	...	...	CCl li.	...	xxv li.
Anthonye Bryskett	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Vawns, in St. Dennys Paryshe	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers.

John Fannerupe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Vxor Anos	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Lewes Cotercote	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Elley	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Frauncis Cassaden, broker	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vxor Hans	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Benedict Spynell, clerk	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gers de Serron	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaques, of Rone	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Nicholas Spynell	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jermyn Demesa, seruaunt with Moris Demesa	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Waterscott, goldestsmith	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Vxor Cromer	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Wategrove	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Gillam Provim	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
M ^r Artoye, the kynges seruaunt, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Alhallowes Stanynges.

Straungers.

Nowell Croven	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Ambrose, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Bartons * seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* James Barton, Englishman.

Powell Cleven, goldesmith	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Vxor Joysse	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Her ij seruantes, Duchemen	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Vxor Colarden, Frenchwoman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dennys Powell, hosyar	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Frenchman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gillman Bellott, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Evenbrace, Frencheman, skynner	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
His seruant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Foller, Skott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
William Ambrose, Skott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John Corde, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Markes, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartylmewe, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Isaake, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij d.
Heigate, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derick Pollen, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harvie, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vxor Bande, Frenchewoman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.

CASTLEBAYNARD WARDE.

Saint Bennetes Paryshe.

Straungers being householders.

Angell Prelio	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
				Straungers, seruauntes.			
John Rookes, seruaunt with Mychaell Mynyon*	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Jerett Fayrey, seruaunt with Angell Prelio	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Lewys Morall, seruaunt with Mr. Ibgrave †	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.

Saint Marye Magdalins Paryshe.

Straungers.

Marten Detter	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Henry Huskin	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John House, smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saint Andreuves Paryshe.

Straungers, householders.

John Vandert	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rouland Jordein	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Spring, seruaunt to my lorde greatt maister	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Peter Parrys	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Allein	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
David Barton	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Blowman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phyllip Gyllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Lynny	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Dehorssey	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Launce	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seruantes with Laurence Jakson.*

Mychaell Cortesonne	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychaell Vandekaroo	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Costarde	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† William and Thomas Ibgrave, Englishmen.

Stacy van Reyne	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garret Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Wattes *	...	...	—	—	—	...	vijj d.

*Saint Gregories Paryshe.
Straungers.*

Thomas Walker	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Androwes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

TOWER WARDE.

*Seynt Olaves Parysse.
Straungers.*

John Pope	...	...	...	...	DC li.	...	lx li.
Dominico Eretza and his companye	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	l li.
Vyncent Myghell and his compayne	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Guydet Calvelecaunt and his compayne	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Leonarde Schore and his compayne	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl li.
Bastyan Rytshawe and his compayne	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Towlarge	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Marco Barnarde and his compayne	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Jasper Brokhowsen, alias Brokhoven	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Baptyst Danyell, merchaunte of Venyce	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Wynold van Dysheborne, at Haddokes Key	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Ham' Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, factor for Jacob van Swynydryght	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers in Seynt Dunston Parysse.

Jheronimus Shor	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Bastyan Sawar	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	1 s.
Hauns Laundor, in wages	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gerard de Golder	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Margarett —, a womans [sic] seruaunte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter de Rows	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Cornelys, seruaunte with Vynecent Myghell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony, seruaunt with Dominico Eretza	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Sezar, a seruaunte with the same	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Antony de Nozomo	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Doctor Hector	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Fraunceis Maroche, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Martyn Fedrego	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Straungers in Barkyng Parysse.

Yongham Krekyll	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Lewus Russha, post	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Brewer	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Alard Blandy	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jacob van Hoven, the post master	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Rychard Cousin	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Strowys	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Bowman	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Henry Wolff	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Golson Tyrell (?)	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bartholomue P .	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Thomas " Walles," Englishman.

Jacob van Elst	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter ——, a seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Aquavite maker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrard Sereven	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Styrop	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adrian van Vsendale (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Lakyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Bastyan Reverns (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Cousin	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Xp'istian de Post	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Robyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Martyn Pyllage	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Frevard	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Valen	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Venyeyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Alborough Bane	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob Kekyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nycholas Lupin	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn la Fomico	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Syr Jaques de Granado, knyght	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Straungers and seruaunts with John Pope.									
Hans van Kell	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Henry Hett	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adrian Chotcott	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Henry Xpistyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Henry Cassell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Conrad Wynsell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hans van Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter van Ews	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Wylcoyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Vellyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baren van Duren	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adam Felcham	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Straungers and seruautes with Thomas Pyke.*									
Tylman Lewys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John van Eyk	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Domy Butyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Slays Cowper	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li. vj s. viij d.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Peter van Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marys van Collen	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Collen	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John A Boye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter van Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rutt Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

CANDYLWYK STRETE WARDE.

*Abchurche Parishe.
Straungers.*

Francis Donat	...	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Damyan Dolphyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	vijj li.

* Englishman.

Bastian Fraunco	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Frauncis Broke and hys companye	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Straungers.								
Jeramye Mysse	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Haunce Rysse	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Wylliam Haunce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Cerrell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harry Pope	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Petter Petterson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Shuer, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Laurence Fanemo, dwellyng with John Swer [sic]*	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

St. Martyns Parisshe.

Strangers.

Francis Wyntter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Carelles Fraunces	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Domyngo Depayers	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Brocke	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Barnard Busshe	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Barnard[,] Busshes son	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Haunce Walter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony[,] Walter[s] son, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Seynt Myghelles Paryshe in Crooke Lane.

Strangers.

Artor Fanhawllwell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harrye Fandawche, dwellynge with Awdryan Arthamer †	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rowland Arther, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wynter, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

ALD[RICHEGATE] WARDE.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe.
Strangers.

John Oryns, seruaunt with John Waley	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jellys Skoffe, seruaunt wyth Anne Pystopher, a Douche- woman	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Vincent Breame	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Balber Crewell, lying in Pystor's house	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Branche	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Dyryckson, seruaunt with Mr Peterson †	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Buk, seruaunt to Garrett Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt to ye same Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Dyryckson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Dyryckson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Porton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Egbert Mason	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garet Barnett, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Barnes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
George Hayes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Dyryke Portron, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Charlys Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Frauncis Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

* Sic; Shuer? John "Swan" occurs among the English names.

† "Maistres Peterson, wydowe," Englishwoman.

+ Englishman.

Rychard Derylkes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Mathue Downes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Myller	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fowlke Tyce, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Lemyns, seruaunt with John Conam,* alias Grynken	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Gyle Stone, seruaunt with the said Conam	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Holebraunde, seruaunt with the said Conam	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Guyllam Marshall	...	...	...	...	vijij li.	...	vijij s.
Henrye Plays, alias Wayes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Androwe Michell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
William Edwardes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
James Cremer	...	...	...	...	xl markes.	...	lijij s. iijij s.
Godfrey Fendley, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Johnson, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Thomas Gewter	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Antony Drode, with the said Thomas	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Charlys Bowedyn, with the said Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Rychard Bekett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelys Borner, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Antony Tytyllatt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Peterson	...	...	...	...	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xijij s.
Henrye Burshawe, ye seid Rychard Bekettes apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Johaanne Harode, within him	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Rychard Docker	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lambert Aldrum	...	...	...	...	iijij li.	...	iijij s.
Henrye Heyson, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Olyver Petrewe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adryan Cornelys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Rychard Myllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pegyon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Reynold, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Guyllam Master	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Damyan Dudan, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Crysypn Desyer	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Desyer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Peter Porte	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Fewe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Arnold Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Whyte	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guylliam Denmarke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Eleyne Ynglyshe, wydowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Gyson, in the same house	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Potkyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth, in ye same house	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garet Peterson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pylgrym, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
George Acullyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Steward	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Adryan, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Jacobbe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

William Stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garett Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Slewтор	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyrycke Coster	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Leonard Harman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Lewdowyke, seruant to John Brystowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Rowland Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
John Dyamon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Hubbard, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Bowen Faythe	...	...	...	...	...	l markes.	...	ijj li. vjs viij d.	
Dyryck Harman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Garrett Clarge	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	viij s.	
John Dorone	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Stevyns, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Nicholas Burdux	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	viij s.	
Garret Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Anthony Bullinger, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Guyllyam Gannett, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Henry Cloker	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.	
Henry Hartes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Augustyn Ferrett	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.	
John Brystowe	...	...	...	...	...	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xiijj s.	
Sampson Lever	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.	
Garrett Vensell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Nicholas, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Antony Campyon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Guyllyam Pullyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Nicholas Mere, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Antony Hovell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Thomas Delyle	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Breame, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Herme Tyon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
Gabryell Tyon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
William, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Garett Matson, alias Marche	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.	
John Abervoike	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Adryan Butler	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Frauncis Wood	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Mychell Garyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Frauncis Dyrykson	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.	
John Burry	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.	
William Peterson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Vynecent Dover, hys appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Gyllmott Isbourde, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
William Johnson, journyman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
William Barnes, journyman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Whyte, journyman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Peter Dyrykson, journyman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Isabell Johnson, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
George Jonson	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.	
John Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	
Gyllam Lury	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.	
Sampson Mordaunte, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.	

Gyllam Wynsent	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Garrett Delake, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Shovett, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Marsellys	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Whyte	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Gyllam Frauncis	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Frauncis Flokett, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Olyuer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Tyse Tyseman	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iji li.
John Garrett, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Wanmet, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Rychardson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henrye Rupper, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Androwe Moyer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Edwarde Rustyn	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nicholas Wylyamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Laurence Aware, seruaunt with John Lynche	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Fynyk, journeyman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Cowbrydge	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Dennys James, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Antony John Carey, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Leonard, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Anthony Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Cowper, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Martyn Johnson, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Edwarde Yongham, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Marten	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symond Ouer, his sonne-in-lawe	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Stevyn Baske, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Porte, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rouland Belman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rouland Dehorst	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
* Garrett Caster, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Saint John Zacaryes Paryshe.
Straungers.*

Haunce Beame	v li.	...	v s.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

*Saint Mary Staynynges.
Straungers.*

John Medewell, the precher	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hans Franke	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Androwe Malfero	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Wolf Malfero	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

*Saint Buttolphes Paryshe.
Straungers.*

Kateryne Harford, wydowe	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett Harrys, her seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lewys Commys	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Michaell Cowles	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Bonmarche	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Some of the foregoing persons were probably in St. Martin's le Grand, but there is no such heading in this assessment.

Saint Anne and Saint Agnes Paryssh.
Stranglers.

John Acollyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Nyce, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
James Cole	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Rychard Harryson, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jasper James, Harry Wylliamsons seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dyrycke Selis, seruaunte to the same Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Hubberd Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henrye Poole, hys seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Johnson, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Garetson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Bases, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Vallelate, a prest	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Hall	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Hewghes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Darbyken, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harmonde Shutt, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
James Pitt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bynyon	...	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
James Pocker, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dennys de Hoye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Androwe Parys, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Stephyn Hatfeld	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Balmon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Harmond	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Harryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Snap	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Vygors, seruant with John Wastell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Egbert Jeryon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Bran Fyttes, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Dyrykson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Poullehouse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Celys Masyke, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tyce Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Megar	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
James Mathue, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Kyrkeham, his appretyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Leyson, seruant with wydowe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Hamerson, seruaunt with the same wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Martyn Freman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Bodar	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Massye Bysmer	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Gylam Norrys	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Evenson, seruaunt with Symon Drawson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Bole, seruaunt with Mr. Tyllye*	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gysberd Geyson, seruaunt with John Dey†	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Hollinder, seruaunt with the seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Fleteaman, seruaunt with the seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychell van Lendon, seruaunt with seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Wylyamson, howsholder	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

* William Tillye, Englishman.

† John Daye, Englishman. *l c.*

CREPLEGATE WARD.

*Aldermanburye.
Straungyer.*

James Kyrkham	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

*Saynt Mighelles Parisshe.
Straungers.*

John Wylyamson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harmon Katerson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Adryan, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Cave, alias Rychardson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Johnson, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Cruse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Cornelyson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Fraunces —	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.

*Saynt Gyles Parisshe.
Straungers.*

Davyd Feld	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Cremer	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Carpenter	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Deryke Pott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stephyn Purser	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Case Destryan	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Mighell	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles Elme	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Saynt Laurence iuxta Jury.
Straungers.*

John Malyard	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Thomas Fulkerston	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Symon Johnson, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Bokett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Poost, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Jamylour	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*S. Alphege Parisshe.
Straungers.*

Frauncis Kynnowe	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Wodman	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Busse	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cone Harryson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Hollond	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Vaux Fox	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*S. Oliffes Parisshe.
Straungers.*

Jerome Lamberers	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Deryk Bainham	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Woluerston	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*S. John Zacaries.
Straunger.*

Gabryell Marton	C s.	...	v s.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------

BREDSTRETE [WARD].

Saint Mildredes Parisshe.

Straungers, botchers and coblers.

Peter de Ploysse, botcher	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelis Gregorye, botcher, not worth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Tysse Willyamson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Saint Margaretes.

Straungers, botchers.

Goodwyf Kenry, widowe, very poore	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Haskyn and Foyes Skyrne, her seruantes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Garret, a pooremant	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
James Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Colman, a householder	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Saint Austens at Poules gate.

vDanyell Ryman, estraunger, very poore	—	vijj d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---------

WALBROKE WARDE.

Sainte Swethens Parisshe.

Romboll Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gromfeld, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Woolchurche Perisshe.

Strangers.

Nycolas Nemell, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Steven Johnson, seruaunte with Harmon Garretson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Sweie, seruaunte with the said Garrete [sic]	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Fowkes, Gilberte Ferrar, and Edwardre Strete, workinge with George Williamson, euerye of theme	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Peter Nycollson, servaunte with William Mecoke	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Seinte Johns in Walbrooke.

Stranger.

Arnold Vanderpen, seruaunte with John More	—	vijj d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---------

Woolchurche.

Strangers, servantess.

Fraunces Fremerson, servaunte with William Mecoke	...	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John —, seruante with Roberte Kympe	...	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Garrarde Johnson, seruaunte with Thomas Powl * ...	...	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Richarde Cappar, servante with the same Thomas Powl	...	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.

Seinte Mary Abchurche.

Straunger.

Arnold Menewe and his companye	C li.	...	x li.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Saint Botholpnes without Algate.

Straungers.

John Franke, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.
Gyles Harryson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.

* Englishman.

Anthonye de Naples, str.	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Laurence Tyman, alias Tylman, str.	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
				Straungers.			

Cornellys Brystowe	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Water Farlowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Marten	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Turwyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.

Within the Mynorys.

			Straungers.				
William Cure	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Derick Cure	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Cure	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde —	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Cure, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gylbert Andrewes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fraunces Dyes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

East Smythfelde nere the Towre.

			Straungers.				
Markes Anthonye	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Galtherus Delyne	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
George Harryson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Henry Harmonoson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Sclever	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vijj s.
Reynolde Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Markes Adams	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Bartholomue	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
Cornellys Hubberd	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Rutt	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Peterson	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Ture	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Peter Blake	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ijj s.
John Edwarde	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fitz Johnson	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ijj s.
Arnolde Adryan	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Walter Johnson	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ijj s.
James Myller	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Paule Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baptist Daniell	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Crispe (?) Paule	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
George Fawkes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Stace Nicholas	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryck Johnson	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Henrye Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Costart	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Fyckyn —, wyddowe, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rowland	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Felix Harryson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Deryck	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rowlande Bogard	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gilbert Mateson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Paul Nicholson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jerome Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Henry Neskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Issabell Fevour, widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Angell Anthonye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Stone	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Hubart Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gilbert Tode	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denys Fauke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adam Wylyams	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Halbert Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Richarde Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Dericson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthonye Swallowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Anthonye Wessell	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Charles Franke	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Reynolde Johnson, alias Rawkyn	...	...	...	...	...	xi s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Richardson, seruaunt to Gyles Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Creue	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baltasar Clynckart	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pyper, servant	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartholomeue Taylour	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marteyn Reynolde, alias Randall	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gilbert Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tyse Rowse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Anthony Anthony.*								
John van Alst, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Walter Myles, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Vanmenynghe, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jerome Corbewe, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Vantright, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henricke Vandist, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Vangolick, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mighell Boteman, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrick Vandesseldorp, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Gyles Harryson.								
Laurens Bowyns, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter van Zetter, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Vogelsanck, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Mathewhe, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye van Grace, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mathys van Hombar, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Roomer, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Xp'iane Janson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dyreck Dychokke, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Powell Quekyns, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Arnolde Garretson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Straungers, seruauntes to John Franke.								
Garret Rannolde, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Leonarde Laystman, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peyper Corne, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Gremue, str.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman,

John Harmon, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Leonarde Johnson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Mighell Peterson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Richarde Duffeld.*							
Derycke Pute, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Bofkyn, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Fraunces, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Marten Frowthestanye, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Anthonye Johnson.							
Garrard Johnson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Mathewe Matheweson, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jacok [sic] Pawcas, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Adam Drayman, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Harde, str., seruaunt to John Marten	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Grate Mighell, str.	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lambart Cowper, str., seruiens to John Joure	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gartrude Gysbroughe, str., seruaunt to Reynolde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Evered Johnson, str., seruaunt to Richarde Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Tyse Hilbrowne, str., seruaunt to the said Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Godfraye Dreyekson, seruaunt to Rowlande Bogard	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Mighell Myles, str., seruaunt to Antony Wessell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barbara Johnson, str., seruaunt to Anthony Swallowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gyberd Garretson, str., seruaunt to Walter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Williamson, str., seruaunt to Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Annewe, str., seruaunt to John Ture	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Reynold, seruaunt to the said Ture	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Henry Peyrs, seruaunt to John Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Osgeyr, str., seruaunt to John Dutton	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Harryson, str., seruaunt to James Rutte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
William Garret, str., seruaunt to the said James	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Dick, str., seruaunt to Cornellys Hubberd	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
James ——, str., seruaunt to the saide Cornellys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Paule Mone, str., seruaunt to John Bartholomeue	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
James Tesser, straunger, seruaunt to the said Bartholomeue	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Mayre, str., seruaunt to Markes Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Grode, str., seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Henry Nesky, str., seruaunt to William Screvier	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Abraham ——, str., seruaunt to Marten Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Izabell Reynoldes, str., seruaunt to the said Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Johnson, str., seruaunt to George Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Abel Delyne, str., seruaunt to Henry Nesky	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jasper Bowys, str., seruaunt to Gilbert Mateson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Blome, str., seruaunt to James Otte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Cornelis, str., seruaunt to Stacy Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Direck Lambert, str., seruaunt to James Otte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Agnes Fitz, straunger, seruaunt to Paule Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Walter Hymanson, str., seruaunt to Crispé Polle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Henry Harryson, str., seruaunt to John Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Arnold Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jerome Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Agnes Cockes, widdowe, str. and seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Fryskyn Boethe, str., seruaunt to Gylberte Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

Stevyn Gyles, str., seruaunt to Henry Harmon	...	—	...	vij d.
Selice Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jamy Wylliamson	...	—	...	vij d.
John Nyce, str., seruaunt to Albert Garretson	...	—	...	vij d.
Tewes Fourse, str., seruaunt to Thomas Brydges	...	—	...	vij d.
Alice White, str., servant to Markes Antoyne	...	—	...	vij d.
Elyzabeth —, str., seruaunt to Galter Delyne	...	—	...	vij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

<i>Straungers in Allhallows Parische [the] More.</i>				
Laurence Monfrey, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Colett	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Odynell (?)	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Wender (?)	...	—	...	vij d.
Melchar Aldm . . alk (?)	...	—	...	vij d.

Servantes with Henry Campion.*

†	Cone Fytty	...	—	vij d.
	Henry Mystere	...	—	vij d.
†	Mathewe Sensys, fredenison	...	ijj li.	ijj s.
	Jamys Goverson	...	—	vij d.
	Roger Jamys, botcher, in goodes	...	xl s.	ijj s.
	Nicholas Johnson	...	—	vij d.
	Harman Williamson	...	—	vij d.

Servauntes to Evan Loid, being Straungers.

Poll Messery	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Dreman	...	—	...	vij d.
Henryk Vanholte	...	—	...	vij d.
Henryk Weston	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Milere	...	—	...	vij d.

Servauntes with Derik Anthony.

Julyan —	...	—	...	vij d.
John —	...	—	...	vij d.
Stephen —	...	—	...	vij d.
Garet Johnson	...	—	...	vij d.
Phillip Parent	...	—	...	vij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Derickson, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Servauntes with Richard Thomwood.

Frederyk —	...	—	...	vij d.
Edwarde Peterson, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Italion, and his seruauntes, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Incent —	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicolas —	...	—	...	vij d.

Straungers in Allhallowes the Lesse.

✓ Olyuer Rampus, in goodes	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyls Estfeld	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cleysse —	...	—	...	vij d.
John Holland	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Arnold, cobler	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Dyffyltrop	...	—	...	vij d.
Haman Turner	...	—	...	vij d.

Straungers in Saint Mary Botalles.

Lewes Depar	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Godfrey Lemarchese	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jerom Flemyngh	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Rankyn Barnyk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Saint Laurence Pulteney and Alhallowes the Lesse, by graunde Sessours.**Straungers.*

Lopus de Caryon, and his company	C li.	...	x li.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

CHEPE WARDE.*The names of the Straungers within this Warde.**Colchurche.*

Gyles Pompayons, seruaunte with Mistres Osborne	...	—	...	vijj d.
Fulke Garrarde	...	...	iiiij li.	iiiij s.
<i>Seinte Pancrace.</i>				
John Ellmer	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Ellmer, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelys Bullmer	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrarde Wansington and Henry Johnson, seruauntes to	...	—	...	xvj d.
George Dyrykson	...	—	...	xvj d.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGD[ON] WITHOWTE.*St. Dunstons Paryssh.**Bores Hedde Aley, straungers.*

William Vincent, Fr.	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Johnson	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Peter Leonarde	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.

*The White Freers.**Straungers.*

James Marcadye	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Seymour, seruaunt	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Baynarde, seruaunt	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Trickett	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Loyses	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Frauncis Lynne	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
William Steyn	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Tylmon Harrisson	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Nycholas Crasey	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Seint Brydes Paryssh.**Straungers in ye streteside.**Seruauntes with Edward Whitechurche.**

Paule Seygar	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Jasper Ferrall	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
John Magwyssher	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
John Ferrom	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Jasper Hallyar	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
William Tudland	...	xij li.	...	xxijij s.
John Vanbeke, his seruant	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

Martyn Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Laurence Gwilleth, his seruant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.	
Garrard Epping, seruant to Hugh Rickthorne, clothworker	—	—	—	—	—	...	vijj d.	
<i>Straungers in Bryde Lane.</i>								
Seruauntes with George Starling.*								
Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Noye Fandars	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Anthony Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mighell Amewys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
<i>Straungers in Coynyes Aley.</i>								
John Dyrrickson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Nele	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William P[e]terson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver Dac (?)	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Straungers in Salysbury Aley.</i>								
Dennys Fenawan (?)	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mighell Monnyer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.	
<i>Straungers in Shoolane.</i>								
Johan le Pounde, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Barne Bartylmewe, seruaunt with cobler	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Anthony Barbour	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gyles Laurett	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Dyder Bonar	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Waring, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Donne	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Johan Curten	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Graunt, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Nicolson, Skott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Dawson, Skott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Newell Havve (?)	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Pollarde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Rowse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gillam Osier	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthony Angelynge	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
<i>Straungers in Katherine Whele Aley.</i>								
John Goldesmith	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Stephen de Frye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
<i>Straungers within Popyn Jaye Aley.</i>								
Clement Morrys	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Bussell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garrard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mighell Goselinge	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn de Vowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Straungers in Blackhorse Aley.</i>								
Gyles de Barre	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Peter Le Maiore	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Phelip Sawre	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Lampre, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* "George Sterlinge, pencyoner," Englishman.

Straungers in the Newe Aley.

John de Prye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Gillam Bergye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruauntes to the said Gillam.								
Symond Shivaller, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Rouland Shivaller, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Clawde Preste	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Dennys Campe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Gillam Donwaye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Wellys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Votyer	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Randye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Paule Tettle, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Peter de Lile	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

*St. Martyns Parysshē.**Straungers.*

Peter Forteine	—	...	vijij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

*St. Sepulchres Parisshe.**Hosyer Lane.*

James Symond, straunger, seruaunt with Robert Clerk,								
joyner	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Ratylman, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.

Cowe Lane.

John Parchement, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Cocke Lane.								
Jacomyne Dycher, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Richard Armeson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijij d.

Holbourne Crosse quarter.

Laurence Crosse, straunger, with the said Hughe *	...	...	—	...	...			vijij d.
Seruauntes with Thomas Williams.								
John Cocke Boyes, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Reynold Deryck, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Melior Williams, straunger...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Florence, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Harman Peterson, seruaunt with the said John Florence	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.

Secoll Lane.

Robert Aragon, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
John Edwardes, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Reignold Harrysson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Thomas Mallyet, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Chapleyn, straunger, seruaunt with the said Thomas Mallyett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.

Christofer Aley.

Garrat Hone, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
John Tyll, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.

* "Hughe Welshe," Englishman.

Beare Aley.

Nycholas Lyon, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver de Hawse, seruaunt with the said Nycolas	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Grene, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Flete Lane.

Nicholas Swete, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Bristoo, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Henry Arculer, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	viij s.
John Seloo, seruaunt with Henry Arculer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.

Turneagayne Lane.

Henry Johnson, straunger	xx s.	...	xiij d.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Snowre Hill.

Arnolde Pyke, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Peters, straunger, seruaunt with the said Arnolde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Mathewe Symons, straunger, seruaunt with the same Arnolde	...	...	...	...	iiij s. iiiij d.	...	ijj s. ij d.

Olde Bayly.

Symond Fanewers, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jerrard Mynour, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Joyse Lysson, straunger, seruant ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

From Newgate to ye Pye Corner.

M ^r Medley, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Savoye Rentes.

Anthonyne Walter, wydow and straunger	xx s.	...	xiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Great Seynt Bartylmewes Parysse.

Alyce Garrett, straunger	v li.	...	v s.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

St. Androwes Parysse in Holborne.

Arthure Anwarpe, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Porster, straunger, seruaunt with the said Arthur	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
John Collyner, straunger, seruaunt with the wydowe Godfrey	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

M Barthelettes Aley.

Gillam Jebbet, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Cornelis Garrett, straunger, seruaunt with the said Gillam	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
John Burnett, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

The strete side.

John Godfrey, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Henry Harte, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harbut Androwe, straunger, seruaunt with the said Henry	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Seruauntes with the said Thomas.*	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Garrett Johnson, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Boxe, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Garrat Hoke, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.

* "Thomas Bowthe," Englishman.

	<i>Lytle Seint Bartylmewes.</i>						
	Straungers.						
John Boyden, straunger	l li.	...	v li.
	Straungers.						
John Bartylmewe	v li.	...	v s.
James Arnolde	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roger de Launders	xx li.	...	xl s.
Rychard Forteine, seruaunt with the said Roger	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles G 1 [sic], seruaunt with the said Roger	—	—	—	...	vij d.
Awdrian Epyphanage, straunger, seruaunt with John Taylor	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Robert Cawuerley	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Freman, alias Goltyer	vj li.	...	vj s.
Edward Carr, Skott, seruaunt to John Atkynson	...	—	—	—	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Crickes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Farmyngton, prentyce with the said Godfrey	...	—	—	—	—	...	vij d.
William Neele	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Sage	xx s.	...	xij d.

ALGATE WARDE.

	<i>Saint Katheryns Cristchurche.</i>						
Godfrey Nicholas, straunger	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Gyles, his * seruaunt, straunger	—	...	vij d.
Alborowe, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.
James Janson, str.	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
George Fandast, his seruaunt	—	...	vij d.
Battes Ambrowes, str.	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter, his sone, seruaunt with hym	—	...	vij d.
James Awgusten, str.	vj li.	...	vj s.
John, his seruaunt, str.	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Kinge, str.	v li.	...	v s.
Joseff, his seruaunt, str.	—	...	vij d.
Jackes Labore, str.	x li.	...	xx s.
William Otener Deturmoyll, str.	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Ysylhurst, str.	xl s.	...	ij s.
Albart Janson, his seruaunte	—	...	vij d.
John Collens, stranger	v li.	...	v s.
(John Caveles (?), str.	—	...	vij d.
(John Merritt (?), str.	—	...	vij d.
(Peter Osterlinge, seruauntes with Nycholas de Nayllor (?)	...	—	—	—	—	...	vij d.

Saint Andrewes Parische.
Straungers.

John Soday	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiiij li.
Domynecke Dory	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Pavyon	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Benett, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Saint Katheryns Colmans.
Straungers.

Phillip Wilder	...	...	...	...	Cx li.	...	xj li.
Nicholas Denall and his company	...	...	...	...	lxvij li.	...	vj l. xijj s.

* "Richarde Allen," Englishman.

Androwe de Reste and his company	)	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Raphael de Golya (?) and his company	)	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Guydo Febyran	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Roger Wylyams	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Godfrey Lobery	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Colman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Bartholomeue Mabell	...	...	...	—	...	xxv j. d.
John Myllar, and John More with him	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Debock, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s.
Hansewyn Hanse, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robenet Cornewe	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
John Demayn	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Thomas Genens	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
James Munday, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

The Parishes of Saint Olives.

Nicholas Beot, str.	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
ijj straungers, seruaunts with hym	...	...	—	...	...	xxvj d.
John Valman, str.	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Derick Close and Phillip Harryson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	...	xxvj d.
Rolles Decarys, str.	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John, his seruaunt, straunger	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
William Morant, str.	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Shawe, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Hooke, his servant, str.	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Myelkes Janson, straunger	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
John Dessolas, straunger	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Charles Euarchent, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Cambut, straunger, his * seruaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
And ijj other straungers, his * seruauntes	...	...	—	...	...	ijj s.
Gyelles Mase, str.	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Laurens, his seruaunt, str.	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Senarnack, str.	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Perogyll, straunger	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Leonarde Dolse, str.	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Henrye Rutte, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Mighell Roberdes, str.	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Nicholas Penen, str.	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Peter Welter, str.	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Rose, alias Trunckell, str.	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Jackes Venecheam, str.	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Pychet, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Tacke, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellys Danyell, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Cornellys Brodley, str.	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Mighell Louet, str.	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Adryan Facket, str., his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Peyn, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Steven Barbour and John Dono, str., his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	...	xxvj d.
Peter Danken, str.	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Pygott, str., his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Thomas Hackett, str.	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Richard Garland, Englishman.

Olyuer Lyghtes, str., his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Straungers seruauntes with Margaret Coo.	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Defaye, Bestean Ryall, Peter Danyell	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Jerome Roynus (?), str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Holy Hard . . . , str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Bustard, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John D . . . ster, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

BASSYSSHawe WARD.

Sainte Mighelles Perrysshe.

Straungers.

Adrian Deux	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames A Woode	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jannett Sryett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Derikson, seruaunte with Adryan Deux	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Fryer and Adrian Lone, seruauntes with Jeames A Woode	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

[VINTRY WARD.]

Sainte Martens Parishes.

Straunghers.

John Berman x li. ... xx s.
 Nicolas Gompert v li. ... v s.

Saint Michelles Parishe.

Strangers.

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

Sainte Peters Perrisshe at Powles Wharffe

Straunders.

Guylam Broll . . . (?) C li. . . . x li.
John A Granse (?), for his pole — ... viii d.

Seinte Mighelles Perrisshe.

Straungers

Jelles Boshe	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
William Jemes, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Coxe	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Peter Almen, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Callis, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
— Eengell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Harris	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
— Tysse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William —	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe Nowan	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Doom Pegg	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
John Looff	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hewgh Bo	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Richarde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett C . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Peter C . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
William (?) Lucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seinte Nicholas Coldeabbie, Marie Magdalen, and Seinte Marie M[onthaw] Perrisshes.

Straungers.

John de Luke, for his powle	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Wayguleike, for his powle	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garrett Waylewke, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lewes Williamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herman Tenman, for his powle	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Seinte Nicholas Ollyffe, Seint Myldred, and Trymyte Perrisshes.

Strangers.

George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Jeames Morte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	x[ij] d.

Seinte Marie Somersettess Perisshes.

Strangers.

John Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Henrye Fysshe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Arnolde Molose	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Gregorye Carpinter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Arnolde de Lacourte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Browne Staffeilde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrie Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Vanes (?),* straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derike Orlate	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Draman	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Andrewe Mose	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.
Owt Renarttes, for his pole...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garrett Remmell, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Fedricke Frykston, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dowrke Gonson, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Thomas Lambert, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

[BISHOPSGATE] WARD.

Allhallows Parisse.

Straungers.

Vxor Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Anthony Obrij, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xvij s.	...	vijj d.
Jacob, seruaunte with vxor Wrighte, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvijj d.

Saint Peters Parisse.

Straungers.

Maynard Frysse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iij s. iiiij d.
John Ingofill, his seruaunt by yere	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.

* "Vanes" is interlined.

Robert Reynoldes, his seruaunt by yere	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Mary Blok, seruaunte with the same, vnder the age of xij yeres	—	...	vij d.
Dominico Lombyn, estranger	1 li.	...	v li.
<i>Saint Albroughes.</i>			
Adryan A . . . the	v li.	...	x s.
Stephyn Mabill	x li.	...	xx s.
Segnior Fardinandus	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurence de la Pounte	x li.	...	xx s.
Androwe Gewerson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Berrye, seruaunte by yere	v li.	...	x s.
Frauncys Smyth, seruaunte bye yere	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Olyverus	v li.	...	x s.
Richard G . . . , appr' (?) with Stephyn Mabill	—	...	vij d.
<i>Saint Bothulphes.</i>			
<i>Strangers.</i>			
Anthony Asshe	x li.	...	xx s.
James Reynoldes	xl li.	...	iij li.
Benedic Bastyan	x li.	...	xx s.
Master Batterfeld, Frencheman	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Hapeney, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Lyons	v li.	...	x s.
Philip Legat, seruaunte, by yere	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Harman Harryson, seruaunte, by yere	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
<i>Saint Albroughes.</i>			
<i>Strangers.</i>			
John Loberye	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Johnson, by yere	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Richard Peterson, by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1\frac{1}{2}}{1\frac{3}{4}}$.

[3 Edw. VI. 1549.]

The Booke off Releff for the Parishe of Saynt Margarettes within the [CITY OF]
WESTMYSTER.*

Long Wolstable.

Straynger, Garett Will . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Strangers and their sarvantes in the Kynges Strete.</i>							
M ^r Cornelis Charles, in goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xxli.]†xvi.
Goston Payne, in goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.
Herman Cowper, his servant, in goodes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.

* This is on the title-page.

† The names and figures in brackets are struck out in the original.

[Deryk Tynkar, his servant, by poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.]
* [Jhon Bevall,] in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.
Hubbard, his man ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.
[Garrett] Chrystyan Smyth, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[Jhon Shott,] his servant, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xl s.] xx s.
[Richard Slewter] } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
[His man Jhon Stephyns] } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
[Hubbard Smythe, in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Gwylyam Voytere, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xvij li.] xl li.
[Garett Loksmyth, his man] ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.
[Gwylyam Myllett, his servant in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[Peter Clement]	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Henry Stylt, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xl s.] ij li.
Peter Trypkyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
[Heredyge, his † prentice, by poll] ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
[Rowland Johnson, his‡ servant, in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
Cornelys Barons, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
Jhon Bewyk ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Henry Brewer, his † servant,] in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Cossyon, his‡ prentis, by poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Everyd Everdyse, with iiii servantes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alyn Bawdyson, stranger, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xl s.] x li.
[ij strangers, his men] ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iijj s.
Peter Sylloft, with vj servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.
Haunce Hunter, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xvli.]xxxli.
Peter ———	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
[Awdryn Domynyon,] his § servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
Jheron, his§ prentice, by poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
[James Bofford, in g . . .]	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.
James Crokeham, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.
[Ryke Johnson, his prentice] ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
[Francis Tilman, his servant, in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxs.
William Puffydert ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.
[Jhon Wympole, servant with Lentall, in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s. P.
Cope Elnor, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[ij prentees] ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.
|| [William Puffynthrop, in goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xx s.]
Glose, his man, by poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Keldoff,¶ in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Elisabeth Frebrye, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
John Adryan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Henry Pott, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
[Tyse] Herry, his man, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Lawrens Cleser, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
Peter Byttayne, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
John Demolyn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[Jhon Skollyett,] in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.
Henry Dene, servant with Castell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xx s.] xl s.
Phyllipp Marrett, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xl li.] xx li.
Everyd Everdesse** ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—

* "Geens Ally," in margin.

† These refer to Henry Stylt.

‡ These refer to Barons.

§ These refer to Hunter.

|| "Stet" is written in the margin.

¶ Or Okeldorf?

** Repetition? see above.

ijij journeymen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj s.
Anthony Dowlyng, Nicholas, his son	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Peter le Mamsey (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
<i>Strangers in Duffyldes Alley.</i>									
Garrett Willyams, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
. We goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.
<i>Strangers in the Rownd Wolstable.</i>									
Jhon Lambard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[x] s.] xx s.
* Henry Bowmer, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
<i>Stranger[s], Long Wolstable.</i>									
Edward Bell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[iij li.] xx s.
Sander Mento,† in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[v li.] x li.
<i>Strangers within the Sentyury.</i>									
Godfrey Lambardson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
‡ Angell Takk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Anthony Condroyte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
§ Jhon Stok, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
<i>Strangers in the Long Dyche.</i>									
Stephyn Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Gyllam Borley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
John Aberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Andrew Wyllyamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Henry Jhonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Peter Cleve, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
<i>Strangers in Totchill Stret.</i>									
John Barthilmew, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.
Rowland Adryan, his man, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Warner van Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Garrett Helder, his|| man, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Gylbard Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
Runyon Barton, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
<i>Strangers in Saynt Stephen Alley.</i>									
Henry Crynche in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.
Stephyn Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.
Godfrey, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
John Hill, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.
Peter Shondonbaughe, his man, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xx s.] vij d.
Godfrey Haryson in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[v li.] iij li.
Jhon Marye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.
John Dymollyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1}{170}$.**Account** of those who did not pay the Relief granted 3 Edw. VI. (1549).*Hundredum de Osulston. Super :—*

Johannem Flagell, alien', x s., vrtra x s. per predictum collectorem.
 Jacobum Dyryckson, alien', vijj s.

* "Our Lady Ally," in margin.

§ "Long Dych," in margin.

† Or Menter?

‡ "Mort," in margin.
|| This refers to Barthilmew.

Quendam Flemynge, seruum Willelmi Hopkyns, viij d.
 Xp'offerum Conwey, seruum, alien', ibidem [Parochia Sancte Katerine], viij d.
 Bartholomeum Harryson, alien', ibidem, xl s.
 Johannem Pelskyn, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Ivanum Bassyan, alien', in vico Sancti Johannis, Charterhowse Lane vel Charterhowse Chvrehe
 yard, xx s.
 Reginaldum Giles, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Pole Peterson, alien', seruum eius, ibidem, viij d.
 Leonardum Water, alien', seruum, viij d.
 Nicholaum Goston, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Garratt Nyte, alien', ibidem, seruum, viij d.
 Bartholomeum Scambylman, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Lodowicum Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Anthonium Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Franciscum Parysse, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Marcum Horry, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Morrey, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Gonghond, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Jasperum Bassian, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Edwardum Rowbyn, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Baptistam Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Bartholomeum Scarman, alien', ibidem, viij d., et Johannem Bowes, de Hackney, l s., infra Hun-
 dredum et Comitatum predictos, sicut continentur in certificatione predicta.

 LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{170}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted
 [2-3] Edw. VI. (1548).

WESTMINSTER.

Straungers with ther servauntes in the Kinges Strete.

Cornelys Ch[ar]les	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Geston Payne	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Herman Cowper, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryke Tynlarde, his prentice	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Bevall	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hubbarde, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Richard Slewter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Stephen, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrete Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Shott, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hubbarde Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Voyter	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Garrete Lockesmith	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
William Mollett, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Stilte	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Herleghe, his prentice	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Barons	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Bewyke, his man	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cossyn, his prentice	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

{ Everarde Everdesse	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
Stase Villmettes	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
{ Peter Dordyer	his men	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Peter Vanheste	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Augustyne, his prentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
{ Alyn Bawdyson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
Twoo Jornymen with him at	...	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	iijj s.
Hance Hunter	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Twoo prentices with him	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
{ James Crokeham	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Rise Johnson	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
{ Frauncis Tilteman, his man	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Cope Elmer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Too of his prentice with him	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
{ William Pussyntrope	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Glose, his prentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
{ Henry Pott	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Tyse his man	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Byttayne	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Skollyett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Deane, servant with Castell*	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
{ Anthony Dowlinge	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Twoo prentices	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

Straungers in Doffildes Aley.

Garrete Williams	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wente	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.

Straungers in the Rovnde Wolstable.

John Lambarde	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Straungers in the Longe Wolstable.

Edwarde Bell	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.
Sander Mentor	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in the Santuary.

Jeffery Lambardeson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Angell Tagge	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Condroyte	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Stokke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in the Longedich.

Stephen Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Borley	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Aberde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Williamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Cleve	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Redes Aley in the Kinges Strete.

Anthony Harrode	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Freman, his man	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

* Richarde Castell, Englishman.

<i>Straungers in Totehillstrete.</i>						
John Bartellmewe	...	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Rowland Adryan, his man	...	...	...	...	—	xij d.
Garrete Elder, his man	...	...	...	...	—	xij d.
Gilberte Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Ronnyon Barton	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
<i>Straungers in S^t Stevens Alye.</i>						
Henry Crymybe	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	ijj s.
Stephen Garrete	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijj s.
John Hill	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	ijj s.
Peter, his man	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
Godfrey [Har]lyson	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	ijj s.
John Ma[r]ly[e]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Dymolinge	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
<i>Strangers within the Paroche of Saint Clementes within the Duchye.</i>						
{ Fraunces Cowper	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
{ John Vezaunte, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
Peter Browne	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
{ Jakes Marybote	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	lijj s.
{ Charles Harnewall, servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Marten Delamore, servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
{ Symonde Goodwen	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
{ Richarda Dofford, servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
John Shamve, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
John Devester	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	vijj s.
{ Gyllam Baryett, servant	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijij s.
Marten Gabryell, servant	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	ijij s.
Lewes Byllyarde	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
John Gyllearde, servant	...	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Cornelys Johnson, servant	...	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
John Lothbury	...	...	...	...	xij li.	xxijj s.
{ Roberte Acollayne, servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s. [sic]
{ Rowlande Overey...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Rowlande Browne, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
Jervys Soyer	...	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
Stephen Burdenfelde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
{ James Dewfousse, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
John Depene	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
{ Phillip Scaples	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
John Vadaugh, servante	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
John Merlyn, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
Leonerde Symbernon, prentes to John Browne, showmaker					—	vijj d.
Gyles Detowre	...	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
{ Fardinando Desola	...	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
{ Anthony Depryce, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.
{ Symonde Rowse	...	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
John Rowse, seruant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
James Farnand, his servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Johnson, servant to Roberte Stidman, glasiar					xx s.	xij d.
{ Austen Swayne	...	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
{ Jacobe Forhawdon, servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Hawbarte	...	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
{ Phillips Coope[r], prentes	...	...	...	...	—	vijj d.

[Twenty-three names follow here, but are mostly decayed, two of them being certainly English. Some of the Christian names, and the last column of figures, are legible.]

Androwe Simson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Peterson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowlande Lerne, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Pilgrome Arnolde	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Bosse, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Boxsum, servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Glade Skynner	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vyncent Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Danyell Eevour, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles Harte	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Ellen Gisken, wydowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Vyday	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rovlande Grossyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tredy ———, prentis to William Ledsame, for the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mighell Milles	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Pousshey	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Vanhaynesborough, seruaunt to John Champion, smyth	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Sainte Martens in the Felde.

Str'. { Eden Trove, wydow	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Nicholas Brulman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Johnson, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Dalahey, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Hussey	...	...	...	...	xiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Str'. { Anthony Hussey	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bartram Owsey, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Richarde Assell, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Str'. { Petro Lucy	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Poherre	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ambros Goodnarde	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Str'. { Peter Cruse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pakes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Shuter	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iij s.
Str'. { Harman Slowter	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cristen Gilberte, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Elyzabeth Milton	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'. { Peter Cobler	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cristofor Cobler, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Str'. { Henry Mose	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mighell Gressell, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Sharite, str'.	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Barnesse Puterson	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Mathewe ———, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'. { Adam Sherman	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Cone ———, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Alberte Skayer, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Johnson, str'.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Str'. { Henry Marvyn, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Lamberte, str'.	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Marten Tarry	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Str'.	John Accolyn	...	...	...	...	xij li.	vj s.	vij d.	xxvj s.	vij d.
	Garrat Henry, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
	Henry Hullman, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
	Henry Buskemary, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
Str'.	John Roke, str'.	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	—	ij s.	ij s.
	John Knapper, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
	Phillip Sorrell, str'.	...	...	...	...	iij li.	—	—	ij s.	ij s.
Str'.	Nycholas Vancam, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xl s.	—	ij s.	ij s.
	Garret Turke, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
	John Stile, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
Str'.	Lawrence Lucy, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
	William Glasyer, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
	Anthony Styver	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
	Wassell Harman, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
	Adam Wanhabbel, str'.	...	...	...	...	iij li.	—	—	ij s.	ij s.
	Nicolas Leyson, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx li.	—	xl s.	xl s.
	Patryke Fiffe, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	x li.	—	xx s.	xx s.
Str'.	Antony Vyarte, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	ij s.	ij s.
	Salomonde Korry, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xx s.	—	xij d.	xij d.
	Rowlande Vyarte, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.	vij d.
	Alexander Willson, str'.	...	...	...	...	—	xl s.	—	ij s.	ij s.

Straungers within the Paroche of Stronde within the said Libertie [of Westminster].

Peter Nowen	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	—	—	v s.
Henry Mecander, servant	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	—	—	xij d.
John Gramaz	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	—	—	xij d.
Roberte Carowe, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	—	—	ij s.

The Paroche of Stronde within the Duchie.

The Strangers in the same Paroche.

John Rowe, alias Roye	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	—	—	vij s.
Abraham Martenson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.
Peter Rowe, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.
Nicholas Dystardo, alias Aygordoo, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	—	—	vij s.
Philip Skirper, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.
John Mailor, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.
Joyes Wastell, alias Page, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	—	—	v s.
John Crysten, alias Maynarde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	—	—	xij d.
John A Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	—	—	ix s.
John Hartfelde, shomaker, Duchman	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	—	—	xxx s.
Garrett Leppers, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	vij d.
Johanne Bryers, widoor, Duchwoman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	—	—	vj s.
Jeffery Lyppinge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	—	—	xij d.

The bakke side of S^e Clement Danes as followeth.

Straungers within the saide libertie.

Richarde Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	—	xl s.
Lawrence Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	—	v s.
John Detemple	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	—	v s.
Evan Ernes, seruaunte to John Detemple	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	—	ij s.
William Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	—	ij s.
John Bennite	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	—	ij s.
Phillip Rynos	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	—	xij d.
Hermond Taillor	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	—	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{173}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted
4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548).

*The Tower Within.**Straunger.*

Jacobus Derykson	xl s.	...	ij s.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

*The Tower Wharffe.**Straungers there.*

Johannes Perell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Johannes Honde	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Johannes Flagett	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Arnoldus Crome	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ingebart Vanaun'	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Franciscus Vanaun'	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Johannes Vyde	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Paulus Frelond	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johannes Pochemaker	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bernardus Dyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwardus Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Paulus Flemynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Seynt Kateryns next the Tower.

Warner Raynold	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	lij s.
Antonius Heryson, seruant	...	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Franciscus Vanshene	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxij s.
Lybert Henrykson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Hubart Seyyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vj s.
Augustinus Asson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Willelmus Cayscroft	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andreas Raynolde	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Prentes[es] { Antonius Jaeman	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ Jacobus Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Frederyk Conrade	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Deryk Noyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Antonius Deryck	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dionisius Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Jacobus Mervyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Slak	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Franciscus Weldyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Godfridus Frelyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rogerus Kesey	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derik Wellys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Job Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Scuton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Renoldus Helderode	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Henricus Monniforth	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Otte Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Dysborowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Mother Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gerat Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Michael Keyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

Baldewinus Lumbar	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Baldewinus Fayth	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Seruaunt. Jacobus Moster	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Cornelius Derykson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Johannes Holland	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Blasius Harmonson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Johannes Ryle	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Michael Dyckhouse	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Cristoferus Heyne	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Wynkyn Albert	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Morre	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Deryk [Ty]nhall	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Michaell Mo]sseman	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
Cornelis Pe[ter]son (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agnes . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willelmus . . .	...	...	...	...	...	v . . .	...	...
[Ev]a [Pyc]hard	...	...	...	...	...	[vijj li.]	...	[vijj s.]
Wayrand, seruaunt with Walter Benwell *	...	...	...	...	...	[vijj d.]	...	vijj d.

*The Dyche.
Stra[ng]ers.*

Lucas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Derik Adrya[n, ser]uaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vijj d.	...	xxvj d.
Ja[co]bus Lucas	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Willelmus [Welly]ns †	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
... Henrykson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li. x s.	...	iij s. vj d.
[Luchat?] Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
... ns Mathews	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vijj d.
[Willia]m Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
... Fyssher	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

Churcheyard.

Jerom Colemer, seruaunt with Elyn Noble	iij li. vj s.	...	iij s. iijj d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------	-----	----------------

*The Lane.
Straungers.*

Johannes Hogge	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Holland Belhatche	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Johannes Pers, mylner	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Franciscus Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruant. Arnoldus Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Seruant. Matheus Crowe	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Johannes Frese	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
Thomas Gerat	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vijj d.
Roulandus Bemmell...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruant. Antonius Jamysson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Arnoldus Fates	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Andreas Typhon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Fyrmentson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Petrus Deane	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Tyse Vanstookham	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv s.	...	xxj d.
Petrus Vangough	...	...	...	...	...	xlv s.	...	ij s. ij d.
Jerominus Arpas	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iijj s.

* Englishman.

+ Some of these gaps have been supplied from other lists.

Johannes George	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jacomyn Lovers	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Seruantes.	{Henryk Vell Willelmus Lost	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Johannnes Capon		...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Seruant. Johannes Cottell	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Petrus Breame	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.
Edwardus Geratson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.
Arnoldus Newnar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.
Johannes Dynkyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Katerina Stevyn Wynkyll	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Johannes Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jacobus Barke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
... Fenhydys	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
... Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
... ovre	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruauntes.	{Crewell Jacobus Watble	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Johannes Bretayne		...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Petrus Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Seruaunt. Martinus Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Michael Camwell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Seruaunt. Martinus Byrte	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Nicholaus Ober	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Seruaunt. Willelmus Hudyberty	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Nicholaus Voyser	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Cornelius Deane	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Laurencius Dyshaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Godfridus Venyffe	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li. x s.	...	vijj s. vij d.
Johannes Calbott	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.
Marion Villian	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Nicholaus Kelene	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Borecot, seruaunt with Nicholas Kelene	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Petrus Osanna	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Michael Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Cristoferus Heyne	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Bernardus Frauncis...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Petrus Stone	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Paulus —————	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

*Sendalles rentes.**Straungers.*

Nicholaus Fesand	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.
Johannes Sharpynder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Johannes Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vijj d.
Johannes Preston	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Johannes Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vijj s.

*The Lane beneth.**Straungers.*

Johannes Frogg	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Petrus Passe	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Bartholomus Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Deryk Stanop	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vijj s.

Johannes Rede	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Johannes Mytte, alias Crepull	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Johannes Blanke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Angellus Tomben	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Cloyse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cristoferus Conwey...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Willelmus Bennett	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Johannes Crystyan	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Henricus Mylner	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

Master Laurence rentes.

Lambertus Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robertus Fagott	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelius Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henricus Wygers	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

In the Courte.

Georgius Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Mountayn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Spelkyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurencius Havercampe	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Johannes Acetour	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Georgius Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Highe Holborne.**Straungers there.*

Leonardus Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
{ Willelmus Pyckmaid, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
{ Cornelius Roffam, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Deryk Boner	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Deryk Leighterforth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johannes Tyson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Jacobus Gover	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Johannes Armerer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Seruauntes to { Harmond Raynold	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Bonyface Forest. { Harmond Fammouth	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Evans Gylman	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Johannes Browne, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Robertus Romyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jacobus Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wood	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Georgius Homer, seruaunt with M ^r Morton*	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Seruauntes to { Nicholaus Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
William Penley. { Johannes Godffrey	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.

Seynt Gyles in the Feldes.

Henricus Miles, straunger	xijj li.	...	xxvij s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	----------

Fulham Parisshe.

Henricus Adams	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Herman Preston	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michell Tunmere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Robert Morton, Englishman.

Johannes Burton, sen'	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Thomas Warren	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Jacobus Covenaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xij s. viij d.
Alanus Harrowe	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.

Saint Johns Streete.

Strangers there.

Constance [B]ennett	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Symon Warrenson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter la Grave (?)	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
Ambrose Crawley	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

[A line is left blank here.]

Raynold Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Poll Peters[on], s[erva]nt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Goston	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Salte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrardson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Hyll	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Wood	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
[God]fray Wis[se]	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
[Harman] Bync[es, ser]uaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
G[aret] Rayle, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Water Warmars	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Leonard Water, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Walter Phillipes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Fynesbury.

Straungers.

Austen Jameson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Garrett Crowle	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Lambert Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Garrett Campe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Henry Morse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Adam H . . . rell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij d.
Goward Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
John, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter, his lade	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.

Charterhouse Churchyard.

Strangers.

James Stuard	...	...	...	...	...	xxvjli.xiij.s.iiijd.	...	l[ij s. i]ijij d.
John M[urr]jay, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
John Amore	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Alen Vtalvyse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
[Lewe]s Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jaspar Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johan' (?) Bap'ta	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Augustino Bassyan	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marco George, seruaunt with Alen Vtalvyse	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.

Charterhouzelane.

Straungers.					
Adriane Pecoke, stranger	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.
James Paynter	...	...	...	...	xl s.
Garett Nyse, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—
Barthelimewe Scambilman	...	...	...	...	xx s.

[Here follows a very faded membrane; the following strangers' names can be read:—]

*Stepenheth.**Mile End.*

Anthony Bastyan	...	x s.	vij d.	James Astranger, his *	
Hubbard Crane	...	xl s.	vij s.	seruant	...
Peter Graunte	...	xx s.	vij d.	...	...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{175}$.

Certificate, 9 December, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Chepe*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Egydie Pomplaynes, taxed and sett at viij d.

[It is not stated that he was a stranger. In a schedule annexed, he is described as of the "parish of Coltchurch."]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{175}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Portesoken*.

Paoll (?) Vyncente, seruuante to Jo[hn Ba]rthylmewe, taxed and sett at viij d.

Cornellys Johnson, seruuante to [Dery ?]ke Johnson, taxed and sett at viij d.

William Grevese and Tyte . . . kevell, seruuantes to Henrye at Seme (?), taxed and sett at xvij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{175}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Cryplegate*.

Doctor Michaell, straunger, taxed and sett at xlvi li.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 1.

A small book of narrow leaves, consisting chiefly of a list of members entered from time to time by several hands, beginning apparently in 1550.

1550.† *Nomina eorum qui Confessioni Fidei subscripserunt.*

D. Joannes à Lasco, Superintendens.

Martinus Micronius, Flander.

M. Gualterus Deloinus.

Petrus Deloinus.

* William Hickes, Englishman.

† This date is written above the title, in paler ink.

Seniores.

Joannes Vtenhouius.
 Antonius Aesch.
 Herman Woest.
 Hermes Backerheel.
 Nicolaus vand[er] Berghe.

Rolandus Honaert.
 Egidius vander Erue.
 Joos Roose.
 Josias Dauwe.
 Jacob Jansen, in twitpeert.

Diaconi.

Gheeraerd Schriuer.
 Jan de Reuyere.
 Jaspar Cambyer, met zyn vrouwe Hermijne. *Obdormiuit Jaspar in Domino anno 1552, Feb. 26,
 vesperi, post horam decimam.*
 Joos de Roose, met zyn vrouwe Catherine.
 Herman Curtsch.
 Jan van Harlem.
 Gisbert Christiaen.
 Willem Moulen.
 Gillis vand[er] Herue, met zyn vrouwe Anna.
 Roolandt Boghaert, cuper.
 Jacob Jansen, snyder.
 Jacob Michiels,* mercator.
 Wilhelmus de Vischer.
 Paulus van Weynghe.

Litera A.†

Anthuenis Pieckeman, sutor, by tholhuus.
 Albert Peterson, in de Teemstrate.
 Ambrosius Fyte.
 Antonis Godfryde van Bredae.
 Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Sutwerck, met Maria.
 Arent van Bos, schrynmaker, int Sutwerck.
 Anna van Roy.
 Arnoldt Gudders, scrynmaker, int Sutwerck, met Raef.
 Andriaen Roesendael, met Katheryn.
 Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, int Sut[werck].
 Andries Bitter van Aken.
 Augustyn Imbreex van Antworpen, met Willem Thomas, een glaesmaker.
 Albert Dominicus, vut Phrieslant, een knecht.
 Adam van Hassalt, mesmaker, wonende by Cheren Crosse, met zyn huusfrauwe.
 Adam der Kinderen, met Cornelia der Kinderen zyn huusfrauwe, in Sutwerck.
 Adrianus de Tolna, familius Qaultery Lyns.
 Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrouwe, een mandemaker, met Jan Haerlem.
 Antonis Maddau,‡ lynewever, met Jaspar Cambier.
 Arnolt Croes, cobelaer, in Ladlaen.
 Antonis van Mueghen, een bonet-maker, met Reinolt Morten.
 Antonis Diericksoen, een scoemaker, met Anna, op S. Catherijns.
 Antonis van Holswyle, cleermaker, op S. Catherijns.
 Arent Willemsoen, een scoemaker, met M. Anton, int Tabert op S. Martyns.
 Andries van Stommel, met M. Herman, distelleur, van Cuelen.
 Arent van Bellekoue, met Joachim de Gaudsmilt, op S. Martyns.
 Andries Cock, in S. Martyns prochie, by staelhof.
 Aert Arentsoen, een kleermaker, met Iannekin, in S. Andries in Holburnen.
 Adrianus van de Viuere, Gundensis [Gandensis ?].

* First letter doubtful.

† In the margins there are various marks opposite to many of the names.
 ‡ "Maddau" is substituted for "Lichthoert".

B.

Burcher Janson, mandemaker, by Jan de Vries. *Nu by Ingel.*

Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een schrynmaker, in Lumbaert strete, met Gheertruut.

Baltazar Clyckhaert, met Magdelen.

Balduinus Bunckenson, een glaesmaker, met Rober.

Bernaerdt Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.

Beatrijs wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.

Barbara Moelen, int Sūtwerk.

C.

Coen Martyns, vut Ghulick, een wever, met Willem Moulen.

Coryn Willem zo groeneuelt, cleermaker.

Cornelis Goyertsoen, mandemaker, met Jasper.

Moeder Claes.

Carolus Regius, Gandensis.

Christophorus Joosens, met zyn vrouwe, cleermaker.

Cornelis vander Poorten, broeder van Gheeraerdt de Poorten, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Witten liew.

Claes Willhem[s]oen, schoemaker, op S. Martyns int Castel.

Coen Hymijnssoen van Libburch, een snider, in Sūtwerck in Water gat.

Cornelis van Clusen, met Steuen Mijrmans, in S. Marye hyls.

Conraerdt Claessen, een hoemaker, met Katherijn, op S. Martyns.

Cornelis Gouaerts[oen], een snider, met Gisbert den Diaken.

D.

Dierick Gheeraerdtssoen, een mandemaker, knecht, met Inghelen.

Dauid Peregryn, goldsmit, lohog (?).

Dierick Janson, hoemaker, int Sūtwerck, met Gheertruut.

Dionysius Floris, met Seger de Roosten (?).*

Dierick Janson van Amsterdam, een goedsmit.

Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.

Dierick Arnolt, mismaker, op den Tour werf, met Katheryn.

Daniel Schoemaker, met Vincent Janson.

Dauid Bernaerdt van Antwerpen, boueprenter, met Thomas Reinot.

Dierick der Poerten, in de Swanne op S. Mart.

Doem Kryns van Gelekerke, op S. Martyns.

Dierick Beenen, een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrouwe Elizabeth.

Dierick Alberts[oen], int S. Clement laen, een snijder.

Doem van Berghe in lant van Ghulyck, een kistmaker, in Sūtwerck, met Domynyck.

[Dierick] † van Pol, een schrynmaker, met langhen Dierick, te Westmuester.

Dauid Janson, kistmaker, met Michiel Hobock, in Sūt[werck].

Doeden Janson, mesmaker, op Toerdyck, met Mi. Otths van Emden.

Dieryck Janson, een serynmaker, in S. Gillis prochie.

Dauid Sylt, in de olt Jury in S. Tholys.

E.

Euerd Berbers, Tempel baer in den Roo lieu.

Elizabeth Hoths van Maestricht, int Sūtwerck.

Emit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Ama [Anna], int Sūtwerck.

Egbaert Febenssoen, int Sūtwerck, scoemaker.

Euert Hermanssoen, scoemaker.†

Egrijek Hyssckens van Emden, een goldsmit, in Schipside in den Gulden Cop.

* Not "Dierichsoen" apparently (see under S).

† Struck out apparently.

‡ This word is smeared, as if to be omitted.

F.

- Frederyck Conraerd, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[ryns], met Agnes.
 Frans Adriaens, met Celia.
 Frans Steuens, een schoe-lapper, in Sootwerck.
 Frans Martyns, op Tempel Baer.
 Frans Rae, schoe-lapper, met zyn vrouwe Katherijn, in Soot[werck].
 Frans Hemssoen, een kistmaker, met Elizabet, in Soot[werck].
 Frans Ghenes, een cobeleer, met Margariete, in Holburnen in S. Andries.

G.

- Godefridus Ceruicornus met Appollonia.
 Gylte Soete van Brugghe, hanschoemaker, int Sootwerck.
 Gillis Jacobsoene, met Herman.
 Gillis Broeders, een snyder, ob [sic] S. Cath. laen, met Catherina.
 Gosen van Duusberch, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, by Jan van Vvaert int S. Jans hoeft.
 Gheeraerdt van Bedburch, int Sootwerck, cleermaker, met Nicolaes Janson.
 Gillis Zoete, an Sootwyk [sic].
 Gheeraerd Founck, met zyn vrouwe, een hoemaker.
 Gregorius Brehaerd, met Thomas Tailler, in Colman stryt, van Berghe.
 Godefryt van Liedekerke, met Jan Buus.
 Godefryd Poertman, cleermaker, op Toerhil.
 Gillis Ghouwaerd, een mesmaker, int Sootwerck byt Spittel, met Andries.
 Gillis de Huscher, coepman.
 Gheeraef[r]dt Binmans, een schoelapper, in Witschapels parys.
 Gysbert Gouersoen, in Honsdyk.
 Gillis van den Berghe, van Rouse.
 Geeraerd Cramer.
 Gheeraerd vand[er] Ryne,* met Jannekyn syn huusfrauwe.
 Goesen Janson, met Michiel, cobelaer.
 Gheeraerd Cleyne, vut Cleuen, schoemaker, int Sootw[erck] in S. Thomas spittel.
 Godefroet van Santen, by Wesel, glaesmaker. *Habitat iam in Selandia.*
 Gheeraerd Henryssoen, een boetsier, by Billyns gaet, met Anna, ende Henrijck Leenaert soen.
 Gheeraerd van den Dycke, vut Ghulyck, schrynmaker.
 Gheorgien Diericksoen, snid[er], by Lonnem Brugghe.
 Gheeraerd Diericksoen, cleermaker, [met ?] † Dorethee.
 Gheraerd van Roy, een mandemaker, met Anna, in S. Mary hyle.
 Geherardus Montanye, Gandauus, cum D. à Lasco.

H.

- Hendrick Prynns, schoemaker, int Sootwerck, met Elizabeth. *Moritur anno Domini 1560, mense Aprilij.*
 Hendrick Hermans, met Herman Woest, vut Muester, int Sootwerck.
 Herman van Goch, schoemaker, op S. Martyns in Vierduneghanck.
 Hendrick Driesch van Antwerpen, in den Witten baer.
 Hoyte Laes, een glaesmaker.
 Herst Gyseberchs, een schoemaker, met M. Ruth.
 Herman van Ossen, kausmaker, met Thomas Schor.
 Henry Arnoldt, in de Teemstraete & Smyt vylt, een boucprenter.
 Hermes Huusman, kleermaker, met Elizabet Mertens (?).
 Herman Willem, famulus Joannis de Poorte.
 Henryk van Hettouse, by Jacob Cupere, int S. Cath. laen.
 Henryck Manfort, Antuerpiensis, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.

* Sic; "Ryue" elsewhere.

† Omitted.

Hayle Dominicus van Arlinghe, sartor, met Michiel de Grout, van Gauwe.
 Hendrick van Balue, een hantschoemaker, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrouwe.
 Henry Janson, met Haeles, snyder, in Berken prochie.
 Hieronymus Faber, Ruremondensis.
 Henryck Muersken, een cuper, in Sutwerck.
 Henryck Runths, schrynmaker, in Sutwerck, met Pieter Moen.
 Henryck Willhe[m]s[oen], in de sluetel op S. Martyns, schoemaker.
 Henryck van Porten, een mesmaker, in Flystrate.
 Hendrick Lenaerts, snyder, met Gheeraerd, by Billyns gaet.
 Hendryck Macbruer (?), snider, by S[t]leuen (?) Fisch, by Broken voerf.
 Herman Opstraet, snyder, met M. Gheeraerd, int curt Sut[werck].
 Hans de Swaerte, lynewever, met Daniel Lante.
 Hendryck van Parmereyn, een weuer, in Sutwerck, met Juliaen syn vrouwe.
 Hermens Bruggeman, een sager, met Pieter Bruggeman.
 Hendryck Vanheenlesen (?), een cuper, met Mr Jacob Es, cuper, in Sut[werck].
 Hans vanden Dale, een lynewever, met Hans van Brugge.
 Hendryck Moreels, tapitsier, met Magdalena, op S. Martyns.
 Henryck van Werden, cleermaker, in Holburnen.
 Hendryck Jacobs, met Katheryn, een gaudsmet, in S. Pulchres.
 Henryck Vleemynck, een scoemaker, met Agnes.

J.

Jan Floryssoen, met Willem Moulen.
 Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Baccau, een weuer.
 Jacob Janson, met Maria, en Jacob en Gheeraerd zyn sonen, en Joren Barentiels syn jonghe.
 Jan Jansons, een cuper.
 Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutv[verck], met Margareta.
 Jacob Michiels, coepman.
 Jan Loespec, een snyder, int Sutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Maria.
 Jan Hembrix.
 Joris van Grounynghe, een gaudsmet, in Lumbaertstrate.
 Jacob de Sagher, met Anna.
 Jan Hermens, in tSuetwerck, by Jan Rute.
 Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
 Jacob Nannes van Lyfherden, een glaesmaker, int Suutwe[rck].
 Jacob Pieter, prenter, met Jan Dey, van Antwerpen.
 Jan Janson, een glaesmaker, met Memphoert.
 Jasper Binckenssoen, schrynmaker, met Jacob, in Cleensuutwerck.
 Jan Smit, op S. Mart., een schoelapper.
 Joes de Mandeleere, een weuer, met Thomas Willens, by Nieuheet.
 Jan Stapels, met zyn soen Petr.
 Jan Monoth, met Ambrosius Fyt.
 Jan de Hoeghe,* van Breda, gaudsmet, op S. Catheryns.
 Jacob van Rauensteyn, met Ambrosius Fytte.
 Jacob Boucket, by Jacob Bouckhet [sic] syn broeder, in Landlaen by Melcstryt.
 Jan vand[er] Poorte, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Cornelis, hoemaker, by Jan Dierick.
 Jan Anthony, [in] Sutwerk, in S. Holys prochie, met Catheryn.
 Joos van Buren.
 Jan Symons vand[er] Vere, int Blantschapel, met M. Robenet.
 Jan van Tolhuus, in S. Catheryns laen, schoemaker.
 Jan Fransen, snider, in Lumbaert stryt, met M. Gabriel, Italien.

* Originally "Jan Halende"; corrected by another hand.

- Jacob Bloete, in S. Clemens laien, snyder.
 Jaspar Chlosse.
 Jacob vand[er] Haghe, an Tempel Baer.
 Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina en Wilhelma.
 Jacob Pieters, in de Toer stryt, met Ambrosius Fyt.
 Jan Hauermans, kreemer, by Eduaerd.
 Joris Nicel van Bonne, by M. Falmon, in Blanc schappel.
 Jacob Smit van Couwerden, in Lumbaert stryt, by Copen van Mechelen, snider.
 Jacob Bellyns, sager, met Pieter.
 Inghebert Cloeck,* gaudsmet, op S. Martens.
 Jan Hermans vam [sic] Gisekert, hoemaker, met Jan Doomen,† int Suutwerck.
 Jan Gheeraertsoen, schrynmaker, int Suutwerck.
 Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna.
 Jan Plunissoen van Nuz, cuper, met Jan van Gulich.
 Jan Muelener, mandemaker, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan van Gulich, met zyn vrouwe Vveppakin.
 Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smit, in Suutwerck.
 Jan Geysens.
 Jacob Gheeraerdtssoen, cobbelaeer, met Mathys, by staelhof.
 Jan Glaesmaker van Duusberch int Cleuen, in S. Thomas spittel.
 Jan Muente van Hasselt, cleermaker, by stalhof, met Agnes zyn huusfrauwe.
 Jan Haeychdoern, by Nieuget, een cobeleer, met Margariete zyn huusfrauwe.
 Jan Eduwaerdeits soen, buten Nieugaet, een snyder, in Secellaen.
 Jan Beile, met Jaenient syn huusfrauwe, en zyn kint Isaac.
 Jan Bruggheeman, een blent man.
 Jan Solemaker, een knecht, met Gheeraerd Binmans.
 Joannes Varenhout, Hamburgensis.
 Joest Coerts, een drayer, by Bartel Brugghe, een drayer.
 Jan Doemen, hoemaker, in Bermsterstrate.
 Jan Koenaem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Swaerte arendt, met Alet.
 Jan Donckhuus, schoemaker, in Sutwerck, by Marie Honers.
 Jan Baetsoen, lyne weuer, met de wedewe van Melchior Nicols[oen].
 Jooris Willems[oen], scheydmaker, op S. Cath., met zyn vrouwe Barbara.
 Jan Wauters, een snider, op S. Cath., met Gheeraerd Cleuen.
 Jan Janson, mesmaker, met zyn broeder Jacob, in Sutwerck.
 Jan Swer, cleermaker, by Herman Gheeraerds[oen], an Bouckelsberch.
 Jan Wers, kistemaker, met Henry Janson, byt Wit peert.
 Jan Craijers, slotmaker, met Jan van Geldere, in Sut[werck].
 Jan Janson, snyder, met Ghysbrecht Corst, in Phil pot laen.
 Jan Entaert, een busmaker, int Twitte peert, op S. Cath.
 Jan Lemmens, een kistmaker, met Dierick Puen, in milord Cromuel plaatse by Lonnen steen.
 Joris vand[er] Katelyne, in Fliet stryt, van Ghent, damaskynner, met Christiana.
 Jan Reen (?), scoemaker, met Elizabat, in S. Saint [sic ?].
 Jan van Cuelen, een scoemaker, met Margarette, in S. Martyns in Fylts.
 [Jan Koen, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, met Alet.]‡
 Jan Joens, met Margareta.
 Jacob Sey, met Herman Woest.
 Jan Kiets, een smit, met Jan de Gelder.
 Jan Martens, met Elizabet, een hoemaker.
 Jan van Muenster, een mesmaker, met Dierick Copen, op Toer werf.
 Jan Potfiet, een lyneweuwer, op Toerhil, met Agnes. *Haec obijt.*
 Jan Angens, een cobeleer.

* Or Cloeck.

† “Dierick” originally struck out.

‡ Struck out. See Jan Koenaem, above.

Jan de Kryts, met Gillyne, in Steppyne.

Jan Henrijcxsoen, scoemaker, met Agnes, een scoemaker, by Witschappelton.

Jan Henrijnesoen, sloetmaker, met Jan Inghels, in Witschapel.

Josias Dauwe.

[Jan Hagendoren, met Margaryt, een cobeeler, in Chrys (?) prochie by Nieuget.] *

Jacob Woelfaert, een setter, by M. Grafton, in Allerheleghen.

Jacob Scallynek, by M. Antonis Aesch.

Jan Vethlin, met M. Antonys Aesch.

Joannes Brugensis, cum Elizabeta.

Joachim Pommereyn, een goldsmit, by Jeremias, Abcherch.

Joris Schellynck, een mopmaker, met Jan Weverfel, in S. Jons in Walbroeck.

K.

Katheryn Pais, by M. Herman Woest, int Sutwerck.

L.

Leenaerdt Hughens, met Maria, een cuper.

Lucas Drubbele.

Vader Lucas Frenig, in Gutter laen, met Magdalena.

Leenaerdt Sauarie, met zyn vrouwe.

Leuinus Wernerus Hermannus, met zyn dochter Susanna.

Lowys de Kay, een voeyr, int Sutwerck.

Lodowycck Thyri, Brugensis.

Lambert Lijfer, schoemaker, met Clais, op Sutwerck.

Lambert van Masijsck, met Henryck Leek.

Lambert Neue, een smit, met Maria.

Lambertus Brey, met Steuen Myrmans, in S. Mary hyls.

Lambert Aertsen, met Elizabet, een cobeeler, in S. Gillis prochie.

[M.]

Matthys Symonsoen, een handtcleer[r]maker, byt Sutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Mary.

Mattheus Veel.

Marten Diericksoen.

Mechiel Ooths, met zyn vrouwe.

Margariete Anthony.

Meinaerdt Gheeraerdt soene, van Vutrecht, hoemaker, in Sutwerck.

Marcus van Antworp, in S. Thomas spittel.

Meinaerdt Lopens (?),† gaudsmet, in Lumbaerstryt, met Thomas Bochton.

Martyns vand[er] Mote.

Magdalene Schoeners.

Magdalaine Rudders.

Melchior Nicolsoen, vveuer, met zyn vrouwe Juliane, in Sutwerck.

Matheus van Outviver, leghwerker, int Sutwerck.

Michiel Milis, hantschoemaker.

Mathys Hueren, scrynnake[r], int Sutwerck.

Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroket leen, in S. Michiels prochie.

Mathys Maertens, met Dominicus, in Sutwerck.

Marten Janson, schoemaker, op S. Martens, met Antonis.

Mathys van Durke, kistmaker, met Pieter Moenens, in Zuut[werck].

Mathys van Muers, snyder, by Witschapton [sic].

Mathys van Polen, cuper, met Willem Buere (?), inde Vaenstrate.

Mathys van Coelen, kistmaker, met Dominyck.

* Struck out.

† Blotted (or Hopens?).

Martynus der Kinderen, een cuper.

Michiel Mattheus, een mesmaker, met M. Otths.

Mathys Symonsoen, in S. Sepulchre, een cobelere, met Anna.

Marek de Ketelaere, met M. Draeck, by Jesus Kerke.

Michiel Cuper, in Toerstrate in Berken parys, met Aelis.

Melchior Gheeraerdtsen, een hoemaker, met Jan Dum.

Martyn Heyns, scoemaker.

[N.]

Nicolaes Holtsnider van Suster, op S. Catheryns.

Nicolaes Janson, schoemaker, int Sutwerck.

[Nicolaes van de Berghe, met Elizabet, impressor.] *

Nicolaes Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrouwe Maria, int Sutwerck.

Nicolaes Janson, snider, int Sutwerck, met Kateryn.

Nicolas Billentorp, snider, op Tour werck [sic], by Jan de Clerck. *Abit ultra mare.*

Nicolaus Sylvanus, apud Episcopum Cantuariensem? †

Nicolaes Willemss[oen], scoemaker, op S. Martyn, in Castel.

P.

Petrus Loppens, cleermaker, te Wesmuester, by Gheeraerdts de Cupere.

Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, drucker, met Nicolais.

Philips Parenti.

Philips Claus, met zyn vrouwe Barbara.

Paulus van Wyngene, met Daniel Lante.

Pieter Buckeleere, kramer, by M. Eueraerdts.

Pieter de Cupere van Ipre, met Nicolais de prentere.

Pascheyne van Huerne.

Pieter† Artoys, met Josyne en Abraham.

Paulus Segers soen, in Sutwe[rck].

Philippe Vnten, in Blanckschappel, by M. Gillis.

Pieter Bruggheman, met zyn vrouwe Hermyne, sagher.

Pieter Denys, hantcleermaker, op S. Martyns.

Pieter Cornelis, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe Isabella, by Greskerke.

Pieter de Somere, schrywerker, by een coepman by Jesus Kerke.

Philips van Asche, met zyn huusfrauwe Helena, int Sutwerck.

Pieter Scheck, op Tempel Baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.

Pieter Bommers, vut Cleuen, lynewever, met de wedewe van Melchior Nicols[oen].

Pieter Muller van Colen, by Mr. Houck van Colen.

Paulus Nicoels[oen], int Lancsutwer[ck] int Spittel, een taschmaker, met Kateryne.

Pieter Cornelissoen, met Jacob Jan [sic], mandemaker, in S. Andries.

R.

[Roeland Honaer, met Anna Zoetens.] *

Reinoldt Jacobssoen,§ in Lumbaert stryt, snider.

Reinoldt Heldebraech, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.

Roelandt Boghaerdts, op Toerhil.

Ruth Languor, in Sutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Margaryete Languor.

Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.

Ruth Oth, een cuper, met Christ [sic] Poels, op Toerhil.

Roelant de Mets, op S. Martens, lechwoerker, met Elizabeth.

Reinolt van Cuelen, cleermaker, op S. Catheryns, met Godefroet.

Rogier Willemssoen, met Ida, een schoelapper, in S. Catheryn Colman.

* Struck out.

† Indistinct.

‡ “Frais” struck out.

§ Originally “Reinaert Jacobs”.

Reinaerd vander Ae, met Steuen Myrman.

[Roelant de Mets, met Elizabet, een tapitzier, op S. Martyns.]*

Rutgaert Duitman, een scoemaker, met Kateryn, in S. Thomas spittel.

S.

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabet.

Steuen de Wose (?).†

Segher Dierychsoen, met Hellyn syn vrouwe, en Ghelbaert zyn zone.

Steuen de Mets, kreemer, met M. Eueraedt.

Staes vander Note, van Brusel, glaesmaker.

Seruaes Moelen van Maestricht, met zyn huusfrauwe Agnes.

Sander Willemss[oen], snider, buten Nieuget.

T.

Tierr de Fryse Bonima (?) van Harlinghe, een hauten tyck snyder, op S. Catheryns.

Thyes Huijeserman, en Aels myn [sic] huuysfrauwe, in de Ould Jurye in Coeslaen † in S. Toyels prochie.

Tys Mol, een snyder, in Blanckschapel, in Alderheleghen sten.

[Thys van Polen, cuper, met Wyllem Beele, in Vantcherce.] §

Thys vand[er] Hage, een kistmaker, met Jacob Frenis (?).

V.

Willem van Werden, met M. Leenaerd, snyder.

Willem Pinkman, snider, in Holboornen, by Nieugaet.

Villem Thuelen, met Gheertruut zyn wyf, in Flyt laen, een cobeleer.

Vrbanus van Cuelen, int Smit vryl (?), bouck prenter.

Willem Lantes, cuper, int nu Ghrifphin by Vantsherce.

Villem Hillekens, gaudsmet, in Honenstryt.

Villem Gruuse, vut lant van Luken.

Willem de Vischer, met Liuine.

Vincent Naghel, seryn maker, int Suutwerck.

Wauter Lint, met Anna.

Willem Hendrycks van Weit schryer, met Eleonora.

Willem Lubbers soen, in Witschappel, schoemaker.

Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.

Willem Clefs, scoemaker, an Tempel baer.

Vrynt Gilbert, in Boudyncklaen, een schoemaker.

Willem Willems, een busmaker, met Paulyne.

Willem Gheeraerdt, de blendt, op Toerhyl.

Willem Satteleer, een gaudsmet, op S. Martyns, met Joanna.

Willem de Haene, een goedsmet, met Willem Loepens, in S. Marie Lepcherce.

[On another page:]

VIDUARUM quarundam nomina, et pupillorum, memoriae causa scribi cceptorum anno 1560,
29 Januarij.

Anna, vidua Rogerij Calcearij, cum orphano suo ; in S. Martens.

Elizabetha, vidua Jo[ann]lis Frit, habitans in _____.

Vidua Samsonis Concionatoris, in ædibus Gyberti Pomarij, fratris eius.

Vidua Nicolaj Bergensis, calcographi, cum suis orphanis.

Vidua Ambrosij Matej.

[On another page, in a different hand:]

Elizabet Oths van Maestricht, in Sut[werck ?].

Margaryte Anthoni.

* Struck out; see before.

† Blotted.

‡ Qu. Loeflaen.

§ This was intended to be rubbed out.

[On another page:]

Laurents * de Wyse, met Meester Martyn, van Andwerpen, een marschet man.

In templo D. Margaretae baptizat Petrus Delenus infantem nomine Jacop 28 Januarij anno 1560.† (Sepelitur praedictus infans nono Februarij. Sepelitur infantis mater 17 Feb.)‡

Quo tempore Gyzel publicam penitentiam ibidem egit.

30 Januarij publicam agunt sue a Christo ad Papism[um] defectionis penitentiam Jacobs in albo equo, senior, et Gulielmus Diakons, Herman Gog, et Andreas Janz[oen], cum quibusdam alijs, quorum nomina haec:—

Diamant (?) Caneron, shomaker, int Suthwercke, in S. Tholys paryshe.§

[The following list is written widely on five pages.]

1551, Junij 7. CATALOGUS puerorum, qui ad Catechismum in Ecclesia Germanica respondent.

Joannes à Lasco.

Gheeraerd Prut.

Hieronymus à Lasco.

Jan Thuer.

Tilman Heyspen.

Daniel Roggers.

Albert Vvoest.

Thomas Silbach.

Herman Vvoest.

Puellæ.

Barbara à Lasco.

Margriet Boer.

Elsken Segers[oen].

Kateryn Boer.

Susanna Roggers.

Iken Mathys[soen ?].

Gheertruit Vvoest.

Katheryn Lyns.

Gon Beckx.

Pueri.

Ghisbert Segersoen.

Peeter Bissen.

Jan Ruth.

Pieter Maen.

Cornelis Gheeraerdsoen.

Leenaert Joess[oen].

Sander Ruth.

Louykin.

Jeronymus Scheet, Angl.

Jacob Hendricks[oen].

Hanskin Machiels[soen].

Jan Clerck.

Dauid Machielsoen.

Jan Diericks[oen].

Jan Ruyen.

Geeraerd Jans[oen].

Joest Roelants[oen].

Hendryck Ruth.

Pieter Roy.

Jan Pelsken.

Putman.

Michiel Roes.

[On another page:]

ANNO Dominj 1560, mense Januario.

Incipitur Catechismus Martini Mecronij minor in Ecclesia Germanica, in templo D. Margaretae.

Pueri qui ad Catechismum respondent publicè in templo, vnam pueris.

Arent.

Mayken Ingelram.

[Frans Oost.]||

[Mayken zyn suster.]||

Claer, Jacomyne's dochter.

Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.

Frans van Caaster {der Wedewe kinderen, in Lymstrate.

Mayken van Caaster {

Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.¶

* Blotted; "ts" written over.

† Inserted.

+ Or possibly "1550"; but in the same hand as "1560" above.

§ No other names are given.

|| Struck out.

¶ Repetition?

Tobias } broeders, Gelys Br. kinderen.
 Susanna }
 Dirick } Matys dochters.
 Judith }

[On another page:]

Staelhof.

✓ Zacharias Kempen van Andwerpen, boucbindere, met Zingelton, by staelhof, in griet Alderhelegen.

[Here follow entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths in 1559 and 1560. On another page:]

ANNO Dominij 1559, mense Decembrj, describi cœpta quorundam * fratrum atque sororum nomina a Pet[ro] D[elæno], Londinj, ante in hoc libro non scriptorum, quia hoc anno et sequenti tempore Londinum venerint.

Hollandj.

Jacop Claesz[oen], met Agatha zyn huysvrouwe.

Zelandj.

Adrianus Hamstedius, met Peter [sic] zyn huysvrouwe.

M^r William Medicijn, met zyn huysvrouwe N.

Marten Janz[oen].

Galyн.

Flandrij.

Peter Tryon, met Claes zyn huysvrouwe.

Brabantj.

M^r Jan Apoteker, met Griet zyn huysvrouwe.

Henrick Lieuents, met Margriet zyn huysvrouwe.

[Here follow five pages containing entries of baptisms and marriages in 1560 and 1561. On the outside leaf are the following notes, evidently made about the same period.]

Jan Jacopz[oen], metzelar, van Roteredam, amore ecclesiæ Londinj inuisendæ, se huc contulerat. Tielman itidem.

Claes Eyselaer, nostræ olim et nunc ecclesiæ frater, glasemaker, in Warwyckshyre, ut opinor. Frans Emsen (?), iuuenis, in ædibus Francisci Conradj, &c.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

BOOK 1, NO. 2.

A small book of narrow leaves, in paper covers; supposed to be of the year 1551.

DIE HUUSALDERS.

A.

Adam der Kinderen, met Corneelia zyn huusfrauwe, in Sutwerck.
 Adam van Hasselt, mesmaker, te Wesprenster, met zyn vrouw.

* This word is inserted.

Ambrosius Fyte.

Antony Godefroydt van Breda.

Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Suetwerck, met Maria.

Adriaen van Rosendael, met Katheryn.

Arent van Bos, schrynmaker.

Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, in Suetwerck, antcleermaker.

Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrouwe, mandemaker, met Jan van Harlem.

Antonis Haesch.

B.

Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een scrynmaker, in Lumbaer stryt, met Gheertruut.

Baltazar Clyncckaert, met Magdelena.

Bernaerd Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.

C.

Christopers Joensens, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe.

D.

Dierick Janson, hoemaker, in Suetwerck, met Gheertruut.

Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.

Dieric Arnolt, mesmaker, op den Tour Werf.

Dierick Beenens,* een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrouwe Elizabeth.

E.

Emit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Anna, in Suetwerck.

F.

Frederyck Conraerd, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[rine's], met Agnes.

Frans Adriaens, met Celie.

Frans Rae, schoelapper, met Kateryn, in Suetwerck.

G.

Godefridus Ceruicornus, met Appolonia.

Gillis Broeders, een snyder, met Catherina, op S. Cath.

[Gheeraerd van Bedburch ?]†

Gheeraerd Fonnck, een hoemaker, met zyn vrouwe.

Gheeraerd vand[er] Ryue, met Janneken, in Suetwerck, een spellemaker.

Gheeraerd Henryssoen, een boetser, by Bellyns gaet, met Anna.

Gualterus Deloinus, cum vxore.

Gheeraerd Schryuer.

Ghisbert Christiaen.

Gillis vand[er] Herue, met Anna.

Goesen Janson, een cobeleer, met Michiel de Cobelaer.

Gheeraerd Binmans, een schoelapper, in Woitschapel parys.

H.

Hendryck Prys, schoemaker, in Suet[werck], met Elizabet.

Hendryck Driesch, van Antwerpen.

Hendryck Muersken, een cuper, in cuper [sic].

Herman Woest, met zyn vrouwe.

Hermes Backerheel, met Hermyne zyn huusfrauwe.

Herman Curtsch.

Hendryck van Balue, een scoelapper, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrouwe.

* Or Beeren ?

† Smeared, as if to be omitted.

J.

Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrouwe.
 Joannes à Lasco, met Barbara.
 Jan van Haerlem, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jacob Janson, met Maria, by Algaet, een snyder.
 Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutwerck, met Margareta.
 Jacob Michiels.
 Jan Loespec, een snyder, met Maria, in Suut[werck].
 Jacob de Sager, met Anna.
 Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
 Jan Stapels.
 Jan vand[en] Poerte.
 Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina.
 Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna, by den Witten baer.
 Jan Muleneer, mandemaker, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan van Gulic, met zyn vrouwe Weppekin, op den hil.
 Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smet, in Suutwerck.
 Jan Muenten van Hasselt, cleermaker, by staelhof, met Agnes.
 Jan Haeychdoern, by Nieuget, een cobeleer, met Margariete.
 Jan Beile, met Jannet zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Koenarem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Suarten Arent, met Abr.
 Jaspar Cambyer, met Hermyne.
 Joos de Roose, met Catheryne, scheydemaker.
 Jooris Willemens[soen], schoemaker, op S. Cathe, met Barbara.*
 Jacob Frans, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, int Wit pert.
 Jan Vtenhoue.
 Jan vand[en] Ryuiere, by Jesus tempel.
 Jan Gheeraerdtssoone, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, by Bartels brigghe.
 Jan Antony, smet, in Suutwerck, met Catheryn.

[L.]

Leenaerd Hugens, met Maria, een cuper.
 Vader Lucas Frenyng, in Gutterlaen, met Magdelena.
 Leenaerd Sauarie, met zyn vrouwe.
 Leuinus Vernerus Hermannus, et zyn dochter Susanna.

[M.]

Mathys Symonsoen, een handtcleermaker, met Maria, in Suut[werck].
 Michiel Ooths, met zyn vrouwe.
 Martinus Micronius.
 Melchior Nicholsoen, vvever, met zyn vrouwe Juliane, in Suutwerck.
 Michiel Milis, handtschoemaker.

N.

Nicolaïs vand[en] Berghe, met Ezlizabeth.
 Nicolaïs Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrouwe, in Suut[werck].
 Nicolaïs Janson, snyder, in Suut[werck], met Katheryn.

[P.]

Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, een drucker, met Nicolaïs.
 Philips Claus, met zyn vrouwe Barbara.
 Pieter Artoys, met Josyne.
 Pieter Brugggheman, met zyn vrouwe Hermyne, sager.

* Entered twice; the second entry struck out.

Pieter Cornelys, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe Isabella, by Gresseskerke.
 Philips van Asche, met Helena.
 Pieter Scheck, op Tempel baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.

R.

Roelandt Honaert, met Anna.
 Roelandt Boghaert, op Thoerhil, cuper.
 Ruth Languor, een hoemaker, met Margareta.
 Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.

[S.]

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabet.
 Segher Diericksoen, met Hellyn, een mande maker.
 Seruaes Moelen van Maestricht, met Agnes.

[T.]

Thyes Huyeserman, met Aels, in de Holdt Jury [in Coeslaen].*

[W.]

Willem Thuelen, met Gheertruit, een cobeleer, in Flyt laen.
 Willem Moelen, met zyn vrouwe Anna.
 Willem de Vischer, met Liuine.
 Wauter Lint, met Anna.
 Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.
 Vincent Naghel, met Joen, in Suutwerck, een schrynmaker.

Nomina mulierum.

[Anna van Roy.]*
 Beatris Wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.
 Barbara Moelen, vidua.
 Elizabeth Hoths van Maestrich, in Suutwerck.
 Katheryn Pais, by Herman Woest.
 Margaryte Antonij.
 Martyne vand[er] Mote.
 Magdaleyne Srudders [*i.e.*, de Rudder].
 Magdaleine Scommers.
 Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroket laen int S. Michils prochie.
 Pascheyne van Hueren.†

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 142.

Assessment, [22] February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-3] Edw. VI. (1548).

Saynt Johns Strete, Charterhouse Lane, and Charterhouse Churche Yarde.

Straungers.

Ivan Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Constance Benett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Symond Warranson	...	...	...	...	...	...	[xl] s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harryson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Struck out.

† Inside the outer leaf, at the end, are some Latin notes "de sacerdotio Melchisedechis," "de Adamo," &c.

Peter Legarsse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ambrose Craveley	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
Raynold Giles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Pole Peterson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Nicholas Salte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Garrardson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Nicholas Hyll	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Peter Woode	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Goodfraye Wysse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Harman Bynckes, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Water Warmers	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Leonard Water, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Water Phylps	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xi s.	
Nicholas Goston	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Share	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Bartholomewe Scarm[a]n, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Adrian Pecoke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
James Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
Garrat Nyce, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Bartholomewe Scambilman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Lewes Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
Anthony Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
Jasper Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
{ Fraunces Parisse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Marke Horrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
John Morrey	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
John Gonghond	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
John Morrey, servaunt to Water Philips	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Edward Ronkyn, his servaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Thomas Hewyn, his servaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Ryce Bereman, servaunt to Thomas Wilkenson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
John Baptyst Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	

Fynnesbury.

Straungers.

Austen Janson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrat Curle	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrat Campe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lambard Arnold, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{175}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-3] Edw. VI. (1548).

The Wharff without the Tower.

Straungers vpon the Wharff.

John Parell	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Hynde	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Flagett	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ingelbarthe Vananyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.

Francys Vananyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Vyde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Polle Frolonde	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Porchemaker	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
James Dyrykekeson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Polle Flemyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rychard Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Servantes beyng strangers.

Nycholas Fysshe, with Sir John Markam*	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Servantes vnto { Guyllam Sage	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Dolony* { Marttely	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
	One other servant with John Dolony		—	...	...	vijj d.
Servant, Anthony Hacher, with John Parell	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Servantes with { Nycholas	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Hynde. { Harmond	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Servantes with { James	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Flagett. { Peter	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
	One other servant with John Flagett		—	...	...	vijj d.
William ——, servaunt with Inglebartz Vananyn	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Cornelyus ——, servaunt with Inglebartz Vananyn	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
One other servaunt with him	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Tesle ——, servaunt with Frauncys Vananyn	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Dyrycke, his servaunt also	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Peter, servaunt with John Vyde	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
One Flemyn, servaunt with Richard Arnold	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
One Flemyn, servaunt with William Hopkyns *	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.

St. Kateryns.

Strangers.

Tames Streyle.

Barnard Busshe, servant	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
John Vandelfe, servant	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Frauncys Vanshene	...	...	—	...	...	xxvj s.
Hance Cromer, servant	...	...	—	...	...	ij s.
Henry Lutemer, servant	...	...	—	...	...	xij d.
Bartholomewe Slace, servant	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Hubert Sevyan	...	...	—	...	...	vij s.
William Caistrofte	...	...	—	...	...	xxvj s.
John Westoff, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	xij d.
Fredyryke Conrade	...	...	—	...	...	iii s.
Dyryke Noy, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Andrewe Raynoldes	...	...	—	...	...	vijj s.
James Thomasson, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Anthony Dorteman, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Anthony Dyryke	...	...	—	...	...	ij s.
Denysse Harryson, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	ij s.
John Lambert, servaunt	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Slacke	...	...	—	...	...	v s.
James Meryn	...	...	—	...	...	ijj s.
Andrewe, his servant	...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Henry Vanfyde	...	...	—	...	...	ix s.

* Englishman.

Rauff Loft, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii s.
Ferdeneande Frese, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij s.
Roger Kesy	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jobbe Bosse	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Harrys	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Rychard Dyryke, servant with Jobbe	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Warren, with Walter Benwell *	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Scuton	...	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xxij s.
Henry Momford, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Otte Barons	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Terve, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Geratt Johnson	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Peter Leonard, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
John Hollander	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hester, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Blasse Harmynson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Ryle	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Michaell Settell, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Xp'offer Hayne	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Michaell Mosseman	...	...	...	...	xijj li.	...	xxvj s.
Cornelyus Frauncys, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
George Williamson, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvij d.
Wynkyn Albert	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj li.
Peter Moldon	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dyrycke Tynhall	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vanweke	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Peter Soly	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Kyngar, servant	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Geratt Cleve	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bawdewyn Faythe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.

The Dyche Syde.

William Wellyns	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
William Harrys, servant	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Otte Cuttler	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wynkar, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Luchas Johnson	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	...	ijij s.
Albert Johnson, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

The Churche Yarde.

Godfrey Coke	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Kelone	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Borowe Baker, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Breme	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

The Lane.

John Hogge	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hollaunde Belhatche	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Benedic, servant with John Hogge	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Piers	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
James Luchas	...	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xxij s.
William Debuse, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Frauncis Clerke	...	...	...	...	xj li.	...	xxij s.
Arnolde Clerke, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Mathewe Crowe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Frese	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij s.
Thomas Gerat	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Roulande Bemmell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Anthony James, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Somergay, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'offer Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Typhon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Orenge, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Gillowe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij s.
Fyrment	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Edward Geratson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Peter Vangouff	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Tyse Vanstoughton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John George	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Capon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Michaell Tyvell, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Arnolde Nonar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Barons	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
William Hudeber	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
James Barke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Hydyn, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Toottowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Dynkyns	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Noble Nalpar, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Vantolous, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Katernyn Stevyn Wynkyll	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Lamberte	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Smythe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter _____, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
James Courte	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Evey, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Michaell Samvell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Groove, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'offer Conway, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Nicholas Ober	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Nicholas Vayshell, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cantell Dawe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Gerat Wensem, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Laurence Dyshaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Toflett, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Michaell Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Bretayne	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Andrewe Michyld	...	...	...	...	...	iij li. vij s.	...	iij s. iij d.
Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harman Wolters	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Stone	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Frogge	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Passe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pelskyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dyrycke Stanoppe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Angell Tomben	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Bartholomewe Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Rychard Putt	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Benett	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vijj s.
<i>Sendalles Rentes.</i>									
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Martyn Bonargh	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Bestyan Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Preston	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>M^r Laurance Rentes.</i>									
Robert Fagot	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelyus Flexe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Henryke Wygars	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jerome Sancte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Lynseys Rentes.</i>									
Peter Mountayne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
George Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurence Hauercampe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Ber troppe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{17} \frac{2}{9}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-3] Edw. VI. (1548).

Stratford at Bowe.

Strangers.

Mathewe Sampson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Sampson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Broke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Walter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Henry Harmans	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.

Brameley.

Strangers.

John Galyngare	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Couper, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij markes.	...	ijj s. vijj d.
Mathewe Kern', in wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	xlviij s. vijj d.	...	ijj s. ijj d.

Lymehouse.

Strangers.

Anthony Bestyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.	...	vij d.
Hubbard Crane	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Peter Graunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Myle Ende.

Straungers and servauntes vnto William Hyckes*	be thes three whose names here folowethe.
James	—
Maren Carvelare	—
James Nolenam	—

* Englishman.

	<i>Hakeney.</i>							
George Hosey, stranger	vj li.	...	vj s.
<i>Norton Folley.</i>								
	Strangers.							
Balthaser Johnson	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Balthaser Dome, his prentys	—	...	vij d.
Henry Johnson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Anthony	v li.	...	v s.
John Formanne, his seruaunt	—	...	vij d.
Danyell Howder	—	...	vij d.
<i>Whytechappell and the lymyttes of the same.</i>								
	Strangers.							
Thomas Stepkyn	lx li.	...	vj li.
Arnold Lowbury	lx li.	...	vj li.
Harman Reynold	ix li.	...	ix s.
Harman Browne	x li.	...	xx s.
Rychard Beanes	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Garratt	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Sowle, servant	—	...	vij d.
Garatt Beynes	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Guyllam Markes	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Harryson	ix li.	...	ix s.
Garlyke Haryson	—	...	vij d.
John Barowe	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Hotewaye	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Ellys Vandehorne	xv li.	...	xxx li.
Martyn Clays	—	...	vij d.
Philipppe van Asshe	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Harman Grene	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Larowe	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Coptehalle.</i>								
Stephyn Hobberd	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Wytteson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Powles Mure	xl s.	...	ij s.
Servantes to Arnold Lowbury.	—	...	—
John Wenbroke	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jasper Dryaman	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Kyrste Myller	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dome Cowper	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henryk Tonman	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garat Tonman	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Tonman	xl s.	...	ij s.
Servantes to Harman Raynold.	—	...	—
John Harryson	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Heynes	—	...	vij d.
Servantes with Harman Browne.	—	...	—
Garrat Arnste	—	...	vij d.
Garrat —————	—	...	vij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{180}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-3] Edw. VI. (1548).

Hyghe Holborne.

Strangers.

Leonard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
William Pyckman, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
William ———, his servant also	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Dyrryke Bonar	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dyrryke Leyghterforth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Tyson, servaunt with hym	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Gober	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Godfrey, servant with hym	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Mullowe, his servant also	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Harmon Raynold, servant with Bonyface Forest	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Evans Gylman	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Browne, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Romyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Harreys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon Shomaker, servant with William Penley	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	vijj d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Gyles in the Fylde.

Strangers.

Henry Myles	...	...	...	...	...	xiiiij li.	...	xxvijj s.
Henry Newysse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Alexander Wyelson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Spettall, servant with hym	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Stassey Johnson, servant with Henry Miles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jaspar Cowper, servant with ye sayd Henry	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Fullham.

Straungers.

Michaell Donmere	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Harman Preston	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{257}$.

Assessment, 27 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of a Relief granted 2-3 Edw. VI. (1549).

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE.

Seynt Savyors Paryshe.

Straungers within the seyde Parysse.

Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Lylye	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
John Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij s.
Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Dyrrycke, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Walter Willyams	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Alexander Graye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Harmon Course	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Edwarde Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryge	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Tybolde Hammeyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Egberde Tybenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Nycholas Huffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Andrew Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Herman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Denys Durnall	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Francke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Symond Shevalle	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edwarde Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Smallworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Maister Hanse	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
James Forsythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Davye Lyell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William, seruaunt to my Lord Paggett	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper Lamarre, prentys with Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Crystesson, seruaunt to James Lyllye	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Andrew, seruaunt to Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John, servant to Walter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Maye, seruaunt to Edwarde Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Frederycke Johnson, seruaunt to James Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Peter, seruaunt to James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Peterson, seruaunt to Mathew Cornyngbrig	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John, seruaunt to Tybolde Hammeyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Stephyn Ferden, seruaunt to John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Grynde, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leonarde Watter, seruaunt to Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Rowlose, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Grymby, seruaunt to Nycholas Huffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Taylor, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles, seruaunt to Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Aboye, seruaunte to to [sic] Herman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Trewell, seruaunt to Symon Shevalle	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Doneckehoufe, seruaunt to Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Tesser, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Androwe Foentyse, seruaunt to William Brocker	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Egberd, seruaunt with Frauncys Cornykyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Tybawe, seruaunt with Rychard Baptyste	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyse with John Fyuer	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Levyn Dabalde, seruaunt with Thomas Wryggges	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Johnson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers within the sayde Parysse, howseholders.

William Harfolde	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Melchar Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijij s.

Frauncis Beyver	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Charles Defever	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harry Paskall	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Rowlafe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barne Tylman	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Androwe Sellys	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij d.
Rut Langare	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
William Jeames	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Delany	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Nycholas Noyare	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Permerent	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Walter Vantyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melchar Bongare	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Dyamonde Taffa	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Bemenell	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Bastyon Salvage	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Jasper Jeames	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Vanderlypppe	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Mase	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
John Degrave	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
James Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Spensare	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
James Dessangare	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Herry Huys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Frauncis Roye	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Lokeve	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hubarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylbart Lockeve	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Wylpyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Garterett Qualle	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Womes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Vyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Godfraye Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Herry Streke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Symond	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Reckardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	li s. [sic]
Peter Bregman	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonarde Hugens	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Olyver Bockellman	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Garrett Cobler	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman Bakrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Alben Coveryn	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Stevens	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Pell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

John Fenetor	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Nyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ij s.
John Antonye	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Gallyon Segare	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Walter George	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Cocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Derycke Felder	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Rowlande Mechell	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mathew Owtsever	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Jurdyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iji li.
John Fendrede	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
John Degaysare	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Godfraye Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Garrett Deryckeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vijj s.
— Harry Leke	...	...	...	...	...	...	CClx li.	...	xxvij li.
James Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Herry Vansentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harman Olyver	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Vandeburs	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
John Lucye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij s.
Mathew Harmanson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vijj s.
Clayse Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Jasper Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Gylbert Cornyellis	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lamberthe Nave	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Emportinam, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde Vanchelderne	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Antony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gregory Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Funke	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Degye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Phete Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Dawseye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iji li.
William Aston	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Harry Prence	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
— Frederycke Colman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Markelye	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Anthony Crome	...	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
John Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
— Harry Myskyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxxv li.	...	iji li. x s.
Corneyllis Vanden	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Domynycke Declendes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jarvys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Harman Vancollan	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Androwe Myghell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ijj s.
Garret Wheeler	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj s.

William Nobis	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Wyman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfray Renoldes	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Derryke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awstyn Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Watters	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Clercke	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Nycholas Delyon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Smarte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pakey Syngell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garde Hogges	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Francke	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garrett Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Myghell Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwarde Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Bulfrancke	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Peter Vandurenge	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
-Gyles Florey	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Narffe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Guillam Defever	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Lathe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Oryan Vanbuse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Losbecke	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Fatt	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Jeames Commye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Vangreson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Sawter	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vynsent Nayll	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxij s.
Peter Moyens	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
James Kynghell	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Camber	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxiij s.
Arnolde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Dennys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Deryckeson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Harman Weste	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Willyamson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Ellyne, of Andwarpe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Agylder	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adam Darkynde	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Lennardson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert van Heyes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hubbarte	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harrye Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Garrett Moyens	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambert Loye	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
William Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

Robert Lefever	...	...	...	...	...	ijj.	li.	...	ijj.	s.
Harry Flemynge	...	...	...	...	...	ijj.	li.	...	ijj.	s.
Davy Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	v	li.	...	v	s.
Arnolde Tynke	...	...	...	...	...	xijj.	li.	...	xxxijj.	s.
Garrett Robardes	...	...	...	...	...	ijj.	li.	...	ijj.	s.
Isbrande Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x	li.	...	xx	s.
Harry Myghell	...	...	...	...	...	v	li.	...	v	s.
Barthilmew Lenard	...	...	...	...	...	xvj.	li.	...	xxxijj.	s.
Nycholas Sage	...	...	...	...	...	xijj.	li.	...	xxijj.	s.
Cornellys Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	xijj.	li.	...	xxijj.	s.
Symond Bande	...	...	...	...	...	ijj.	li.	...	ijj.	s.
Tytus Motall	...	...	...	...	...	v	li.	...	v	s.
John Brengé	...	...	...	...	...	x	li.	...	xx	s.
John Godfraye	...	...	...	...	...	vijj.	li.	...	vijj.	s.
James Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	xxv.	li.	...	l	s.
Myghell Allard	...	...	...	...	...	x	li.	...	xxi.	s.
Peter Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	...	xj.	d.
Segure de Huskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	...	xijj.	d.
Peter Wen	...	...	...	...	...	vijj.	li.	...	vijj.	s.
Abyn Coverye	...	...	...	...	...	xl	s.	...	ijj.	s.
Wylliam Strycke	...	...	...	...	...	xij.	li.	...	xxijj.	s.
Avdryan Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx	s.	...	xijj.	d.
John Schelys	...	...	...	...	...	xl	s.	...	ijj.	s.
Watter Tysson	...	...	...	...	...	xl	s.	...	ijj.	s.

Straungers there, servantes.

Mattyse, seruaunt with Deryke Spensare	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John Hebertell, seruaunt with James Dessangar	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Jasper Jenkyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Symonde, seruaunt with Harry Huyys	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Luter, seruaunt with Frauncis Roye	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Gylbert, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Annyss, seruaunt with John Hubarde	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Stacye, seruaunt with Anthony Wylpyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Lysken, seruaunt with Garterett Qualle	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Brekett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Herry, seruaunt with Gregory Vyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
James, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Lawrence, seruaunt with Peter Ryardees	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Jacobe, seruaunt with Peter Bregman	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Harry Mennett, seruaunt with Leonard Hugens	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Adam Dens, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
William, seruaunt with Harman Bakrell	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Alben Coverren	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Avlbart, seruaunt with Garrett Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Frederycke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Harry Monkye, seruaunt with John Antony	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Antony, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Xp'ofeर, seruaunt with Gallyon Segare	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Amon, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Jane, seruaunt with Peter Cocke	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Harman, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Thomas, seruaunt with John Jurdyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Robart, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter Fendrede, seruaunt with John Fendrede	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Mary, seruaunt with John Degaysere	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter, seruaunt with James Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with Godfray Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Harrynstone, seruaunt with Harry Leke	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter Holland, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter Tucwynkeelen, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
William Clappartes, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Leonarde Vansalen, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Martyn Vanwynkenrade, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Huskyn Vancronyng, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Hance Vandeventer, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter Vancollin, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Claysye Vanstrande, seruaunt there...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Lambert Vanmasecke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Albart, seruaunt with James Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Hance, seruaunt with Harry Vansentyne	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Watter, seruaunt with Arnolde Vandeburs	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
James, seruaunt with John Agyler [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Come, seruaunt ther	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Andean, seruaunt with Adam Darkynde	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Godfray, seruaunt with Albart Vanheyres	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.

Nycholas, seruaunt with Abyn Coveryn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Veldome, seruaunt with John Losbeke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Johnson, seruaunt with James Commye	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Hunter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Derycke Isbrane, seruaunt with Nycholas Vangreson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Phyllipe Holland, seruaunt with Wynsent Nayle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Tyse, seruaunt with Peter Moyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peterson, seruaunt with James Kynghell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrettson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Anny Baker, seruaunt with Jasper Camber	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
William, seruaunt with Nycholas Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lambarde, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Servys Johnson, seruaunt with Deryke Deryckeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Hary Menster, seruaunt with Harman West	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Peter Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
George Vantyne, seruaunt with William Morrys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harman Floryson, seruaunt with James Wilcokes*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Antony Willames, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Bastyon, seruaunt with John Colman*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Charles, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Mathew Tyse, seruaunt with Joyse Antony	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry, seruaunt with Olyver Burre†	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Stranger, seruaunt with John Selys	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John, seruaunt with Rycharde Bomer*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter, seruaunt with Nycholas Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Crestyan, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Spelmans, seruaunt with Bartilmew Renoldes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jasper Peyrmans, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barnarde Beyrnson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry Welche, seruaunt with John Bevys*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Westonbe, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Burgyn, seruaunt with John Dyeunson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robart, seruaunt with Robart Dyllye*	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robartes, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Godescalfe, seruaunt with Harry Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John, seruaunt with Garrett Moyns	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jobe, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barnard, seruaunt with John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Hance Nobull, seruaunt with Harry Flemynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Frauncis, seruaunt with Isbrand Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Androw, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
James Nyghell, seruaunt with Harry Nyghell	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jasper Stoke, seruaunt with Tytus Motalles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Anthony, seruaunt with John Godfray	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Loye Decay, seruaunt with James Deryke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Poil, seruaunt with Benedyc Dewalle	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barthelmew Vangyler, seruaunt with Edward Robynson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry Vancleve, seruaunt with Thomas Cranweche	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robart Paskall, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Derycke Stronge, seruaunt with Rafe Wylbrege	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† “Olyffe” Burre, Englishman.

Frauncis, seruaunt with Robart Braydelye ...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Derycke Thomas, seruaunt with Xp'ofe Vytyll ...	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Dennys, seruaunt there	..	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Hubart, seruaunt with John Bomer *	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with Gaberell Bowlton	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Creste, seruaunt with Peter Portman	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Melchare, seruaunt with William Lavnde *	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with Margaret Allardson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Corneylys, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Samson, seruaunt with Martyn Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Face, seruaunt with John Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt with Selvester Benyman	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with Harry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Renolde Morton *	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
John, seruaunt with John Ernest	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Xp'ofe, seruaunt with John Screpys	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Domyneke Rechardson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Dome, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Fryse, seruaunt with Rafe Lokelye	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Awdryan Johnson, seruaunt with Robart Greges *	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Crepull Havnce, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Harmon, seruaunt with James Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Stevyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Wylliam Dowre, seruaunt with George Fletchar	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Lennard, seruaunt with Myghell Allard	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Peter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.
Cateryn, seruaunt with Wylliam Strycke	...	...	...	...	...	vijij d.

Seynt Georges Parysse.

Straingers within the sayde Parysse, howseholders.

Lambart Harryson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symonde Sylbenson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Leonarde Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Awdryan Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Peter Masse	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Edwarde Hawarde	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Gylles Awdryan	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Androwe Rychardes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Askyner —	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Watson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Davy Macovlye	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
William Dvgles	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Leonarde Wyhett	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Gillam Tibolte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Peter Porten	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
John Mountorre	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
Maryane Polyshow	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.

* Englishman.

John Castela	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dene Bewrynge	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Motte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Bruse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Prensys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Frauncke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Deboye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Straungers there, servantes.

Iper Gylden, seruaunt with Lambert Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Seger Segerson, seruaunt with Symond Sylbenson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Water Johnson, seruaunt with Lenarde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Deryke Rychewcyke, seruaunt with Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Genkynghe, seruaunt with John Idell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Vynsenthe Johnson, seruaunt with Hynde *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Pellwett, seruaunt with John Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Paryshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	vijj d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

The Parysse of the Kynges Mayestyes Hospytall.

Straungers there, howsholders.

Xp'ofe Ryeall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Detartara	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Bennyt Blunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Edyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Stevyn Skallyarde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Myhill Newman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Pynner	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Cleyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Powell Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Stevyn Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Savage	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Kerkyne	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyuer Quarter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfraye Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Harry Breman	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Harry Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gillam Mobert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symond Persye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Bowentayens	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Robartes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Williamson, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lenthorpe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Boneamue	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Lamwryght	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Thomas Hynde, Englishman.

Nicholas Huytt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Hues	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robart Gladynge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Harmanson wydow	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Derycke Stanbrod	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ysbell Jacobus, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Galyen Hoen	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Rycharde Tyeshowse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vassatt	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Pusant	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter van Collyns wydow	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Straungers there, seruauntes.

Rycharde, seruaunt with Leonard Detartara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Nycholas de Cowrte, seruaunte with Stevyn Skallyard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Frauncis Bayer, seruaunt with Myhill	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lenarde Barddone, seruaunt with Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrett Clases, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gloed Nycholas, seruaunt with Assys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harman, seruaunt	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Elyzabethe, seruaunt with Stevyn Gyllys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Beferys, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lambart Henrycke, seruaunt with John Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
James, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gillam Vynsant, seruaunt with Godfraye Trysse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Antony Nycollis, seruaunt with John Flases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Denys Dorlande, seruaunt with Gillam Mobarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Myhill, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Marke Ayes, seruaunt with Symond Persy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Squyer, seruaunt with James Lowentayens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Arman, seruaunt with James Robartes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John van Dovsborowe, seruaunt with Harry Garetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Corneyllis, seruaunt with John Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Cuthbard Dew Willow, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Richard Robe, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Anthony Martyn, seruaunt with the Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Rycharde, seruaunt with Godfray Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Goson Johnson, seruaunt with Robart Meanes*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Godfraye Vegergans, seruaunt with Alderson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Doos Avdryan, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
William Vegergans, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Tyse Harman, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

The Lybertye of the Clyncke.

Straungers there, howsehollders.

Thomas Reynolldes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Gaskon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Aloden, seruaunt with Rogere Throwgood	...	...	—	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Rodryf, seruaunt with John Burnell	...	...	—	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
George Lyghtharnes, seruaunt with Harry Hyll	...	...	—	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Robert Mynnes, Englishman.

Thomas Large, seruaunt there	—	...	vijj d.
Frauncis Russell, seruaunt with James Russell	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gabryell Ledwycke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Reynoldes, seruant there	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Charles Bassye	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gudyck Suppey	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

THE HONDREDE OF BRYXTONE.

Barmondsey.

Straungers there.

John Thvmve	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Denys Hyll	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gyles Harryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychill Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

Retherythe.

St [raun] gers there.

James Al . . . t	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Robert M[ar?]tyn	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthonye Williamson, servant with William Sare*	...	...	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Myhill, servant to M ^r Dalle	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.

Newyngton Parysse.

Straungers there.

John Stewarde, seruant to William Donkett	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
George Dale	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Lewys, servant to William Stanlye*	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Woode, seruant to Thomas Rose	...	...	—	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Johnson	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Gillame, straunger	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.

Dulwyche.

Straungers there.

Gyles Robynson	xx s.	...	xij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Lambythe Parysse.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Addercorte, servante with John Allyn...	...	—	...	...	vijj d.
Awery Adere, seruaunt with George Whyte	...	—	—	...	vijj d.

Barnes Parysse.

Straungers there.

John Mysplaye	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Streatham Parysse.

Straungers there.

James Goston	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Frencheman, seruant with Harry Fyllyon †	...	—	—	—	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† Henry Fyllyon, Englishman.

<i>Wandesworthe.</i>								
<i>Straungers there.</i>								
John Fernoxe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Dale	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Mychiell Syngleman	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Ranolde Syngleman	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	vij d.
<i>Martyn Parysse.</i>								
<i>Straungers there.</i>								
Barthilmewe Geste	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
<i>Wymbleton.</i>								
<i>Straungers there.</i>								
Peter Pulter, servante with Mr Syssill	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	vij d.

[Camberwell Parysse, Pecham, Clapham, Totyng Graveney, Putnethe cum Hampton, Mortelake, and Battersey and Penge, each have a few English names, but no strangers are mentioned.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{8}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods or chattels in the Ward of Byllyngesgate, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Adryan Marcelous, factour for Gyles Vanbrokhowen, taxed and sett at 1 li.
 Angell van Mousehole, factour for William Vantonger and Dyrrycke Vandershowen, at lxx li.
 Frauncis van Derkett, factour for Margaret Tyn.. inkes (?), at lxvij li.
 Anthony Godfray, at xx li.

[It is not stated that these persons were strangers.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{266}$.

Indenture, 20 February, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), of the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

THE BURROUGHE OF SUTHEWERKE.

St. Sauours Parishes.

<i>Straungers.</i>								
Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Jamys Lyllye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	xxijij s.
John Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	iij li. x s.
Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Walter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Alexander Graye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	xxxvj s.
Harman Course	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	xxxij s.
Jamys Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	xxx s.
Jamys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.

Mathew Cornynghbriges	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Harman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
Denys Durnall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smalworthe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Franck	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Latchet	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Thomson, in Sperons rentes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Symond Shevald, a copersmyth	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Pascall Esperowne	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
John Ewottes, paynter	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jamys Forsyth	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vijj d.
George van Esse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vijj s.
Tybold Hamyell, a combe maker	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Edward Everson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Egber Tybenson	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
Nicholas Huffe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William de Vyssher	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jasper la Marlyer, prentyee with Peter Kynghe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Johnson, prentyee with Thomas Wryggges	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelius Johnson, seruaunt with Peter Hek	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Rowlandson, prentyee with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Westyll Cleuerman, prentyee with Mathew Corneborough	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Jamys, prentys with the same Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Barnes, prentyee with Egbert Tybenson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Thomas Grene, prentyee with John Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Tybolde, seruaunte with Richard Baptyste *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Marshall, seruaunte with the same Richard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henryk Valentyne, seruaunte with the same Richard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelius Peterson, seruaunte with Edward Harmanson [sic]	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Donkes, seruaunte with the same Edward...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Hanse Grasse, prentyee with Andrewe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Comes Harmanson, seruaunte, with James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Edward Harryson, seruaunte with the same James	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Romboldes, prentyee with Walter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Frederyk —, seruaunte with Jamys Smyth...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tylman Nevell, seruaunte with the same Jamys...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Flowrys, seruaunte with John Lachett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Johnson, seruaunte with Harman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gilliam Garret, prentyee with Pascall Esperowne	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyee with John Fyner	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Egber, prentyee with Frauncis Cornykyn	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Luther Johnson, seruaunte with Edward Everson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Marten Fountayne, seruaunte with Theobald Hamell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Cremwyn, prentyee with Nicholas Huff	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garret Eeuues, seruaunte with Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Harmanson, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Marryon Duterter, prentyee with Symond Shevaler	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Mychell, seruaunte with John Euwottes, paynter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

Davy Lyell, seruaunte with William Fowler	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lambard van Esse, seruaunte with the same William	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Jovse Vantowre, seruaunte with the same William	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Forfayne, seruaunte with the same William	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Henneys, seruaunte with Thomas Garret	...	—	—	...	vijj d.

*St. Olyffes Parishes.**Strangers.*

Mathew Clach, seruaunte with Domynycke Richardson*	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Fellyn, seruaunte with the same Domynycke	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Barbara, seruaunte with Richard Hunte *	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Vynecent, seruaunte with Reynold Morton *	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Gyles, seruaunte with the same Reynold	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Corne and another, seruauntes with William Lande *	...	—	—	...	xvj d.
Harye, seruaunte with Olyffe Borre *	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Harryson	...	...	—	vj li.	vj s.
John Vandern, hys seruaunte	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Kynghyll	...	—	—	xij li.	xxij s.
Peter Povlynn, seruaunte [with] the same Jamys	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Androwe Povlynn, seruaunte with the same Jamys	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Barthilmew Lenard	...	—	—	xx li.	xl s.
Edward Smyth, his seruaunt	...	—	—	—	vijj d.
Seygar, seruaunte to John Croperson	...	—	—	—	vijj d.
William Cordviches, seruaunte to William Wyelson*	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Wansomeret, seruaunte with John Dewayle †	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Arnold Johnson	...	—	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Denys	...	—	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Harryson	...	—	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Vanver, his seruaunte	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Loye	...	—	xx s.	...	xij d.
Faves Rovkes, seruaunte with John Gyles	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Edward Johnson, seruaunte with Agnes Ernest	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Garard Mones	...	—	xl s.	...	iij s.
Jobe Williamson, seruaunte with the same Garrard	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Haunse Moves, seruaunte with the same Garrard	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Godfre	...	—	v li.	...	v. s
Martyn Lodyar, seruaunte with the same John	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Johnson	...	—	ix li.	...	ix s.
Marten Reynor, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Gorsson Gosson, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Davye Conyngham	...	—	v li.	...	v s.
Seyger Lyster	...	—	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Leonardsone	...	—	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Whithere, seruaunte with Marten Johnson	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Tylman Manes, seruaunte with Edward Otter *	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Tylman Habettes, seruaunte with the same Edward	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Vangewlycke, seruaunte with Slyuester Benyng-	—	—	—	...	vijj d.
man	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelis Marten	...	—	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Mychell	...	—	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brinke	...	—	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melikar Gevlyckar, seruaunte with the same John	—	—	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† "Johanne Dewale, wydowe," Englishwoman.

Robert Leffavor	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryck Arnoldes, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
William Nycholas, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Agylder	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jamys Garytes, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Crerases, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Mathew Harman	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Nyse van Gelder, seruaunte with the same Mathewe	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Albert van Heyse	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Jamys Luke, seruaunte with the same Albert	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Symon Bonde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wynet	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gared Hamon, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Dyssenger	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornelis Harmans wedowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Paynter, seruaunte with the seid Cornelis	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Harrye Vanlynick, seruaunte with John Bevis*	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Gordden	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Peter Hunter, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Symon Lambert, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Lewes Hodson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Gyllam Bocher, seruaunte with the same Lewes	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Delyon	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jamys Golbye, seruaunte with the same Nycholas	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
George Wyne	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vijj s.
Grande John, seruaunte with the same George	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John van Hoffe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Vamasstrot, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Neye	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Gyles Bringbarn, seruaunte with the same Lambert	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Harry Vansanton	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Degaser	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Garett Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Harman Henrick, seruaunte with the same Garrett	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Norynge, seruaunte [with] the same Garett	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Walters, seruaunte to John a Dicows	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
John Anthonye	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
James Hares	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Gelswer, seruaunte to the same James	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Deryck Weyman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryck Portman, seruaunte to the same Deryck	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Symon Sheper, seruaunte to the same Deryck	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Deryck Spenser	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gared Symond	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Marten Wanver, seruaunte to the same Garred	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Albert Lowckes, seruaunte to the same Garred	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vijj d.
Olyff Bewkilman	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Arnold Vandesthelder	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Amenstar	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

Jesper Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Walter Johens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Phylip, seruaunte with Robert Bradley *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychaell Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s.
Gyles Degrave, seruaunte with the same Mychaell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Brokman	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
James Bright, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Brokman, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Harys, seruaunte with the same Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Corner	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garet Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Comrod Hambaro, seruaunte with the same Garet	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harry Vandenslouge, seruaunte with the same Garet	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Faves Mylner, seruaunte to Richard Gawton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Benedic Jacob, seruaunte with the same Gawton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Barthilmew van Gelder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Oliuer Watter	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Symon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Hewes	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Symon Lenard, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Benolles	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ijj s.
John Cloker, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Handryckes, seruaunte to John Cowneggrave	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jermayne Oliuer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John, hys seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Faves Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bastian, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lenard Howse	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Adam Downe, seruaunte with the same Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Wepynsteker, seruaunte with the same Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Crosse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastyan Vanhyrs, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henric Vandebosye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Asten Wheatley	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Vessentyn, seruaunte with Thomas Nevekillo	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Wenssese Symalles, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gerom Peratates, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jevllio Deptrro, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Babtes de Mychell, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Pettewe	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	ijj s.
Thomas Pere, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mathew Vanowtsic	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Clache	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelis Hares, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Marten Johnson, seruaunte with John Ingelles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garret Frombaber, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Baker, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Brome, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Jenyngs	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

John Markeley	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Sqyer of Anwerpe, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Deryk Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Jamys his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Bastyan Deward	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Waymothe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rowland Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Fessake, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Clercle	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
Arnold Manard, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Allyn	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
William Brysset, seruaunte with John Colman*	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Montew, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Jamys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cownrod Martiro, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Vine	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Rowland Brisken, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garet Fownke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Harry Permarayne	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Deryk Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Borgate Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Degrate, seruaunte with Richard Rosse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Barthilmew Myllar, seruaunte with the same Richard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Angell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Prove	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Ellys Cotteller, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Frauncis Bever	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthonye Crane	...	...	...	...	...	xli s.	...	i s.
Walter Talman	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Mathew Marten, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Stryke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rayman Delagard	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	nij s.
Peter Leyport	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mychaell Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jowse Antene	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garad Lorenson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	nij s.
John Downe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Harman, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Dericke	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Wever his seruaunte, and	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Dericke Otteram	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvij s.
Balter Otteram, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jesper Comber	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Barkewe, seruaunte with the same Jesper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Englishman.

Anthony Medowe, seruaunte with the same Jesper	...	—	...	vijj d.
John, seruaunte with George Fletcher	...	—	...	vijj d.
Herry Cleve	...	iiij li.	...	iiiij s.
Richard, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Hans Barley, within hym, surgion	...	xl s.	ijj s.	ijj s.
Wolstons wydowe	...	xl s.	ijj s.	ijj s.
John Johnson, her seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Mones	...	xiij li.	...	xxijj s.
Domynyck Broke, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Vincent Nayles	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Nayles, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Arnold Peterson	...	xx s.	...	xijj d.
Jacobe, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Androw Johnson	...	xx s.	...	xijj d.
Jamys Sawter	...	xx s.	...	xijj d.
Arnold Johnson	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mychaell Alder	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Davy Baynard, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Ibsbrond Johnson	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Barthilmewe, seruaunte with the same Ibsbrond	...	—	...	vijj d.
Pewsfewe Wardkyn, seruaunte with the same Ibsbrond	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Harris	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Nicholas Sage	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Herrye Ferneke, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lewes Pynyen, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	...	—	...	vijj d.
Arnold Tynke	...	xijij li.	...	xxvijj s.
Dyamon Taffa	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jobbe Cornelis, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Conney	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hobberd	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Arnold, seruaunte with the same John	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Fatte	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Lossbecke	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Hachefyld, seruaunte with the same John	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Francis	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mathew, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tytus Mewtovs	...	iij li.	...	iiij s.
Jasper Medstoke, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Andrewe Melbake	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Warner Wylyson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gregory Baker	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Peter Peterson	...	iij li.	...	ijj s.
Androwe Haryson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Chremser	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Arnold Gyll	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Garaud Parys, seruaunte with the same Arnold	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Vanderlepe	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Herry van Gowne, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Degrave	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Mase	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Reynoldes, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Nise, wedowe	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Harman Weste	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Jamys Francis, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.

Mathew Austen	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Dom ⁿ eley	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Lokey	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Vincent Felleinge, within the seid Lokey	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Allyn Felleyn, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Peter Servin, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harman Connigrave	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androw Connigrave, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garard, a Docheman with William Thompson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Bleke, alias Hoke	...	...	...	...	...	Ccl li.	...	xxv li.
John Feu, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Clays, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henrick, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Tyese, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Revtt, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lambert Wylmaker, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Moleyse, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Derick Spenser, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Marten, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Bawdwyn, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cond Peter, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Sinke, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Derik Wykynson	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Cornelis van Dan	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Francis, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Mase	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Portman, wedowe	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Coke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
Veneremar, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Gvmpoirt	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Jamys, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Mossekyn	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Herry Mvssekin, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Pake Sengill	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Androw Smert	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herry Borgin	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mellsere Bongore	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jose Cord, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Domynik Degley	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harry van Con ⁿ ye, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Francis Rowe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gylbard, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Derykes wedowe	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
A mayde seruaunte with her	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Shrowff'	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Katerin, seruaunte with him	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Fratrick Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harman Colman, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Beides, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Jamys Myliner, seruaunte with the same Jamys	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gylbert Maye, seruaunte with the same Jamys	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Fever, Ingliss	...	—	—	—
Crosse Hauns and Peter Garet, his seruautes	...	—	...	xvj d.
Harman van Collyn	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mychael, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gyles Florre	...	x li.	...	xx s.
, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Nobyll	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Gylberd Cornelis	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Harman, seruaunte with the same Gylberd	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Johnson, seruaunte with the same Gylberd	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Venreytt	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Derone	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gared Whyler	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry van Hott, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	vijj d.
Winken van Glek, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tyse van Enstrike, seruaunte with the same Garrard	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lewes van Fries, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	vijj d.
Martin Dawson	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jamys Baker	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Herry Heydon, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Garrad Edwardes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jasper Harryson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Harman	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derick Johnson	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Reynold Evans	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Reynoldes	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter van Devrin	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Leonard Demene, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	vijj d.
Clayse Stolem, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Boyse, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	vijj d.
Bernerd van Cullyn, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gelder Segar	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Harman, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Carpenter	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fett Jhonson	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John ven Rott	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gover Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gilberd Cornelis	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Brinkill, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Herry Prinee	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Eston	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Denoyar	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Wassell Denoyar, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Delanoye	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Lewes Hoberd, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Rottlanger	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Derik Wardes	...	ijj li.	...	ij s.
John Gye	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Maseyld, seruaunte with the same John	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Barm, seruaunt with the same John	...	—	...	vijj d.

Andrewe Selys	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rowlef	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Derik Merington	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
John Marten	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxij s.
Gared Maye, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyver Holland, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gared Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Bollmer	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Barnse Tylman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryk Westegore, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Bulfrank	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
Bastyan, a pyper, dwellynge within hym	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Copumet	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rewme Neversawse, seruaunte with M ^r Merrettes *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rauf Wheler, seruaunte with the same M ^r Meryttes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Bollymer, seruaunte with the same M ^r Merrettes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas, seruaunte [with] John Erle †	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Newen, seruaunte with Jamys Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
— Cornelis, seruaunte with Leonerd Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Delany, seruaunte with the same Leonerd	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gylles, seruaunte with Vyncent Conyger	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wertes, seruaunte with Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Geffrey Richardson, seruaunte with John Androwse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gylberd Lokey, seruaunte with Jamys Hares	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
A stranger dwellinge with Boomer, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Barthilmewe Warner, seruaunte with George Atkynson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leynord Berson, seruaunte with the same George	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S^t Georgys Parische.

Straungers.

Symon Sebynson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frend Gelbard	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, seruaunte to Frend Gelberd	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Edward Havard, in M ^r Boyces ‡ Aley	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Leonard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olever Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaram Vanryng	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Dryes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Lehowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Moteke	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Browes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Shornborn	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Adryan Fanbecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John de Bowes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Adrian Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Julyon Tyboll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harman Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Castelay	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Frynche	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Genkyn, seruaunte to John Redyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Polevyt, seruaunte to John Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Richard Meryatt, Englishman?

† Englishman.

‡ Thomas Boyes, Englishman?

John Watson, in Kent Strete	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Doglyns	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Davye Makcollyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.

S^t Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers.

Jamys Martyn	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Harry Garratson	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Robert Mymmes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Thomas Blanke	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Thomas Gallard	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Anthony Marten	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrat Cleyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Lambard	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Roger Dartman	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Gyelles van de Paer	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Benet Blunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Tryes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gyllam Mowbert	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Lenard de Tarter	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Onoris Seneshael	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Phyllip Clowes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fraunceys Willyamson, wydowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jamys Robardes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyuer Quarter	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob Jeram, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Isbell Jacoble	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn van Dense	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Breman	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Arryan, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lystyn Frotynk, seruaunt with the same Harry	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Maes, seruaunte with Haens wylf	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stevyn Gylles	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Neel of Fawlkynburrow, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lyskyn, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Sawegges	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Vassell	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Phyllip Demo	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrat Lent Hurst	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pynnell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe —	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyllam Pynson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Edyns	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydow	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Joest Bonams	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
Harry van Wayet, seruaunte with the same Joest	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter, seruaunte with the same Joest	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Glayen	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Twentans	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Simyon Peersy	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

William Barker, seruaunte with the same Symon	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Morrett, seruaunte with the same Symon	...	—	...	vijj d.
Edward Wylsons, seruaunte with Michell Vankollyn	...	—	...	vijj d.
Stevyn Skalyard	...	iiiij li.	...	iijj s.
Sharryll vande Brynke, seruaunte [with] the same Stevyn	—	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas de Courte, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Mathew	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelis Mathew, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Cullyn	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Hewes, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Laemwright	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gosson Janson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Hewet	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Nycholles, his seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Deryk Stranbroed	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfre Vegergant	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Dowes, seruaunte with the seid Godfre	...	—	...	vijj d.
Awdryan, seruaunte with the same Godfre	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Dowyk	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Isbell Phyliп, seruaunte	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman Wylyamson, seruaunte with Jamys Marten	...	—	...	vijj d.
Cornelis van Gaent, seruaunte with Harry Garetson	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Bulwyn, seruaunte with Mathew Symonson	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gloed Nicholas Assys, seruaunte with Roger Dartman	...	—	...	vijj d.
Justyn Devaer, seruaunte with the same Roger	...	—	...	vijj d.
Owyn Richardes, seruaunte with Godfrey Tries	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harman van Owyn, seruaunte with the seid Godfrey	...	—	...	vijj d.
John de Taertara, seruaunte with Lenard de Tartar	...	—	...	vijj d.
Phyllips Lambart, seruaunte with the seid Leonard	...	—	...	vijj d.
Powell Nycholson	...	vij li.	...	vij s.

Parische Garden.

John Frencheman, seruaunte with M ^r Baseley *	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Heywood (?), servaunte with Jamys Steward	...	...	...	vijj d.
Nycholas Tyat, a Garnsse man born	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Tellyn, prentyee with Gylles Gray	...	...	...	vijj d.

The Lybertye of the Clyncke.

	Straungers.			
William Marshall, seruaunte with John the Baptyst	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jeff Carpenter, seruaunte with Prystman	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychaell Johnson, seruaunte with John Smyth *	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Degaston, mynstrell	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harrys, in Mylettes rentes	...	—	...	vijj d.
Coyn Moblyn, seruaunte with M ^r Fyshe †	...	—	...	vijj d.
Thomas Reynoldes, in Mylettes rentes	...	—	...	vijj d.
Thomas Larkes, seruaunte with Hylles	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jamys Russell, in M ^r Russelles ‡ rentes	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Frauncis Russell	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Rvmer	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dewgerdem, seruaunte with Russell	...	—	...	vijj d.
Nicholas Dewboyse, seruaunte with Russell	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† William Fysshe, Englishman.

‡ Robert Russell, Englishman.

John Delamote, Frencheman	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gabriell Ledewke, seruaunte to Russell	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Ambros Hartall, tayllor	...	...	...	...	xx s.	vij d.
John Vantoles, seruaunte with Haynes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Abell Agewson, seruaunte with the same Haynes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
George Ligharness, seruaunte with Hylles	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Blanck, in Torners rentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Vtton, within the Bull	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Collyn Burdew, seruaunte with Johnson Waterman	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Mountrandon, within the Enyeorn	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Demayse, at the Tavern	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John a Rotherford, seruaunte with Roger Thurgood	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys a Lowdon, seruaunte with John Burnell	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁵₁₅₃.

Certificate, 11 June, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), by the Commissioners for levying the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Creplegate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Doctour Mychell Dorant, straunger, taxed and set at fyftie pounds.

James Boket, at eight pence.

John Boket, at eight pence.

Peter Gaynes, at eight pence.

James Johnson, at eight pence.

Masi Bysman, at eight pence.

[The last five are not stated to be strangers.]

A similar Certificate, 13 June, for the same Ward.

Frauncis Kynnowe, straunger, set at thirtie pounds.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁵₁₅₃.

Certificate, 16 June, 7 Edw. VI. (1553), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII., that the following persons had no goods, chattells, lands, or fees in the *Ward of Bylyngesgate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Jacob Ragoton, his father, and his compayne, straungers, taxed and sette at the sume of a hundrethe pounds. [Rated at 6l. 13s. 4d.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, ¹⁴⁶₁₅₆.

Assessment; title lost [Edward VI. ?].

THE HUNDRETH [OF OSSULSTON].

Hackney.

Goodes.	George Hussey, fredenizen	vij li.	...	vij s.
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

The Hamlet of Lymoste.

Straungers.

Goodes.	William James	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
	Antony Bastyan	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	James Alsnopp	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	ijj s.
	Huberd Crane	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Laurence Davye	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Whitechapel.

Straungers.

Goodes.	John Abrueler, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
	Yerlik Skorston, prentice	...	...	—	...	iij d.
	Gabriell Stenper, prentice	...	...	—	...	iij d.
	Harman Browne	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	John Williams, takyng wages	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vj d.
	Andrew Harman, prentice	...	...	—	...	iij d.
	Gillam Marques	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.
	Adrian Hotes, taking wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Vincent Spykell, taking wages	...	...	iij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iij s. ij d.
	Henry Smyth, taking wages	...	...	iij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iij s. ij d.
With Potite.	Walter Harrison, prentice	...	...	—	...	iij d.
	William Ardewe, taking wages of Thomas Fletcher*	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vj d.
<i>Hoxton and Shorediche.</i>						
Estraungers.						
Goodes.	Jerman Fenyon	...	...	...	...	...
	Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Philippe Leghe	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	William Percivall	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	John Porter	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	John Fawcon	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Gabriell Loueay	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	John Tyson	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	William Garrett	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Mighell Gardner	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	John Cristofer	...	...	...	...	iij d.
	Water Buke	...	...	...	...	iij d.
<i>Fynnesbury.</i>						
Estraungers.						
Goodes.	Henry Johnson	...	...	...	ijj li.	...
	John Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Garott Cherche, and his printice	...	...	ijj li.	...	iij s. iij d.
	John Harrison, his seruaunt	...	...	lij s. iij d.	...	ij s. iij d.
	Arnold Cheste	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Old Forde and Stratford at Bowe.</i>						
Estraungers.						
Goodes.	John Notteman, fredenyzen	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
	and foure of his seruauntes that	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	be straungers, and thre of	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	them take xl s. by the yere,	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	and the fourth xxvj s. viij d.	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
<i>Saint Johns Strete.</i>						
Taxed for goodes.	John Cordall, gent. [Englishman]	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
	Having twoo straungers	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
Straungers.						
Taxed for goodes.	Peter Grasse	...	...	xv li.	...	[xv s.]
	Having Jasper de Honson, his seruant	...	...	iij d.	...	[iij d.]
	Andrewe Smyth	...	...	x li.	...	[x s.]
	Lenard Dykyns	...	...	iij d.	...	[iij d.]

* Englishman.

Taxed for goodes.	John Garetson, seruant to Wilson	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Peter Russe, blacksmith	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
	Roberte Petid, his seruaunte	...	...	iiiij d.	...	iiiij d.
	Peter Woode, powchemaker	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
	Godfrey Wise, shomaker	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
	John Freke, his seruaunt	...	...	iiiij d.	...	iiiij d.
	John Tylmanson, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Having twoo seruauntes	...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
	Symon Warendon, free denyson	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
	Arnolde Johnson	...	...	xl s.	...	iij s.
Having twoo seruauntes, straungers		...	...	vijj d.	...	vijj d.
John Antony, straunger		...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Hamlet of Popler, in the Parisshe of Stepney, in Middilsex.

Taxed for goodes.	William Churcheman [Englishman]	...	xx li.	...	x s.
	Anthony Williamson, seruaunte to the aboue written William Churchman, being a straunger; receiveth by the yere for his yerely rent	...	...	xl s.	...

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, MARY, VOL. XI., No. 70.

[Assessment of Venetian Merchants to the Subsidy, 1557.]

In Tower Ward.

Jacobe Ragosone was sest last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	C li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	iiijC li.
Marke Antone Errecsse (?) was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	C li.
Frances Marocha was sest last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	C li.
Bastyan Eryza was sest last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.
John Antone was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.
Staffen da Johan was sest at last sesing nothyngne, be cawsse hes [sic] is a power brocker, and at thys sesing is sest at	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.

In Byllensgate Ward.

Antony Donnat was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	iiijxx li.

In Langdon Ward.

Thomas and Bartelmew Fatherego was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	...	Cl li.

On the dorso : 1557. The Venetians for the payment of the Subsedy.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{193}$.

Assessment, 14th May, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted
5 Mary (1557).

THE HUNDRED OF OSULSTON.

The Tower of London.

Straungers.

Aloye	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxij s. iiiij d.
Paule Franke	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... x s.
His ij servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... xij d.
John Fawconstone	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... x s.
Henry Jonesone	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... x s.
His ij servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
John Adene	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ijj s. iiiij d.
Gertrude Loger, widowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ijj s. iiiij d.
Her servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
John Bellam	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Marye Ynglebart	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s. iiiij d.
Her servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Cicilie Adryan, widowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ijj s. iiiij d.
Her servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Dirik Hopphys	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ijj s. iiiij d.
His servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Johan Delonye	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
John Breakepott	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Henry Blacked	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Henry Browne	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
William Swere	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.

Seynt Katherynes.

Straungers.

John Piers, miller	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... x s.
Mathewhe Crowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Thomas Foster and John Verley, his ser-						
vantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
John Hoge	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... xij s. iiiij d.
Denys Sherwyn	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	... x s.
John Sallowe and John Inglyshe, his ser-						
vantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
Nicholas Veisye	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxij s. iiiij d.
Robert Fuce and Myghell Belhauch, his						
servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
Mighel Morgat, servant to John Lucas	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Frauncis Clerke	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Ever Close, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Arnold Clarke	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Harmond Castell and John Purse, his ser-						
vantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
Harmon Clarke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s. iiiij d.
John Squir, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
Denys Nuell	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
John Bonvallet and Peter Martyn, his ser-						
vantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.

Goodes, and
by the poll.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Gover	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Sherof Richardes, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Peter Harman	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvij s. viij d.
	Martyn Frollik and Aungell Leonard, his servantes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	Derik Emmer	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Harmond Hary, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Barnard Frederik, servant with Joice Breame	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
	John Dehorsse	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xij s. iij d.
	John Webley	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	His servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Mighell Hubert	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Lewys Packatt and Henry Malony, his servantes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	John Capoon	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Thomas Lambert, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Martyn Arnold	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Anthony Thomas and Peter Gonner, his servantes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	John Longe	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xij s. iij d.
	Peter Lambert	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Nicholas Pakey, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Peter Lamare	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	William Lamare, Gillam Langer, and Martyn Todd, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	xij d.
	Allen Flemynge	...	...	...	iij li.	...	xij s. iij d.
	Morgane Thorne and John Thorne, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.
	James Nokes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	John Jonson, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Xp'ofor Jonson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Garrat Vanreynall, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Vyncent Flemynge	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	John Canceller and James Geryn, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.
	Nicholas Anker	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	William Thomlyn, hys servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	Gilles Launcelot	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Harman Garatson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Arnold Taylor and Cornelis Gilles, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.
	John Jonson	...	...	...	[xx s.]	...	iij s. iij d.
	Garat Hone and Cornelis Williamson, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.
	Alexander, alias Saunder Harmon	...	...	...	iij li.	...	x s.
	Poll Rich	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iij s. iij d.
	Peter Devay	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Peter Jonson, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	John Cuttall	...	...	...	xx s	...	iij s. iij d.
	Mighell Hussey, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iij d.
	William Hitbert	...	...	...	xx s	...	iij s. iij d.
	Nicholas Garne and Anthony Delaye, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Arnold Newner	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Derik Put	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Peter Rene	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
	George Joneson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	William Joneson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Martyn Frog and Gover Frogge, his ser-					—	... viij d.
	vantes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Laurens Gills	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... x s.
	Hubbart Williamson	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... xiij s. viij d.
	Henry Went	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Roger Chesse	...	...	...	...	xij li.	... xl s.
	Barnard Williamson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxvij s. viij d.
	Leonard Smythe	...	...	...	...	ix li.	... xxx s.
	Gilbert Mathis	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Adrian Jacobson, his servant	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... x s.
	Peter Skut	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Swert Joneson, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Albert Jacobson	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
	Lambert Whelar and Richard Harmond,					—	... viij d.
	his servantes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Paule Mone	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Garrat Joneson, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Anthony Derik	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Adrian Meres, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
	Laurens Havercant	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
	John Johnson and Harmond, his servantes					—	... viij d.
	Garret Vancler	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Nicholas Yonge, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Paule Sence	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Peterson, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Tussell Vaisie	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... x s.
	Goise Vanbarke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	John Preston	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	Jasper Beile, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Hubert Sevion	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... xiij s. viij d.
	Henry Va[n]defield	...	...	...	...	iij li.	... xiij s. viij d.
	His servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	William Giles, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Henry Lyskyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
	John Awrian and John Thomas, his ser-					—	... viij d.
	vantes	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
	Androwe Renolls	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	John Albert, his servant	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	Cownd Allard	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
	Mathew Roafe	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Martyn Johnson, his servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iij s. iiiij d.
	Katheryn Albert	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Paule Jhonson	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	Richard Arnold	...	...	...	...	—	... iiiij d.
	Adam Gabusse, his servant	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	John Deamon	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... iiiij d.
	Markes Garratson, his servant	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... iiiij d.
	Job Bushe	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xlj s. viij d.
Lands, fees, etc.	Elizabeth Willougheby	...	...	...	...	x li.	... liij s. iiiij d.

Peter Panver	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Nue	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dynges	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harmon Bruer, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mene, William Pedler and William Walker, servantes with John Pickneth *	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Robert Fremyng, servant with William Canwey	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Suplaint. servant wyth Thomas Lightfoote	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Caueller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Demoe, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mucklowe, servant with Richard Wooddole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Giles Hollandes, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Williamson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Mounforthe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Fungert Jhonsom	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Fabykyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Walter	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Vanseller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Blank	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Too men lodged within John Fryndes house	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gossyn Clarke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Gregorye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adam Brye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
By the poll.	Peter Blays and John Jacobson, servantes with Robert Short *	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Miller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofe Rosamus	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Jonson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofe Jasper	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Glade, servant with Xp'ofe Bullen	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gillam Bushe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arthure Franke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Frogge	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harmon and Peter Spereman, with Marye Symmons	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Migel Jonson, lodged within Richard Swannes house	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cordyner	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Vanrossendale	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Laurens Williams	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Audrian Tise	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Vicars	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, servant with Peter Rouland	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hauns Cremer	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Foxe, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Otto, servant with Symon Guyckynson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garet Vanhose, servant with the said Symon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

By the poll.	Marke Polle, servant with John Crane	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Jacobson, servant with Humfrey Chatwyn	...	—	...	iiij d.
		...	—	...	iiij d.

East Smythefelde.

Straungers.

Landes, fees, &c.	Garrard Symons	...	...	ix li.	... xlviij s.
	Arnold	...	...	xiiij li.	... iiij li. xiiiij s. viij d.
	Silvester Perrye	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	John Jonson	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	Henry Harmonson	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	William Sebye	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Laurens Tillman	...	...	xx li.	... iiij li. vj s. viij d.
	Marcus Adams	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Walter Warner	...	...	xv li.	... l s.
	Cornelis Lamberdson	...	...	x li.	... xxxij s. iiiij d.
	William Warrens	...	...	xiiij li.	... xlrij s. iiiij d.
	Frederik Conradus	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	Cowne Fyngerman	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	James Ruttes	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Harman Cryne	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Martyn Jonson	...	...	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Walter Varlowe	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Peter Frederik	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	Henry Greene	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Jacob Mylner	...	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Poule Jonson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	John Cornelis	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
Goodes.	James Rowland	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Edward Wynyard	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	Garrard Arnold	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	Sent Vete	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	John Xp'emas	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Steven Pasheeman	...	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Harmen Dirikson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	John Anthonye	...	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Henry Derikson	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	John Rowland	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Peter van Swallowe	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
	James Jonson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Gilbert Jonson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Garrett Jonson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Leonard Nicholas	...	...	ix li.	... xxx s.
	Marcus Millean	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Vicars Bunte	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Hubbard Williamson	...	...	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Angell Anthonye	...	...	viij li.	... xxij s. inij d.
	John Joneson, cowper	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
	Lucas Williamson	...	...	ij li.	... x s.
	Godfrey Specheman	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
By the poll.	Anthonye Harvers, beinge in Siluester Perries house	...	...	—	... iiij d.
	Agnes van Docken, in Widowe Whightes house	...	...	—	... iiij d.

By the poll.	Peter and Katheryne, in John Jonsons house	—	...	vijij d.
	Giles the yonger, Charles, Marie, and Xp'ian, in Marie Williamson's house	—	...	xvj d.
	Leonard and Parnell, in Lucas Williamson's house	—	...	vijij d.
	Anthonye Growell	—	...	iiij d.
	Awsten Rogers	—	...	iiij d.
	John, servant to John Joneson	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry and Jacob, in Vicars Bунtes house	—	...	vijij d.
	James Clarke	—	...	iiij d.
	Fraunceis Leonard, Nicolls servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter, in John Piers house	—	...	iiij d.
	Anthonye Derik	—	...	iiij d.
	Harman and Garret, in Garret Jonsons house	—	...	vijij d.
	Mighell, servant to Walter Erbes	—	...	iiij d.
	Barthilmewe, Tillman, and Anthony, in Gilbert Jonsons house	—	...	xij d.
	Clays and Leonard, in James Jonsons house	—	...	vijij d.
	Richard and Clement, in Peter van Swallows house	—	...	vijij d.
	Mensier Holland, in John Rowlandes house	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Derixson	—	...	iiij d.
	John Anthony	—	...	iiij d.
	William Williamson	—	...	iiij d.
	Alice Boweman	—	...	iiij d.
	Katheryne, in Harmon Derixsons house	—	...	iiij d.
	Godfrey, in Steven Pashemans house	—	...	iiij d.
	John van Oken	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry and Hubard, in Godfrey Spechmans house	—	...	iiij d.
	Harman, in Peter Frederikes house	—	...	iiij d.
	John Amore	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Dam	—	...	iiij d.
	William Lutterle	—	...	iiij d.
	Giles Pepperquerne	—	...	iiij d.
	Steven van Hooke	—	...	iiij d.
	Oliuer Keleman	—	...	iiij d.
	John Reynold	—	...	iiij d.
	Marye and Agnes, in Harman Crynes house	—	...	vijij d.
	John Pallmer	—	...	iiij d.
	Symon, in Roger Bikes house	—	...	iiij d.
	Richard and Godfrey, in James Buttes house	—	...	vijij d.
	Nice, servant to Cowne Fyngerman	—	...	iiij d.
	Cornelis, Joice, and Henrik, in William Warrens house	—	...	xij d.
	John Peterson	—	...	iiij d.
	., servant [to] Peter Pulliard	—	...	iiij d.
	James and John, in Cornelis house	—	...	vijij d.
	Gilbert and Dirik, in Walter Warners house	—	...	vijij d.

	John and Gossyn, in Marcus Adams house	—	...	vijj d.
	Margaret, in Laurens Tilas [sic] house ...	—	...	ijij d.
	John Bartilmewe, in Henry Ottes house	—	...	ijij d.
	John and William, in William Sebies house ...	—	...	vijj d.
	Jasper and Marcus, in Martyn Jonsons house ...	—	...	vijj d.
	Steven and Peter, in Henry Harmons house ...	—	...	vijj d.
	Dirik Spurrier ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Agnes Wood ...	—	...	ijij d.
	John James ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Xp'ofe Joneson ...	—	...	ijij d.
	John A Croidon ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Jone, servant to James Rowland ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Katheryne, in Edward Wynardes house ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Garret Williamson ...	—	...	ijij d.
	Peter Kitchen ...	—	...	ijij d.
	William Wallys ...	—	...	ijij d.
	A Scottisheman, in James Crewes house ...	—	...	ijij d.
	William Skyrman, Arnold Catters, Peter van Bebe, Henrik Holtfelt, Arnold Powels, Dirik Joneson, John A Cleave, John Henrikson, John Marcus, Lambert Hunter, Garret Sholtmes servant[es] with Anthony Antny * ...	—	...	ijij s. vijj d.
	John Dicar, Peter van Hewse, Xp'ofe Howleman, servantes with — Duffeld† ...	—	...	xij d.
	Peter Hilliard, Androwe van Wier, Thomas Dewall, Henrik Empserd, Martyn Bras, Poule George, Simond Jonson, Leonard vp de Notrey, servantes with Willson‡ ...	—	...	ij s. vijj d.
	Franke Strynge, John Warner, William Peters, Hauns Xp'ofe, William Milner, servant[es] with — Wood § ...	—	...	ij s.
	John van Setiered, Peter Hynkson, John Crokelyon, Hughe Flabenge, Tewes Lebyngne, John de Busschewe, John de Hutter, Garret Bakar, servantes with — Tise || ...	—	...	[ij s. vijj d.]

Fulham and Hammersmythe.

Goodes.	Michaell Tumbrell, alien ...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijij d.
<i>Clarkenwell.</i>					
	Straungers.				
Goodes, and by the poll. {	Gyllowe Kerye ...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
	James Desyer and John Kennynge, his servantess ...	...	—	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† Richard Duffield, Englishman.

‡ Thomas Wilson, Englishman.

§ William Wood, Englishman.

|| "William Martyn, alias Tise," Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Michaell Decampe	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Bartrame	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Taylyander, servant with Daniell Snowe	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Michaell	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Garrat Gyllard	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Arnolde Love, servant with Robert Wright				—	...	iiij d.
	Thomas Garrat	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Gyllowe Cowesbraye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Hygheholbourne.**Greys Inne Lane.*

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deryke Heldon	...	...	...	v li.	..	xvj s. viij d.
	Tylman and Harman, his servantes	...			—	..	viij d.
	Gyles Weston	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Christofer Kynge	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	John Hallowe	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Godfrey Hanaple	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	John Newes	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Richard Frencheman	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	John Greyrey	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Peter Michell, servant to Bromley*	...			—	..	iiij d.

Seynt Gyles in the Field.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Miles	...	...	...	xij li.	..	xl s.
	Henry Rocheforth	...	...	...	xx s.	..	ijj s. iiij d.
	Evans Danes	...	...	...	xl s.	..	vj s. viij d.
	Henry Tompson	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	John Connynnggam	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Patryck Larkley	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Barnes Henrike, within Henry Miles	...			—	..	iiij d.
	John Skolkyet	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Francys Johnson	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Genken Knope	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Anne . mes	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.
	Henry Rocheforthe, Pawll Rochforth, sonnes of Henry R[ochfor]th	...	...	...	—	..	viij d.
	Telman (?) Knoppe	...	...	...	—	..	[iiij d.]
	John Cheses, schole maister	...	...	...	—	..	iiij d.

Hampsted.

Goodes.	Francys Close, stranger	—	..	iiij d.
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	----	---------

Islyngton.

Strangers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Gonn Beraxe	...	...	...	xx s.	..	ijj s. iiiij d.
	Arnold Johnson and James Pollytt, his servantes	...	...	...	—	..	vij d.

* "John Bromley," of *Hygheholbourne*, Englishman.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Straungers.

Landes. Goodes, and by the poll.	Ambros Crawley	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Constans Bennett	...	...	...	xv li.	...	1 s.
	Godfrey Johnson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Garre[t] . . vike, hys servant	...	...	—	—	...	iiij d.
	James Paynter	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Gyllam Stiggarney	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Tossen Graeler, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	iiij d.
	<u>Henry Pannell</u>	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
	John Mose	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Bastyan Ilid	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Deshaner	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Jenynges Younge	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.

THE PARISHE OF STEBUNHEATH.

Mile Ende.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Adrian Armett	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Lewys Vanderbake and Anthony Holland his servantes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	William Walkar	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	John Walkar, Cornelis Walker, and Xp'ian Walker, his servantes	...	...	—	—	...	xij d.
	Peter Cowbott	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Ratclif.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll. By the poll.	Anthony Derus	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Rouland Annott	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	Jacobe Vantard	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Felme	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Petar de Turke	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	Jois Smyth	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Barnard Joneson	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	John Vandrone	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	George Lumbart	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'of'er Jones	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Popelar.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Edward Mattynson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Rowse	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Oliuer de Bates	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	Hauns van Vndened	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Crispyn van Vndened	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Haunce Take	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Hauns Nollett	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	John Fandale	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
	William Geruese, his servant	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Godfrey Porteman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	John Harber, in Garters house	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xijj s. iiij d.

Lymehouse.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Awdrian Quickelberghe	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxijj s. [ijj d.]
	Lewys Quickelberghe	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Mighell Quickelberghe	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	George Quickelberghe	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Charles Quickelberghe	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Haunse Adame	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Frauncis Gosselinge	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	[x s.]
	Laurence Davye	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[ijj s. iiij d.]
	James Hynde	...	...	...	—	...	[ijj d.]
	William Nale	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

By the poll.	Robert Fyssher	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Nicholas Laurens	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	James Westrom	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Bromley.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Godfrey Wearie	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	John Founkes	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Lewis Colm[an]	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	John Joneson	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

[Here three names are lost, the amounts only being legible, *viz.*, “ijj d.” from each one.]

[Hack]eney.

Straungers.

Goodes.	M ^r Swego	...	...	...	C li.	xvj	[li xijj s. ijj d.]
	George Hussey	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[ijj s. ijj d.]

*Stratford at Bowe.**Olde Fourde.*

Straungers.

Landes. Goodes, and by the poll.	George Terlynge, gent	...	...	...	xx li.	...	v li. vj s. viij d.
	Nicholas Marte	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
	John Mazury	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	William Fryzell and William Hume, ser- vantes with William Gowye *	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	John Vandeylyn and John Jonson, ser- vantes with William Norton	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	Cornelis Henrik, servant with Pascall	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Pate Bakster, servant with Methringham†	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Garrett Arnold, servant with Marten	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Harmon, Henrik, and Frederik, servantes with George Tarlyngē	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

† Richard Methringham, Englishman.

*Whitechappell.**Straungers.*

Goodes, and by the poll.	Lucas Jonson	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Rombald Harrison	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	John Symondes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
	John Harrison, alias Calf	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
	Peter Wood	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
	Balthasar Clynkard	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	John Parflett	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
	Peter Harvie	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
	Johan Bikes, widowe	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. ijj d.
	Garret Mens, servant with Henry Clarke *				—	...	ijj d.
	Frauncis Misco, servant to Robotam †	...			—	...	ijj d.
	Halbard Jonson	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Garret Beven	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Thomas Thompson	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Paule Weppe and Henry Maskall, servantes with Jone Bikes	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
	James Harvie, servant with Peter Harvie	...			—	...	ijj d.
	Garret Harryson, servant with Calf	...			—	...	ijj d.
	Jois Arnold, Arnold Jonson, John William- son, Wilkyn Willnot, Mathewe William- son, Henry Yors, Peter Jonson, Peter Wenson, and John Hawkyn, servantes [to] Arnold Lotheberie *	...			—	...	[ijj s.]
	Harman Balthasar and John Mose, ser- vantes with Balthasar Clynkard	...			—	...	vijj d.

*The Parische of Seynt Leonarde, Hoxton.**Straungers.*

By the poll.	Mathewe Crosse	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
	Xp'ian Bailie, the wief of Roger Bailie, and her mai[d]	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
[The following headings occur here: <i>Shordiche, Fynnesbury & Wenlockes Barne</i> , and <i>Whit Crosse St[re]te</i> . Seven "Strangers" are named in <i>Shordiche</i> , but none in the other places.]							

*Goldinge Lane.**Straungers.*

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deane (?) Russells and his ijj sonnes	...		—	...	...	xl s.
	Mighell	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	... rne Doroth	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	Tosant, and his son and his daughter	...		—	...	...	xij d.
	Filuk Margeretfine	...	...	—	...	vj s.	vijj d.
	Johan Graue	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	Henry Gonson, servant	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	Gause Lordemore, servant to John [sic] Russell	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	John Tyse	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.
	Cornelius Mathewe, dwellinge in Rapers Alley	...	...	—	...	...	ijj d.

* Englishman.

† Raf Robotam, Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	{	George Savoy, in Angell Alley	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Nicholas Nocker	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
		John Nocker	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Nicholas Nocker, juner	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Conuent Nocker	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Katheryne Nocker	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
<i>Norton Folgate.</i>								
Straungers.								
ancien 7. in church?	{	Cornelis of the Place	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
		John Barbar	...	...	xx s.	ij s. iiiij d.	
		Peter Foytz	...	...	iiij li.	x s.	
		Anthony Capell	...	...	v li.	xvj s. viij d.	
		Cornelius his ij sonnes, ij men servantes, and a maide servant	...	...	—	...	ij s.
		The sonne of John Barber	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Twoo servantes with Peter Foitz	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
		One sonne, ij doughters, and one servant of Anthonye Capells	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
		John Morren, and his sonne, and his maide	...	...	—	...	xij d.
		Gellenek, and his sonne, and ij women ser- vantes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
		Gilbert Wolf	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		John Molena, and his doughter, and a maide servant	...	...	—	...	xij d.
		Frauncis Fayrias, and his doughter	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
		Peter Peters, and his servant	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
		Thomas Tanner, and his servant	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
		Bastian Groker	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Levin Corcheor	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Gillam Marshe, and his ij sonnes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
By the poll.	{	Denys Gesbord, and his sister, and his ser- vant	...	...	—	...	xij d.
		John Cortier, and his servant, and his maide	...	...	—	...	xij d.
		The sonne of Robert Manerynge, and his five servantes	...	...	—	...	ij s.
		Peter Sommers	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Barnard Newster, and his servant	...	...	—	...	vijij d.
		William Estridge	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Emme Braninge	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Godfrey Sommers, servant	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Leonard Lambeth, servant to Richard Charles	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, 1559.

Indenture, 1 July, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559).

BURGUS DE SOWTHWARKE.

Saint Olaves Parische.

Straungers.

John Harrysone, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxij s. iiij d.
John Johnsone, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.

Eve Kinges, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Bartilmewe Leonarde, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	l s.
Hemae Magnum in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Peter Alberte, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Denys, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John Attrame, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Katherine Sussars, William Sussars, John Sussars,							
Katherine Sussars, Marie Hattrame, Frauncis Sussars, Bogrene Sussars, William Hattrame, John Hattrame, Jeninge Lowe, John Lowe, and John Grene, and John Sussars, his childeerne and servauntes ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Vxor Gylles, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John van Dreye, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Henrike Habyte, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Monnes, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Catherine Salbyan, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Johane, Gylles, Esthar, and Peter, her childeerne ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Nicholas Johnsone, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Peter Bowemere, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Davie Conningeham, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
George Conninghamhe, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Henne Waies, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	vj li. vj s. viij d.
Harrie and Leonarde, his servauntes ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Martyne, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxvij s. iiiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Henrie Michell, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Maxwell, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Vxor Mottus, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John Bowemer, hir servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Frauncis Dericke, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Carpenter, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Peter Williamson, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
John a Geledare, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Anthonye, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Matthewhe Harman, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Hans and Polle, his servauntes ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Alberte van Heyes, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvij s. iiiij d.
Garret Harman, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Gysberte, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Symonde Bonde ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Henrie Fayreforde, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
John Brinke, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Peter, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Nicholas de Lyon, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Widdowe Wyn, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Barbara, her servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John van Hoffe, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Lamberte Neve, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Jacobbe Maxloye and Jacobbe Glendare, his servauntes ...					—	...	vij d.
John De Gassar, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Hubbarde Lulle, his servaunte ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gilberte Arnoldson, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.

Henrie van Santon, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
James Johnson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Arnolde Johnson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
James Harrys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Dericke Wymane, his polle money	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Romboled Sasse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Anny, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Edward Harrysone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Rowland Michell, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Garrett Symondes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Henrie Bowe and Hans Williamsone, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Ayngell, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Disseanger, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Anthonye Lamberdson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Leonarde, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Nicholas Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Michell, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Garrett Ever, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Peter Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxijj s. iiiij d.
Henrie Hewes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Olyver Waters, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Androwe Mvlybecke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxijj s. iiiij d.
Tysse, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
James Crosse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Hans Fosse, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
William Vanderlippe, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Harmane and Hans, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Arnolde Gyllys, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
William and John, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Dericke Cure, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijjj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Garret, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Germond Olyver, his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Wanners wye, her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Henrie Collener, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Vaunder Williamsone and Peter Vowsse, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Mathewe Raper, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
William Brothe, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Barne Tylleman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Garet van Hensseberie and Anne, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Garret Johnson, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Anthonye Maddie, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Abraham, Marie, and Sarae, his childeorne	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
William, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Gregorie Baker, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Anthonye, in fee	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxxvij s. iiiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Matthewe Vtsevar, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijjj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Thomas Ricerson, alias Wilsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
John Delance, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Henrie Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijjj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij s.
John Bowemet, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Lambert, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Markeleye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	x s.
Henrie Stryke, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

John Garretsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
Harman Cure, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John, his servante	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
John Johnsonse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xxijj s. iiiij d.
John Thome, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Dericke and John, his servautes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
John Offes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
Peter and Andrewe, his servautes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
William James, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	... xxx s.
Ellyn, his servante	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Lamberd Harrysone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Tysse van Collene, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Dericke Johnsonse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxijj s. iiiij d.
John Palmer, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Godfreye Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Bevers wyef, her polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Walter Tallemane, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	... xvij s. viij d.
Henrie Stryke, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Olyver Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
Tysse Kysse, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Garret Laurens, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Joyce Anthonie, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
John Marten, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Garret Maye, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Peter Bowemere, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Hollinder, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
James Garret, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
James his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Garet Johnsonse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
Gabriell le Chevine, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Onor Senestall Frauncoes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... x s.
Quintine, Abraham, and Mighell, his childehore ; Martine Delane and Bisthall, his servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... xx d.
Dericke Warde, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... x s.
Jacobe Bestian, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Phillip Denalle, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
John Rowlyff, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxijj s. iiiij d.
Henrie Permarente, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxijj s. iiiij d.
John Gye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	... xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Andrewe Denalle and Abraham Lechevine, his ser- vantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
John Derricke, alias Rutte, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Cone Martine and Lucas Williamsonse, his servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
Rutte Langar, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	... iiij li. vj s. viij d.
John Delone, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Frauncis Sorgene, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiiij d.
Cardene Hoggens, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Andrewe Matthewe, his servaunte...	...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Martine Gamelene in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxijj s. iiiij d.
Henrie and Harman, his servantes	...	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
William Aston, in gooddes ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
Frauncis Cowe, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiij s. iiiij d.
Olyver Boileman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiiij s. iiiij d.
Peter Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiiij d.

John Clerke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xiij s. iiiij d.
Lamberde Harman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
John Brinkeleye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Jobe Cornelys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Martine Dawsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xxijj li.	...	ijj li. xvjs. viijd.
John Wilsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Peter van Durane, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	v li.
Roger Hooke, John van Okyne, Arnolde Gelysone, Peter Francone, Warner Hominge, and Tysse Romyne, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Glode Poynter, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret van Hulsone and Everet, seruauntes with M ^r Wilstone	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vxor Cram, polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Everit Vynard, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Derycke Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. viij d.
Garret Edwardes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Fet Bolte and James, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
James a Barke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Franke, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Wellar, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xvijj li.	...	ijj li.
John de Cane, his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gylbarde Cornelys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Peter, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Brynkeleye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Harmane van Collene, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Gylls Flower, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	l s.
Frederycke Collemane, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xix li.	...	ijj li. vjs. viij d.
Albarte Mynars and Leonard Frenche, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Cornelys Harrysone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
John Crynson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Johane, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Yonge, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxijj s. iiiij d.
Lamberte Petersone, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Melchar Boungar, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Huggyns, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xlvj s. viij d.
Henrie Deke, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Emme Porteman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
Peter Coke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxxijj s. iiiij d.
John Markes, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Laurence Cornelys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Domye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Domynycke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Henrie Leke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	CCC li.	...	l li.
Henrie Johnsone, Vas Deryckesone, Peter, and Peter, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.
James Garret, his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Keyffar, his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lane, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Joyes De Mossekowe, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lossebecke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Peter van Heusseborowe, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.

Henrie Borgame, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Godfreye Dongrell, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnold Bassedowne, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jesper Barnes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Garret Harrys, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Frauncis, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	iijli vj s. viij d.
Harmane Derriksone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	x s.
John Bylle, alias Fatte, in fee	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
John Hubbard, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Water, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Coneye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Dyamonde Taffa, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Arnolde Tynkes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	lijj s. iiiij d.
William Harrys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Sage, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiiij d.
John Loneforthe and Patram Tylone, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harmane Conygrave, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiijd.
Garrate Henrick, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Conigrave, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.
Krene, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Androwe Johnsone, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Denys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Harmane Flowre, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Adryane Fraunce, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Gylls, his polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Leonarde, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Vincent Nayle, his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Gottone, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jaspar Clerke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
George Pottar, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Baltazar Hattrame, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Bartilmewe Johnsone, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vxor Clesse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Jobe Williamsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
James Tysse, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dericke Hattrame, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Harmane Collemane, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Saunder Williams and Peter Paste, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

*Sainte Saviours Parishes.**Straingers.*

Edward Eversone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Johnson and Peter Johnson, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Smythe, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiiij d.
Edwarde Tybinson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
James Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiiij d.
Cornelys Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Joyes Adryan and Harmon Cornelys, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Matthewe Cornebake, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Danyell Thomas, and William Emerythe, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Hooke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
William Pryntehowte, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.

Godfreye Reynoldes, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Anthonye Moulkepar, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Hans Eywooddes, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Pascall Esperone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Tyball, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lybarde Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
John Rodberde and John Williams, his servauntes	...	—	—	—	...	viij d.
Roberte Johnsone, servante with Wyddowe Lyllye	...	—	—	—	...	ijj d.
Walter Williams, in gooddes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
John Barnes, his servaunte...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Androwe Johnsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Margaret Clapper, widdowe in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Gonport, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	ijj li. vjs. viij d.
Arnet Bovste and Peter, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

The Lybertie of the Clynke.

Straingers.

John Gasken, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Audryan Mvson, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Colyke, his wyf and his ij servauntes	...	...	—	—	...	xvj d.
Joane Slye	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

The Libertie of Parisse Garden.

John Harrisone, a strainger, in gooddes	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	----------------

The Parisse of the Hospitall.

Straingers.

Josephe Ellestocke, in gooddes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
Garret Clove, his servaunte	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
Benet Blunte, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Garret Cleve, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Leonarde de Tartar, in gooddes	...	...	...	ijjj li.	...	xijj s. iiiij d.
John Longe, his man	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
John Fassall, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Jente, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Pever, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Xp'ofe Rye, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Tyes Hatteman, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Grene, Jentes man	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
John Bone (?), Hattemans servaunte	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
Harman Williams, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.	
Waryner, his servaunte	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
Gyllam Moberde, in gooddes	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Tartus Lordenwas, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Seven childerne, straingers	...	...	—	—	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiiij d.
Powle Nicholsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
✓ Peter Nicholsone, in fee	...	...	...	xvijj li.	...	ijj li. xvij s.
Goddeclef Harmonson, in gooddes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s.
John Lamberde, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
William Cure, in gooddes	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Haris Kydning, Cures man	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
James Fosse, Lamberdes man	...	...	—	—	...	ijj d.
Garret Cornelys, in gooddes	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	x s,

Arnolde Johnsones servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Bolbanye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
ijj childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
James Bontans, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Richard Dorteman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Justes Jerom, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
John Dobste, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
ijj childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Stratforde, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Mother Hornebye	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Katherine Harrysone	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mother Bele	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Petersone	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Martyne Howes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Frederieke King	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Roberte Lambert	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Verborie	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
ijj childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Vanawkyng	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
One childe, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John de Angelotte	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
ijj childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jane Pynsen	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Henrie Lambert and Phillip Lambert, servauntes to John Detartar	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Sainte Georges Parish.

Straingers.

Symond Sybellsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij s. viij d.
Symond Perse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij s. viij d.
Garret Johnsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij s. viij d.
Leonarde Johnsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ijj s. iiij d.
Duckettes widdowe, for polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Davie Macullen	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John dé Pounde	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Mighell White	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Beteller	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Adrian Johnsones	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{200}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 2 Eliz. (1560), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559), that the following person had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Lyn mestrete*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Bartham Colley, straunger, at v li.

* * * For other names occurring in 1559 and 1560, see pp. 210, 211.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁵₂₀₂.

Writ of Privy Seal, 3 June, 2 Eliz. (1560). Exemption from payment of Antwerp merchants from the Subsidy granted 23 January, 1 Eliz. (1559). Slightly mutilated.

ELIZABETH, by the grace of God Quene of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendor of the Faythe, &c. To the Treasurer and Barons of oure Exchequier, and to all and singuler our Audy[tors], officers, and mynisters of the same our Exchequier, and to every of them, gretinge. Whereas diuerse persons, Aliens borne, dwellinge at Antewerpe and other places in the parties of [beyond] the Seas, and resortinge to our Citie of London wiþe their wares and merchandizes, somme of them being Merchauntes themselves, and some of them factors [for] Merchauntes straungers, be severally [assessed] and taxed amonges other thinhabitantes of our said Citie of London, as inhabitantes of the same Citie, to pay vnto vs to and for the firste and seconde paymentes of the Subsidie g[ranted] vnto vs by the te[m]poralitie in the Parliament begon and holden Westminster, the xxijth day of January in the first yere of our Reigne, and there proroged till the xxv day of the sam[e month], then and there holden, kepte, and continued vnto the dissolucion of the same, beinge theight day of Maye than nexte followinge, diuerse and seuerall sommes of money follow[ing for] goodes, catalls, and other causes, supposed to be contributorye to the said seuerall paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid, whose names and severall sommes [of money upon?] them to either of the said paymentes in forme aforesaid taxed and assesed particularly hereafter ensuithe, that is to say: Peter Serys—to and for the first pay[ment] . . . , and to and for the seconde payment, x s. Wynoll Torll—xxxij s. iiiij d., to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment by the name of Winold Tyrlow . . . [Bastian] Dankarde—ijj li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment. Lambert de Wolff—xxxij s. iiiij d. to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment, xx s. Giles de Howsher—xxxij s. [iiiij d. to and] for the firste payment, and [to] and for the seconde payment, xx s. Gyles Vantbounentyck—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and x s. to and for the seconde payment. Gysbrig[ht Dormall], lyinge in the stone howsse—ijj li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and xi s. to and for the seconde payment. Hans Vanheck, to and for the first payment—xvj s. viij d. and to [and for] the seconde payment—s. All whiche seuerall persons be severally assesed as aforesaid within the Warde of Billingesgate in our said Citie. And Cornelys Van, otherwise called [Van] Ende, factor for Lewes Fraringe—xvj s. viij d. to and for the firste payment, and xx s. to and for the seconde payment, also assesed within the Warde of Bisshoppesgate within the said Citie. Arnold de Wolff, servant to M^r Xp'ian, and factor vnto his father—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment; Xp'ofe Vanghener—l s. to and for the first payment; taxed and assesed in Langborne Warde in the same Citie. And Francis Wynter, in Peter de Rows howsse—viij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and C s. to and for the seconde payment, taxed and assesed within the Towre Warde in the said Citie: As by the seuerall certificates thereof by our Comyssioners for the assesinge of the said two severall paymentes within the said Citie assigned and appointed into our said Courte of Thexchequier certefied, and there remayninge of recorde, more playnely apperithe. All whiche seuerall sommes vpon them taxed as aforesaid amountethe in the hole to the some of xxxix li. iij s. iiiij d. Wee let yow witte that forasmuche as [of] the persons above named some be factors for other merchauntes, comenant and dwellinge at Antewerpe aforesaid in the parties of beyond the Seas, and some other Merchauntes straungers repayringe vnto this oure Realme of England only for the traffique of marchandizes, and not in our said Realme of England contynually abydinge and remayninge, as we be credibly enformed; we have, therefore, and for diuerse other causes and consideracions vs specially movinge, of oure grace especiall and mere mocion, geven and graunted, and by these presentes do geve and graunte vnto the said Peter Serys, Wynoll Torll, Bastian Dankerde, Lambert de Wolf, Giles de Hwssher, Gyles Vantbounentyck, Gysbright Dormall, Hans Vanhecke, Cornelys Van, otherwise called Cornelys van End, Arnold de Wolff, Xp'ofe Vanghener, and Frauncis Wynter, and to every of them, the said hole and entier sommes vpon them and every of them to the sayd first and seconde paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid,

and in forme abouesaide, taxed and assesed, and every parte and parcel thereof, to be taken severally and to be receyved by them and every of them by his owne handes of our gyfte, without preste or other charge to be sett vpon them or any of them for the same or any parte thereof. Wherefore we woll and commaunde yow our said Treasurer and Barons and other our officers and mynisters in our said Courte of the Exchequier to whom it shall apperteigne, that ye and every of yow from tyme to tyme, in thacompt or accomptes which the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsedye aforesaid or either of them within our said Citie of London be in yeldinge, or hereafter shall yeld and make before yow or any of yow, or that is or may be charged vpon the said Straungers, or any of them, by reason of any accompte or accomptes before yow, or any of yow already made and yeldeid of and for the paymentes aforesaid, or either of them, by *vnde super*, or other wise, and by vs to them gevin and graunted in forme aforesaid, ye do vtterly, fully, and clerely acquyte and discharge against vs, our heires and successors for euer as well the persons Aliens aboue named, and every of them, and the factors, attorneys, executors, and admynistrators of them and every of them, as also the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsedye aforesaid, and either of them, within our said Citie of London, and every of them, charged or chargeable vpon their jointe or severall accompte or accomptes before yow made or to be made of the paymentes aforesayd, of all and singular the said severall somes of money and every parte and parcel thereof vpon the said persons Aliens and every of them taxed and assesed, and in forme aforesaid to them severally gevin and graunted. And that ye do make or cause to be made vnto the said Collector or Collectors and every of them plaine allowance and deduction of all and every of the said sommes of money by vs in maner and forme aforesaid gevin and graunted and of every parte and parcel thereof, without any other or further wa[r]rant to be sued or had in that behalfe. And that ye surcease for ever of all and almaner of processes, execucions, sutes, quarrells, and demaundes made or to be made for vs and in our [name] agaistne the said persons Aliens or the said factors, servantes, or attorneys, or against the said Collector or Collectors, or any of them, or theireis, executors, or admynistrators of them or any of them the premyses concerning. And all other thinges and thinges ye and every of yow doe and suffer or cause to be don from tyme to tyme that may be for the clere, sure and perfecte discharge of the said persons Aliens and every of them, their factors, attorneys, and Collectors abouesaide of and in the premyses and every parte and parcel thereof accordinge to the true meanyng of this our graunte. That expresse mencion of the names of the said collectors and every or any of them, or of thachte of the graunte of the said Subsydie or any other acte, statute, or ordenaunce heretofore made, or any vse, custome, or auncient order or course of our said Exchequier, or any other ambiguitie, doute, question, matier, or cause whatsoeuer yow or any of yow to the contrary hereof by any meanes, or for any cause movinge, notwithstandinge. And theis our letters shalbe your sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalfe. Yeven vnder our Prevy Seale, at our Manor of Grenewiche, the third day of June, the seconde yere of our Reigne.

Endorsed : Irrotulatur in Memorandis Scaccarij de Anno secundo Regine Elizabethe, videlicet, inter Brevia directa Baronibus de Termino Sancte Trinitatis, R^o —.
Ex parte Rememoratoris Regine.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

BOOK 1, No. 3.

A small book of narrow leaves, in vellum covers (a portion of an old commentary?). It has no title or date. [1559-61.]

[A.]

Anthonius Ashe.
Andries Bitter, kock.
Anna Vtenhouia.
Anna Odenards.

Aledt Brands.
Adriana Doulcet.
Alet Lambertz.
Anna Passche, vxor Thomas Passche.

Agata Saal.
 Andries Jansen, mannemaker.
 Adriana Jansons.
 Adriaen Gyselinck.
 Adrianus Dorenum.
 Anna Pietersson.
 Adriana Drake.
 Anthonis van Houe.
 Adriaen Hendricks, cleermaker.

Barb . . . Schore.*
 Balten Kermans.
 Beelke Sentens.
 Bartholomeus Pieterssen.
 Bartholomeus Hermans.

Catelyne Sw . . . *
 [Cornelis Bremen.]†
 Catelyne Martens.
 Calleken Jansens.
 Crispyn van Anwonaken (?).
 Catelyn van Boesdonck.

Donaas de Moor.
 Dierick Janson.

Elizabeth Coelenar (?).*
 Emmeke Asse.
 Elyzabeth Warneck.
 Elyzabeth Willems, vxor.
 Engel Kempen.
 Elyzabeth Huysmans.

Frederick Conraert.
 Francoys Honich.

. . . us . . . gius.†
 Geraert Nabuer.
 Geraerd van Bedeborch.
 Gouaert van Kleue.
 Goris Pfeyen.
 Geraerdt Berns.
 Gisbertus Joannes.
 Gillis Dregge.
 Gabriel Berts.
 Geraert Jansson, slotmaker.

Anna Hermans.
 Agnes Pickmans.
 Agnes Conraert.
 Anna Elinck.
 Anneken Pieterssen.
 Agata van Hiele.
 Anna Moelen, vxor Wilhelmj.
 Adriaentge Bulen, vxor Petri.
 Anthonis de Smet.

[B.]

Bartholomeus van Bossuyt.
 Barbel van den Nieuwen Houe.
 Bartholomeus Moenen.
 Bartholomeus Verbercht.
 Bartholomeus Huysman.

[C.]

Cornelis Plassste.
 Christyne Heysch.
 Christyne van Oudtvuer.
 Cathlyn Princel, vxor Gregorij.
 [Cornelis vander Plaetzen.]†
 Celiken Hermans, vxor Peeters.

D.

Daniel Coppenzans.

[E.]

Elsken Albrechts.
 Els' Fredericks.
 Elizabeth Plasse.
 Elsken Janssons, vxor Gerards.
 Elsken Thoesen, weduwe Jocob de Steensnyder.
 Eduwardt de Berge.

F.

Francoys Martens.
 Franciscus Marquinus.

G.

Gielis van Hiele.
 Gilleine Huysman.
 Gouaert van Gelder.
 Gregorius Princel.
 Gretken Kinninx.
 Geraert Artis.
 Goeswyn Meugen, schoemaker.
 Gerarde Jansson, messmaker.
 Genofeuve Visschers.
 Goeswyn Opheiden (?) van Venlo.

* Blotted.

† Struck out.

‡ Blotted; qu. Gottfridus Wingius. See 1567.

H.

Helena Elsbet, weduwe.
 Hendrick Nabuer.
 Hubrecht Elinck.
 Hans Fredrick.
 Herman Ruter.
 Herman Kecht.
 Hauwel Petmoor.
 Hans Dorleff.
 Hans Tack.

Hendrick Kinnincks.
 Hendrick van [den] Houe.
 Herman van Goch.
 Heylken Sullot.
 Henrick Küle.
 Hermine Brugmans, vxor Petri.
 Hercules Nosett, kleermaker.
 Henrick Holstbutgen.

[J.]

Joannes Vtenhouius.
 Jacobus Saal.
 Jan de Graue.
 Joris Willemsen.
 Jan Alberts.
 Jan Lamoot.
 Joachim Grünekeste.*
 Jan Loues.
 Jan Mattheus.
 Jan Jacobsen van Dort.
 Jöringte Stilte.
 Jan Euerts.
 Jan de Pruet.
 Jacob [van+] Blanckensteyn.
 Jan Thoer.
 Jacob van Dichteren.
 Jacob van Aken.
 Jan Sullot.
 Jan Beelen.
 Jan Godschalck.

Jan Cuytman.
 Jois de Ramme.
 Jacob Cuytman.
 Johan Artson.
 Jacob Hendrickson.
 Jan Beelen.
 Joosyne vander Linden.
 Jan Drake.
 Jacob Pieckmans.
 Jacob Caert.
 Jois Vermoelen.
 Jan Willems.
 Jan van Embden.
 Judith Honich.
 Janneke Rouke.
 Janneke Dregge.
 Jan Visscher.
 Jan de Vriendt.
 Jacomyntge Vriendts, vxor Jo[ann]jis.

L.

Loys Thiery.
 Lambrecht Ardtsen, custos.
 Luynke van den Valcke.
 Lynken Mertens.
 Loyske Prophietts.
 Lambert Pieterse.
 Lauwereys Christiaen.

Leuine van Aken.
 Lysken Joannes, vxor Gisberti.
 Lysken de Mets.
 Lambert van Jenninghen.
 Liuina Marquinas.
 Liuina van Aken.

M.

Margarita Lamoot.
 Matheus Boen.
 Margareta Ingelramis.
 Mayke Garbes.
 Margriete Beemen.
 Mayken Willems.
 Margareta Tyeri.
 Matheus Stilte.
 Margriet van Seborsch.
 Michiel Peerssen.
 Marten Dalen.

Margriete Nabuers.
 Marandt Thomas.
 Michiel Matheus.
 Melsson van Asse.
 Matheus van Oudt viuer.
 Maiken Thomas.
 Mayke vander Elst.
 Mayke Ardt.
 Margriet Zeelen.
 Mayken Diepenracks.
 Mayken Cuytmans.

* First written "Joannes van de Horns".

† Struck out.

Magdalena van den Houe.
 Mayke Verbeke.
 Mayke Geerdt.
 Mayke de Meester, weduwe Dionisiij.
 Mayke Smits.
 Mayken Geraerd.
 Mayke Maes.
 Martyne Huysmans.
 Margriete Huysmans.
 Mayke Pottes.
 Mayke de Jonge.

Naenken Berts.
 Neelke Beele.
 Neelke Blocks, weduwe.
 Naenke Thyssens.

Omarine Doens, by d[er] wed[uw]e Elsbet.
 Oliuier Schumaker.

Passchier van der Moote, et vxor.
 Peeter vander Elst.
 Peeter Brugman.
 Pauwels de Berdt.
 Pieryne Diericksen.
 Perone Squids.
 Pieryne van Doren.
 Pieter Geraert.

Reynier Verwayen.

Sebastiaen van Meenen.
 Stephen Vuystaert.
 Susanna Poel.

Tanneke Baroen, weduwe.
 Tanneke Poncel.
 Tanneke Simons.
 Tanneke Rogiers.
 Thoenis Smet, vxor Henrici.
 Tanneke van Asche.

Willem de Haan.
 Willem Gillis.
 Willem Rouke.
 Willem van Busdonck.
 Willem Welter.
 Willem ter Poorten.

Margrite de Ramme.
 Maria, dochter Frederick Conradts.
 [Maria van der Elst.]^{*}
 Mayke Gyselincks.
 Mayke Trion.
 Maria Pietersen.
 Mayke Huekens, vxor Sebastianj.
 Moses Fockynck.
 Mayke de Nolein.
 Mayke Engelrams.

N.

Nelleke, vxor Jan Euerts.
 Nelle Christiaen.
 Naenke de Bert, Pauli vxor.
 Neelenk Ardtson.

O.

Oyeken Holstbutgen, vxor Henriej.

P.

Pieter de Koninek.
 Peeter Trion.
 Pieryne Boenen, vxor Mathei.
 Pieryne Verbergh.
 Pauwelyne Wellens.
 Pieter de Moll.
 Pieter Hermans.
 Pieter Lamoot.

R.

Renier Theyssen.

S.

Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
 Segeryne Gysberts.
 Sebrecht vander Houe.

T.

Tanneke Bedeborch.
 Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
 Tanneke Ackermans, vxor Jeremiæ.
 Thomas Sun, Brugen[sis].
 Tanneke vander Straten.

W.

Willem van Emmerick.
 Willem Peetersen.
 Wouter Diepenraks.
 Willem Wellens.
 Willem Moelen.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 17, NO. 33.

22 June, 1561.

Dominæ eorum qui se adiecerunt Ecclesiæ Germanicæ, quæ est Londini.

A.

Anthonius Asse, municeps Regni, sericarius, liberos habet 6, querunt tres sunt Angli.

Anthonius Maddau, municeps, textor, proles habet 5, quarum duæ hic natae.

Anthonius Elspet, municeps, aurifaber, proles habet 4 hic natas.

Anthonius van Reux, textor, inseriens cuipiam Anglo, prolem habet 1.

Anthonius Schersliper, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.

Anthonius Sadeler, municeps.

Andreas de Swarte, sine liberis, operatur in Turri in opere Reginæ.

Andreas Janson.

Andreas Blaue, sericarius, sine liberis.

Adrianus vanden Doorne, olim consul in Breda Brabantin [sic], sine liberis.

Adrianus Cornelisson, sericarius.

Adrianus Obri, calcarius, prolem habet vnam.

Adrianus Sarauius, iuuenis, studiosus.

Albertus van Huyssen, famulatur cuidam Anglo.

Adam Kuldermaker, municeps.

Ambrosius Scherslyper proles habet duas.

Alardus Kyrke, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Abraham de Moor, nodifex, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natae.

Andreas de Beyser, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

B.

Bartholomeus de Witte, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Burcherus Janson, sportarius, inseruit cuipiam Anglo.

Bernhardus Joosens, iuuenis.

C.

Cornelius Steuins vitrearius, inseriens Anglo, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Cornelius Varbergh, corearius, proles habet 3, quarum * hic nata.

Cornelius Gouaerts.

Cornelius Lancemaker.

Cornelius Heyndrix, nauta, sine liberis.

Cornelius Goorts.

Carolus Reux.

Carolus Fermín, pistor, vxorem et liberos habet in Flandria.

Carolus Hermans, textor, sine liberis.

Cornelius Hendricks, ludimagister, prolem habet vnam.

Christianus Lamoot, agricola, prolem habet vnam.

Christianus Janson, pileorum confector, sine liberis.

Christianus de Vriend, iuuenis, operatur in Turri Londinensi.

Cæsar Anthonij.

Carolus vanden Ende, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.

Cornelius Plas, confector bombardularum [sic].

Cornelius de Keyser, tinctor, inseruiens Anglo cuidam, proles habet 3.

Claudius Dottigun, ludimagister, proles habet 5.

* "Vna" omitted?

D.

Dionisius de Haze, coctor ceruisiarius, iuuenis, alteri inseruiens.
 Dionisius Dale, compactor librorum, sine liberis.
 Dionisius Scherrier.
 Dominicus Bauwens, Andverpiæ olim, salsamentarius, vxorem habet absentem.
 Dionisius Fredericks.

E.

Ebertus van Eschede.
 Erasmus Top, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

F.

Franciscus Marquino, caligarius.
 Franciscus Triapin, senex decrepitus, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Simonsoon, veteramentarius, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Bolle, pannifex, liberos habet nouem.
 Franciscus Vanden Bosche, ahenarius, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Stale.
 Franciscus de Raed, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
 Franciscus de Hane.
 Franciscus Martins, municeps habedassarius, vt loquuntur, sine liberis.
 Fredericus Conraerts, municeps, sartor, liberos habet 2 Anglos.

G.

Gelius Broeders, municeps, sartor, liberos habet tres in Anglia natos.
 Gelius van Hielie, collarius.
 Gelius Bouchliorn, faber ferrarius.
 Gelius de Iongh, doleator, proles habet tres.
 Gelius Janson.
 Gelius de Langhe, faber ferrarius, cœlebs.
 Gelius Weeghstien, agricola, sine liberis.
 Gelius Lanslot, ludimagister, sine liberis.
 Gerardus Rutgher.
 Gerardus Peeters, corearius, iuuenis.
 Gerardus Matte, confector pileorum, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
 Gregorius Prince, municeps, aurifaber, liberos habet duos.
 Ghislenus Oliuier, hortulanus, sine liberis.
 Ghislenus Baerd, agricola, proles habet sex.
 Gerardus Erthus, textor, sine liberis.
 Goyuardus de Hoeymaker.
 Ghisbertus Steuins.
 Ghisbertus Janson, iuuenis, pedagogum agens apud quendam Anglum.
 Ghisbertus de Wolf operatur in Turri Londinensi, sine liberis.
 Gabriel Berts, faber lignarius, proles habet 2, qua[rum] 1 est Angla.

H.

Henrhicus Marischal, nodifex, sine liberis.
 Henrhicus Lieuins, scrutarius, sine liberis.
 Henrhicus Ruyle, aurifaber, iuuenis.
 Henrhicus Kiningk, chyrothecarius, proles habet 2.
 Henrhicus de Vriese, iuuenis.
 Henrhicus Spaen.
 Henrhicus Moreels, tapetarius in opere Reginæ, proles habet 2.
 Hans Bouclier.
 Hans Faes.

Hans Nielands, iuuenis, inseruit Anglo cuiquam in serico.

Hans Jacobs.

Hans van Vtrecht, sartor, sine liberis.

Hans de Brand, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.

Hans Clerck.

Hans Ercle, sartor, iuuenis.

Hermannus van Gog, municeps, calcearius.

Hermannus van Mouck, collarius, municeps, proles habet 4.

Hubertus Vnghen, iuuenis.

Hercules ionghelingk, chyrothecarius.

Henricus Nabuer, sartor, famulus.

Hans Fissher, seræ confeitor, iuuenis, famulus.

I.

Ioannes Vtenhouius, municeps.

Joannes Enghelram, oīm apothecarius Andwerpiae, prolem habet vnam.

Joannes Maius,* compactor librorum, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.

Joannes Camphin, textor, sine liberis.

Joannes Beaugrand, tintor, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic est nata.

Joannes Aelbert, municeps, liberos habet 4 hic natos.

Joannes Zebedej, sportularius, iuuenis, inseruens Anglo cuiquam.

Joannes Willhems, sportularius, inseruens Anglo, sine liberis.

Joannes de Vriend, chyrgus, proles habet duas hic natas.

Joannes Celen, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.

Joannes Hatron, faber lignarius, proles habet 3.

Joannes Celot, tapetarius, in opere Reginæ, proles habet 2, qua[rum] vna hic nata.

Joannes Emmens, calcarius, iuuenis.

Joannes Bromens.

Joannes Hooren.

Joannes Lamoot, nodifex, proles habet 3.

Joannes Ercle, calcearius, proles habet 3.

Joannes Cuytman, serarum bombardularumque confector, proles habet 5.

Joannes Heyseec, textor, prolem habet 1.

Joannes van Houe, subsericarius, sine liberis.

Joannes vander Riuiere, municeps, sartor, proles habet 4, quorum [sic] vna hic nata.

Joannes de Pruet, cacabarius, senex, sine vxore et liberis.

Joannes Godschalck, pannifex, proles habet 4.

Jacobus Claesson, chyrgus, cum Ludouico famulo; proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.

Jacobus Burerus, concionator, sine vxore.

Jacobus Hendricksoon, sportularius, inseruens Anglo cuiquam.

Jacobus van Aerte.

Jacobus van Weerd, serarum confector, iuuenis.

Jacobus Blanckestein.

Jacobus Aerle.

Jacobus van Rauestein, sartor, prolem habet Anglam.

Jacobus Marcellis, serrator, sine prole.

Jacobus Paulisse.

Jacobus Robert.

Jacobus de Bloeq, textor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnuis hic natus.

Jacobus Belocean, iuuenis, coniuens et seruens patri.

Jacobus Quaert, municeps, viduus, filium, habet vnum hic natum.

Jeremias Ackerman, sarrarius, iuuenis.

Jostus Faes, candelifex.

Jostus van den Walle.

Jostus van der Muelen, sartor, iuuenis.

Jostus de Ram, compactor librorum, sine vxore et liberis.

Jostus Broesens.

Jeronimus van Pottelsberghe, iuuenis.

Jeronimus Claes, iuuenis.

Jaspar Claes.

Jason de Stercke, proles habet 5.

L.

-Ludouicus Thiry, municeps, pellio, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natæ.

Leyn de Muelenare, iuuenis.

Lenardus Willhems, iuuenis, cocus, apud Stilliardos.

Laurentius Christiaen, sportularius.

Lambertus Petersoon.

Lambertus Ries (?).

Laurentius van Biese, saccarius, apud Anglum, iuuenis.

M.

Martinus Janson, horologiarius, sine liberis.

Matthias Simonsoon, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.

Mattheus Platenoet, sartor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnuis hic natus.

Mattheus Makereel, textor, liberos habet 2.

Mattheus Swinghedau, agricola.

Moses Fockingk, aurifaber, iuuenis.

Melchior van Esch.

N.

Nicolas van Mes, municeps, calcarius, liberos habet 2.

Nicolaus Rime, sericarius, liberos habet 2, hic natos.

Nicolaus Scherrier, veteramentarius.

Nicolaus Parmentier.

Nicolaus de Vriese.

Nicolaus Muys, sericarius, iuuenis.

Nicolaus Knooekaert, viduus, molitor, proles habet 4.

O.

Oliuarius Moenens, pannitonsor, sine liberis.

P.

Petrus Delænus, verbi minister, municeps, sine liberis.

Petrus van Bilocez, textor, proles habet 4.

Petrus Trœoen, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Petrus van Slype, coctor cereuisiae, sine liberis.

Petrus de Schoemacker } vterque abest.

Petrus Beeck }

Petrus de Mol, sericarius, proles habet duas, quarum vna hic nata.

Petrus Michiels.

Petrus de Turck, textor, sine prole.

Petrus de Visscher, calcarius, iuuenis.

Petrus Bruygheman, municeps, serrator, proles habet 4.

Petrus Fenten, faber ferrarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Petrus Wallet, prolem habet vnicam hic natam.

Petrus van Roysset.

Petrus Claerbout, hortulanus, inseruit D. Will. Piequeri, eum vxore et liberis.

Petrus Hermans, municeps, pilearius, proles habet 3.

Petrus Bolset, pannifex, sine liberis.

Petrus vander Cleye, agricola, liberos habet 2.

Petrus de Meersman, sartor, cuius vxor hæret in Flandria.

Philippus van Raue.

Philippus Coekuytsaet, inuxoratus.

Philippus Claus, tapetarius, proles habet 2; inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.

Paulus de Cremere.

Paulus Maes, serrator in opere Reginæ, sine liberis.

Paulus Scherier.

Pasquier vand[er] Mote, compactor librorum, sine liberis.

R.

Rolandus Hale.

Rolandus Annoot, textor, sine liberis.

Richardus Wervaets.

Robertus Parens, iuuenis.

S.

Simon Verwaest, collarius, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic nata.

Simon Anthonis, iuuenis, famulatur euidam mercatori.

Statius Rime, sericarius, sine liberis.

Sigerus van Scherburgh, iuuenis.

Sebastianus van Meenen, iuuenis, chirurgus.

Stephanus vand' Muelen, pictor, filiam habet hic natam.

T.

Theodoricus Bertins, duplator fili, proles habet 2.

Theodoricus Willhem, pileorum confector, conuiuit Anglo euidam.

Theodoricus Kistemaker, arcularius.

Theodoricus Nicolas.

V.

Urbanus Luninck.

Willhelmus Moelens, chyrurgus, municeps, proles habet 4.

Willhelmus Sadeler, municeps, aurifaber, vxorem habet extra ecclesiam.

Willhelmus Pirman, municeps, sartor, proles habet 2.

Willhelmus Schilder, calcearius, sine liberis.

Willhelmus Seys, tormentarius, proles habet 2.

Willhelmus de Hane, aurifaber, sine liberis.

Willhelmus van den Walle, viduus, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.

Willhelmus de Brand, sericarius, sine liberis.

Willhelmus van Res, calcarius, prolem habet vnam.

Willhelmus Willhems, tormentarius, municeps, proles habet 2.

Willhelmus de Huysser, modifex, sine liberis.

Willhelmus Seys.

Vedastus Meluede, candelifex, proles habet 2.

Walterus van Helstmeere, celator, sine liberis.

Omnis qui se ecclesiæ Germanicæ adiecerunt viri sunt ferè 230, sub Phillipo Rege Hispaniarum aut sub Due Clivis natj.

Quorum maxima pars Euangeli nomine profugi, patriae proscriptj, bonis maxima ex parte amissis, dira et carceres perpessi, huc tanquam ad asylum quoddam, Regie Majestatis fiducia fretj, configurerunt.

Inter eos verò sunt 27 municipes Regni, ac supra 50 juuenes, qui partim Anglis inseruiunt.

Viduae præterea sunt fortè 12 numero, quarum quedam sunt municipes, cum paucis liberis.

Puellæ adultiores sunt ad summam 30, quarum quædam inseruunt Anglis.
Vxores Anglorum sunt tres aut quatuor.

Pueri verò in tota ecclesia qui pro Anglis non censentur sunt circiter 139.

Hæc nos Minister ac Seniores Ecclesiae Londino-Germanicæ testamur vera esse ac ita se habere, 22 Junij 1561.

[Signed :]

Petrus Deloenus, verbi minister in Ecclesia Londino-Germanica.

Jacobus Bucerus, senior in eadem Ecclesia Germanica.

Ioannes Inghelramus, senior eiusdem Ecclesiae.*

Joannes Utrenhovius, senior eiusdem Ecclesiae.*

Antonius Ashe, senior eiusdem Ecclesiae.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

(Book 2.)

A small book of narrow pages, bound in a portion of a missal. It has no title, but on the fly-leaf is written "Colligi ceptus Anno D'ni, 1561." With it is a similar list, also without date. The more important variations will be noticed in the footnotes.

*prospected of adding w. Anabaptists
This see Schickler I, 117 ff.*

A.

Adrianus Hamstedius.† <i>Excommunicatus.</i>	Adrianus Sarauius‡ van Hesdin.
Anthonis Maddau. <i>Mortuus.</i> §	Andries Blauwe.
Anthonis Poncel.	Andries de Beyser, outcleder vercoper.
Anthonis Elspet.	Adriaen van Doren.
Anthonis van Rues.	Abraham Jansen.
Anthonis Schermaecker.	Arent Cools.
Adries de Swerte.	Adriaen Adriaensen, cum uxore.
Adriaen Boeckbinder.	Aertken vanden Valle.
Albert van Hunsen.	Arnout Willemsen.
Albert Woest.	Anthenius Rabbat.
Adam Kuldermaecker.	Anthenius vand[er] Clyte.
Augustinus Laurins.	Arnoudt Baex.
Ambrosius Slyper.	Anthenius van den Sande.
Anthonis, W. Saderlers broeder.	Anthenius Beerman.
Andries Jansen, mandemaecker.	Adriaen de Cuypere.
Andriaen Cornelissen, sattyn treckere.	Anthenius Hermans.
Alaert Kierke.	Andreas Adriaens[en].
Anthonis Hasse.	Adam Cobrough.
Andries Vidtsen.	Adriaen Ghyslincks.
Adriaen Herry soon.	A[d]riaen Myfroit.
Adriaen Cornelissen.	A[d]riaen van den Bosch.
Adriaen Obri, schoenmaecker, Vla.	

B.

Bernaert Joosens.	Bertholomeeus Huysmans.
Burgher Jansen.	Bernard Joryszoen.
Bartholomeus de Witte.	Boudewyn Couedescheur.
Bartholomeus Pieters.	Balten Keermans.
Bartholomeus Vereckeke.	Bartholomeus van Bossuyts, by Hans van Rumunde.
Bartholomeus van Hensberch.	
Baudewyn vanden { Couedeschure. ||	
Corenhuyse.	

* The list of names is in the handwriting of Utrenhovius.

† "Sarau" in the other copy.

‡ Name struck out in original.
§ This word is added by another hand.

|| This name is written over the one below, which alone occurs in the other copy.

C.

Cornelis van Etten.*	Carel Wieke.
Cornelis Verberckt.	Christiaen la Moot.
Cornelis Goyuaerts.	Christiaen Gortmans.
Cornelis Lansmaecker.	Carel Rabbaut.
† Cornelis Henricks, Annæ obstetricis maritus.	Claes Ghysel.
Cornelis Goors.	Cornelis vander Plaetsen.
Cornelis Bosmaecker.	Christiaen de Mey.
† Cornelis Gouberge. <i>Obijt.</i> †	Cornelis de Keteleere.
Cornelis Steuens.	Claes Kerst.
Carolus Rues.	Caerle de Valck oft Beuere.
Carel Weecksteen.	Christiaen vanden Bosche.
Carel Vernun.	Caerel vanden Bruggen.
Claes Scherier.	Caerle Huyghbert.
Claes Parmentier.	Cornelis van der Platsen van Druynen.
Christiaen de Hoedtmaecker.	Cornelys Janz[oen], tasmaker.
Cæsar Anthoni.	Cornelis Cornelys Claessen van Breda.
Christiaen Kierke.	Cornelis Pays.
Carel Drooghbroot en syn wyf.	Cornelis Simons.*
Christiaen de Quygher. § <i>Combustus pro nomine Jesu Chr'j.</i>	Crispyn van Oudenhoue.
Christiaen de Vriendt.	Cornelys de Swarte.
Claes de Vriese.	Cornelys Willems van Antwerpen.
Claes Muys, parsementier.	Cornelys Basseliers van Antwerpen.
Carel Cawed.||	Carolus Delenus.
Claes Knockaert.	Christiaen de Ryck.
Christia[e]n Rubens.	Carel Dracht.¶
	Cornelis Marra van Psafftingen.

D.

Dionisius de Hasse.	Dirick Winens, hoemaker.
Denys Scherier.	Dirick Gheritz'.
Dyonisius Pael ** van Baten.	Dirick van Schuller.
Dierick Bertens.	Donaes Castelyn.
Dierick Willems.	Dominicus Bouwens van Antwerpen.
Dierick Kistmaecker.	Daniel Coppen Janzoen.
Dierick Nicolaij.	

E.

Emmanuel van Meetre.*	Engel Janz[oen], cleermaker, van Weuelcouwen.
Eckbert van Enschedy.	Eduwaerd Pauwels, schipper.

F.

Francisque Triapin.	Frederick Conraerts.
Francoys Franc[is].*	Francoys Symons.
Frans de Man.	Frans Bol.
Frans vanden Bossche.	Fredrick Rauensteyn.
Frans Staels.	Frans de Graue.
Francisco Marquino.	Frans Mues.
Frederick van Embden.	Francois de Gheest.
Frans de Raet.	Frans Pieren.
Frans de Haen.	Frans Rabaw.

* Struck out.

† These names are inserted.

‡ Added by another hand.

§ The rest is added by another hand.

¶ "Van Aernew" in the other copy.

** "Pael" is underlined here, and omitted in the other copy.

Fermyn Brugman, weuer.
 Francoys Honich.
 Francoys Walewyn.

Mr. Gualterus Delenus.
 Gielis van Hiele.
 Gielis Broeders.
 Gielis Bouchlion.
 Gielis de Jonghe. *Ghestoruen.*[†]
 Gielis Jansen.
 Gheraert Rutger.
 Gheraert van Kalcker.[‡]
 Gregorius Prince.
 Gheleyn Oliviers.
 Goyvaert Hoedtmaecker.
 Gielis Weeksteen.
 Gysbrecht Steuens.
 Gabriel Berts.
 Glaude Deolony.
 Gwillaem de Husser.
 Gheleyn Baet, landtbouwer.
 Gheraert Peeters, leertouwer, van Bruyry in t'
 landt van Gulck.
 Gheraert Mat en syn wyf.
 Ghalyen Cornelyssen.

Hendrick Marischal.
 Hendrick Lieuens.
 Hendrick Meykens.[¶]
 Hendrick Kuel.
 Hendrick Trompe.
 Hendrick Vries.
 Hendrick Hinnink.
^{**} Hendrick Deleen.
 Hans Brocktuur.
^{**} Hansken Frederick, wel eer kistemaker te
 kuypens.
 Hans Kinpaert.
 Hans Faes.
 Hans Quetstroy.
 Hans Nielans.
 Hans Vrymans.
 Hans van Elten.
 Hans de Husser.
 Hans Jacobs.
 Hans van V'recht.
 Herman van Goch.
 Herman van Moock.
 Hubert Vyghen.
 Hans de Brandt, vlamineck.

Frans Caasters.*
 Frans de Graue.

G.

Gwylliaem Sys.
 Gysbrecht Jansen.
 Gillis Steuens.
 Gillis Galant.
 Gillis Dreggeze.
 Gillis Ente.
 Gilleyn Beecke.
 Gillis van Thienen.
 Gerard Martens de Haen.
 Gouaert van Cleue.
 Guliaem Heckeles van Cleue.
 Gerit Bitter.
 Gerit Janz[oen].
 Gabriel Ponceau.
 Goysen Maignen.
 Gelys Hercle.
 Geraerd van Betbur.
 Geor de Meye.
 Gheert van Olmen.
 Gheert de Pruet.‡

H.

Hendrick Moreels.
 Hans de Clerck, cleermaecker.
 Hercules Iongling, handtschoemaker.
 Hendrick van Spaen.
 Hans Hercle, f[ilius] Jo. Hercle.||
 Hans Visch.
 Hans Augystyn, alias Styn.
 Hans de Clerck.
 Hendrick Manuerts.
 Hendrick van Weerden.
 Hans van Droommen.
 Hans van Peusen.
 Henrick Leemans.
 Hans van Campen.
 Hans de la Hiele.
 Helias Ghysbrechtz.
 Hans Gruyttere.
 Hendrick Vveul.
 Hans Heckles.
 Hans le Pescheur.
 Hans Clemme.
 Hans van Metman.
 Hans Clercke van Gulyck.
 Hubrecht Elinck van Ronse.

* "Francois Martens" occurs here in the other copy.

† Struck out.

‡ Underlined here, and struck out in the other copy.

† Added by another hand.

|| "Hercles" in the other copy.

** These names are inserted.

Hauwel Patmore.
 Herman Deriez[oen].
 Hans van den Born.
 Herman van Swol.

Hugo Brinchorst.*
 Hans van den Bosche.
 Heyndrick van Holsbeeck.†

J.

D. Johannes Vtenhouius.	Jan Godtschalek.
Jan Ingheleham.	Jacop Robbyn, slyper.
M. Jan de Vriendt.	Jacop Robbert.
Jan Willems.	Jaques de Block.
Jan Hette.	Johannes Mayus.
Jan Colen.	Jan de Pruet.
Jan Hatron.	Jan de Reviere.
Joannes de Honestis.	Jan van Houe.
Jan [Angelot] Sullot.‡	Jan van Huseeck. |||
Jan de Lauen.	Jason Streeck, surgyn.
Jan Immens.	Jeronimus Pottelbergh.
Jan Broemens.	Jan Euerts.
Jan Aelbert, schoenmaker.	Jacop van Mercke.
Jan de Hooren.	Joris Payn.
Jan Lamoot.	Joris Vaicke.
Jan Raymaecker.	Jan de Bels.
Jan Aerckel.	Jan vander Eecke.
Jan Sloetmaecker.	Jan vanden Vvalle.
Jan de Blauverwer.§	Jan Hannock.
Jan Campen.	Joes Ghannen.
Jan Beaugrand.	Joris Boye.
Jan de Bayon.	Jaques de Vroe.
Jan de la Valle.	Jan de Bruyne.
M. Jacop Claes. ||	Jacob Vlesch.
Jacop van Aecken.¶	Jan de Haene.
Jacop van Weert.	Jan vanden Bercht.
** Jaques Pontois. <i>Excommunicatus 13 Aprilis.</i> ††	Jan Beelen.
Jacop Blancke steyn.	Joris Gheritsz[oen].
Jacobus Bucerus van Hyperen.|||	Joris van Hiele.
M. Jacob Barbier. <i>Verbrant.</i> §§	Joes de Hoerne.
Jacop Marcelis.	Jan Basset.
Jaques van Ravesteyn.	Jan van Slaet.
Jacob Paulissen.	Jan de Roode.
Jeroem Claessen.	Jan Peterzoen, discipulus olim Petri Delæni.
Jooris Peperstrate.	Jaques van Bulstrate.
Joosken Vermolen.	Jorys Hacke.
Joos vand' Valle.	Jan de Keen.
Joos Lupens.	Joachim Groenekees.
Joos Brosens.	Jorys Babelaer.
Juliaen —.	Jan Looten.
Jasper Claes, boeckbinder.	Jacob van Broukercke.
Jeroom Schepmans, kuyper oft doose maecker.	Jacob vanden Cruyce.

* "Hans Tack" occurs here in the other copy.

† "Van Tienen" in the other copy.

§ Struck out.

‡ "Angelot" is struck out and Sullot substituted, but it is "Angelot" in the other copy.

¶ "Jacop Kaert" in the other copy.

|| Altered to "Saal" in the other copy.

†† Added by another hand.

** 1561 in margin.

||| "Esingh" in the other copy.

†† Instead of this name the other copy has the following: "Jan Gnockaert, Jacobus Sael [this is struck out], Jacob van Belues."

§§ Added by another hand. "Vlaminck, martelaer," in the other copy. |||| "Esingh" in the other copy.

Jan Maels.	Jan Draeck.
Jan van Styper.	Jacobus van Dichteren.
Jorys Vrombouyt.	Jacop Schaep.
Jorys van Ixem.	Jan de Grauet.*
Jan de Bruyne.	Jorys Dauid.
Joes de Roo.	Jacob van Brabant.†
Jan Lieuens.	Joannes Cooman.‡
Jan Tuen, schoenmaecker, op Toerhil geboren.	Jois Distelbeeck, by Henrick Kinicks.
Jan de Prueit, filius.	
Lloys Tyry.	L.
Laurens Verbest, suycker backer. <i>Doot.</i>	Lucas Kinge.
Leyn _____. §	Leonarde Simonz[oen].
Lenaert Willems.	Loen Janz[oen].
Lambrecht _____.||	Laurens Fox.
Lodowyck Brugman.	Laurens Moelens.
Lambrecht Peetersen.	Lenard Janzoen.
Laurens Hoofd.	Lambert van Eembden.
Marten Jansen, cooman.	M.
Mathys Oude, cleermaecker. <i>Obijt.</i>	Mahu vanden Heecke.
Matheus Stelte.	Matheus de Vverme.
Mahu de Sagher.	Mathys vander Tomben.
Mahu Questy.	Merck Andriessen.
Mahu Plaet voet.	Michiel Vveemare.
Marten vanden Sande.	Michiel Oeyts.
Moyses Voetknick.	Matheus Boene.
Melchior van As.	Maliart Rabau.
Mahu Makereel.	Michiel Stamp.
Mahu Swinghedau.	Mahieu de Rycke. ✓
Mathys Prophete.	Michiel Mattheus[oen].
Mahu Stekulorum.¶	Martinus Delenus.
Mathys Stryper.	Maur Antonlys, Anglus.**
Marcus Lamant.	Michiel Trioen.
Mahu Vierendeel.	Marten von Dale, van Kolen, schryn wercker, by den Bisschop van Londen.
Marcus Hauwe.	
Nicolaus Carineus, Verbi Minister.	N.
Nicolaes Rymee.	Nys Frederick.
Oliuier Moons.	O.
	Oliuier Uwelaere.
Petrus D., M. Verbi.	P.
Peeter Trions.	Peeter Versliep.
Peeter van Slype.	Peeter Mol.
Peeter de Schoenmaecker.	Peeter Machielesens.
Peeter Beeck.	Peeter de Carpenter.
	Peeter de Turck.

* "Graeue" in the other copy.

† "Van Doornick" in the other copy.

‡ "Van Vlissinghen" in the other copy.

§ "Molenaeer" in the other copy.

|| "Aertsen" in the other copy.

¶ "Stekuloorom" in the other copy.

** "Anglus" is omitted in the other copy.

Peeter de Visscher.
 Peeter de Handtshomaker.
 Peter Brugman, sager.*
 Peeter Fenten.
 Peeter van Ryssel.
 Philips van Pocken.
 Paulus Scherier.
 Philips van Rame.
 Posschier van Laveren. *Obijt.*
 Posschier vander Moot.
 Peeter Clarebot.
 Pauwels Maes, sagher.
 Peeter Herman.
 Peeter Basets.
 Peeter vander Cley, schoenmaecker.
 Peeter van Belues.
 Paulus Kremere.
 Peeter de Meersman.
 Philips Kock wt Saedt.
 Philips Claes.
 Philips Claes [sic].†
 Pieter de Hane.
 Pieter Aels.

Pieter Heuseeck.
 Peeter Eychoren.
 Peeter Vroemmoet.
 Peeter de Smit.
 Paeschier Claerbout.
 Peeter Scholt.
 Peeter Peetersz[oen] van Lueuen.
 Pauwels Chirurgyn.
 Peeter Gheritsz[oen].
 Peeter vanden Vvalle.
 Peeter Verslaghen.
 Philips vanden Vvalle.
 Peter Vlyckaerdt.
 Peter Hacke.
 Peter van Elst, scrynwrecker.
 Peter Appel.
 Peter Wils van Nieukercke.
 Peter Feloen van Corteryck.
 Pauwels de Bert.
 Pieter Jacobz'.
 Pier de Meye.
 Pauwels Huybs.

R.

Roelant Baele.
 Roelant Noots.
 Ridtsaert Weruaerdt.
 Robbrecht Paren.
 Raes Top.
 Romeyn de Backere.

Reynault Vervvaeye.
 Roeland van den Broecke.
 Rombout Henriez'.
 Rembartus Osbergensis, chirurgus.
 Roel Carpentier.
 Reynier † van Guylick.

S.

Sebastiaen Matte.
 Symoen Verwoest, colderemak[er].
 Staes Rymee.
 Segher van Scherburgh.
 Simon Antonys, coopman, van Venloo, wt
 Gelderland.
 Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
 Steven vander Muelen.

Sanders van Keel.
 Simon van Asche.
 Sebastiaen de Vvouffe.
 Segher de Vos.
 Sibrand van Hoeue, schoenmaker.
 Simon Block van Faestinge.
 Sybrecht Stroobant. §
 Sephen [sic] Vuystert.

T.

Thomas de Schoenmakere.

Thomas Bateman.

V.

Urbanus Lininck.
 Vedast Melue.

Vincent Jacobsz[oen].
 Victor Boudens.

W.

Willem Roeck, Anglus.
 M. Willem Medicus.

Willem Saderle.
 Willem Moelens.||

* This name is inserted. † Only once in the other copy. ‡ "Thysch" (?) in the other copy.
 § "Stroobant, van Louenich in Guyligerland," in the other copy. || Inserted by another hand.

Willem Pickman.	Wouter Diepenrackx.
Willem de Schilder.	Willem Voestere.
Willem Seys.*	Willem Venodt.
Willem de Haen. †	Willem van Oplyne.
Willem vande Walle.	Willem Welter van Aken.
Willem de Brandt.	Willem ter Poorte.
Wouter de Metser.	Wolf Wouterz' van Swolle.
Willem Schoenmaecker van Andw[erpen].	Willem de Meyer.
Willem Beke.	Willem van Oudenaerden.
Willem Cornelissen.	Willem Coof.‡
Willem Hoefnagel.	Willem Peterz'.§
Willem Carpentier.	Willem Pouer van Brussel, by Jan Sullot.

A.

Adriana Matyn.	Anna Cornelys, obstetrix of vroevrouwe.
Alet Lambrechts.	Anna van Belues.
Alet ———.||	Anna Sys.
Anneken de Mol.	Adriana Schilders.
Anneken vxor Wtenhouij.	Anna Hes, Anthenis dochter.
Anneken Bushons.	Adriaencken Draecke.
Achtken Claes, Jacobi chirurgj vxor.	Anna Brabanters, te kuelen wonachtigh.
Aaghken, Gelys de Colemakers huysvrouwe.	Amele Sbleijckers.
Anna Claes, schoenmakers huysvrouwe. <i>Obijt.</i>	Anna Paasch.
Anna Cornelys, obstetrix.	Anna Mulen, uxor Wilhelmi.
Anna, Burgots ———.	Ariaentge Bulen, uxor Petri Bulen.
Aels, Burgots dochter.	Ariaenge Sansson.

B.

Backel Beelen.	Beelken vanden Sande.
Barbel Sweertvaghers.	Barbel Haerts van Brugge.
Barbelken Seys.	Barbel Crispyn.
Betken Siers.	Barbel Rimej.
Betken, dienstmaecht Anthoni Cappelle.	Barbelken Keermans.
Bielken Karel.	Balach Willems, D. Nicolaj Carinej vxor.

C.

Celiken Boeckbinders.	Catherina de Reuiere.
Chaterina van Casteel.	Catherina van Houe.
Chaterine Carpentiers.	Catherina de Witte.
Caterine Buchlaers.	Christyn Bol.
Caterine Kulcker.	Caterina Kuetmans.
Caterine Goutsmets.	Catherina Baerts.
Catherina Loedens.	Catherina Valcke.
Chastine Noots.	Christina Heuseek.
Claes Trions.¶	Catherina, Willem Voster huysv[rouwe].
Caterine van Peenen.	Catherine Friese.
Caterina de Brant.	Catherina Mertens.
Cay Carets.	Catherina Mertens, Frans Merten[s] vxor.
Christyn Veroost.	Calleken Smeesters.
Catherina Raedts.	Catelyn Bucops.

* Originally "Peys," but corrected. "Pays" in the other copy.

† First written "Heyn". "Hane" in the other copy. "Willem Kouff van Venlo" in the other copy.

‡ "Willem Pieters van Guylick" in the other copy. || "Aelken Peters" is inserted here in the other copy.

¶ This is inserted in place of "Catherine Haemstede," struck out.

Catelyn Doneroye.	Christine, huysvrouwe van Mr. Wouter.
Catheryn Broeders.	Cateryn Papes, Henricj Papes huysvrouwe.
Calleken Knockaerts.	Claerken Nabuers.
Catelyn, Jan Godschaes huysv[rouwe].	Calleke vanden Sande.
Digne, Jan Michiels dochter.	D.
Elizabeth Coelenraers.	E.
Elizabeth Jacobs.	Elcken Brugman.
Elcken Luwerdts.	Elizabeth Hermans, in Sint Cateryns Leen.
Elcken Peechmans.	Eelcken, Willem de Schoenmaeckers wylf.
Echten vander Strate.	Elsken Mesmakers.
Ebbe Asse, vxor Anthoni Asse.	Elsken Aelberts.
Elizabeth, soror Anthoni Asse.	Elizabeth Vermick, weduwe.
Elizabeth Verbeke.†	Elizabet, Cornelys Bosroermakers* huysvrouwe.
Francyn Raedts.	Elsken Olbrichts van Goch.
Genofeu Baugrant.	F.
Gheertruyt Steuens.	G.
Hermannaa Beele.	Grietken van Arisdale.
Helena Elspet.	H.
Jaquemyne vander Oost.	Heylken Sullots.‡
Jaquemyne Jobs.	Heilken, Willem Schoemaeckers huysvrouw.
Janne Vriers.	I.
Jannette Poncelet.	Jaquemyne Noel.
Jonckvrouwe Nydens.	Janneken Stachis.
Joosynken Paedges.	Janneken van Poteiy.
Ysabeele Cams.	Jaquemyn Bol.
Ycken Mattys.	Joanna Rabbauts.
Janneken Roecck.	Jaquemyne Schauen.
Jaquemyn Moons.	Jaquemyne Baerts.
Joanna Mortiers.	Joanneken Dregghe.
Joanna Propheets, filia Math[ei].	Joanneken Peeters.
Jaquemyne Merlenis.	Josyne Snoech.
Lincken Steuens.	Janneken van Betbur.§
Lincken Betmans.	Janneken Wouters.
Lusia, Claes schoenmaeckers [sic].	Jaentge Shorns, filia Jois Shorns.
Lisken Friets.	L.
Levyn van Aecken.	Lysken Kuytmans.
Lynken Sthephens.	Lysken van Rues.
Lysken Hermans.	Lynken Cuypers.
Lynken, by der Burgemeester van Breda.	Lysken Steuens.
Lysbeth Cornelys.	Lynken Wyns.
	Loys Moonens.
	Lynken Vuystaerd.
	Lysken, Dominieij Bouwens vxor.

* "Bosmaeckers" in the other copy.
† "Celots" in the other copy.

‡ "Elcken Peetersen" struck out here.
§ "Betburge" in the other copy.

M.

Maycken Backers.
 Mayken Fonteis.
 Mayken, Goyuaerts Hoedenmaker[s] wyf.
 Mayken Marischal oft Moenes.
 Mayeken Schilders.
 Mayken Thomassen. *Obijt.**
 Mayken vander Walle.
 Maycken Kareels.
 Maycken Herckel.
 Maycken Bertels.
 Maycken Koevoets.
 Maria Vos.
 Mayeken Latrons.
 Maecken, scheemaekers wyf.
 Maycken van Vtrecht.
 Margrite Anthonis.
 Margrite Wyler. *Obijt.**
 Margrite, Blauverwers wyf.
 Margrite Rauesteen.
 Magdalena Jansen.
 Margrita Inghelan.
 Margareta Tyry.†
 Maycken, de huysvr[ouwe] van Poschier
 vander Moot.
 Maycken Clarebot.
 Mayken Tsonghers.
 Margrite Basets.
 Maria Weecksteen.
 Maria Lobrocht.
 Maria Fredericx.
 Myncken Schilders.
 Maycken Jansen van Aecken.
 Mechelyne _____.
 Maria Prophets.

 Naenken Plaetevoot.
 Naencken Schoericx.
 Naencken Berts.
 Naencken Aels.
 Neelken Gheerstmans.
 Nanneken Jans, de suster vand[er] huys-
 v[rouwe] van Marten Janssen.
 Neelken, Niclas Snyders.

Margriete Claeis.
 Mynken Stuets.
 Mayken Symons.
 Mayken Sterck.
 Mayken Blauers.
 Mayken vander Plaetsen.
 Mayken Maes.
 Margriete Venodts.
 Mariette Ghysel.
 Margriete Huysmans.
 Margriete, Michiel Oeyts vxor.
 Mayken Clem.
 Mayken de Meestere.
 Mayken Salon.
 Mayken vand[er] Kercken.
 Mayken Vvinckelmans.
 Mayken Ghysbrechts.
 Mayken Grefscheppe, vxor Christ'.†
 Mertyne Huysmans.
 Margriete Diepenraeckx.
 Mayken Verbeken.
 Mayken Poppaerts.
 Mayken Kaasters.
 Margareta Camoots.
 Maria Delena.
 Mayken Hebbingcks.
 Minken Couedeschure.
 Mayken Jans.
 Mayken Gyslings.
 Mayken Graeue.
 Mayken Thomas.
 Margriete Wouters,§ Doctoris Hubertj Parij
 vidua.
 Margriet Beenen, in Absours Laine.

N.

Naenken Jacops.
 Naenken Scariers.
 Neelken Ghysers.
 Naenken, Smits ionge dochter.
 Naenken Berts, Pauwels Barts huysvrouwe.
 Neelken, Simon Blocks huysvrouwe.
 Nelleken Paasch,|| ancilla Petrij D. [sic].

P.

Petronelle Kneersmakere.
 Piroen Quidts.
 Piroon Klinckets, huysvrouwe van Mahiu Beny. Posschynken Gordtmans.
 Parschynken Jacops, ancilla olim Vtenhouij. Petronella, die huysvrouwe van Jan de Keen.

* Added by another hand.

† “Christof” in the other copy.

‡ This name is inserted by another hand.

§ “Van Diest” in the other copy, which omits the name of her husband.

|| “Paes” in the other copy.

Parschyne Prophetes.	Pyrone die Swarte, Cornelis die Swarte vxor.
Pyrene van Middleburg, dienstmeechte by Antonij Poncel.	Pieryne Diericks, in Cecelain.
Rachel Hans.	R.
Sara, Joos Roy.	S.
Susanna Jacobs.	Susanna, Pollen vxor, et Hermannj chirurgj filia.
Styn Cornelis.	Syken Verberckt.
Tanneken Scheppers.	T.
Tanneken Poncel.	Tanneken Roelants.
Tanneken Rogiers.	Tanneken Verbeken.
Tanneken de Boesen, al[ias] Delena.	Tanneken Mays.
Tanneken van Donneren.	Tanneken Ackermans.
Tanneken Maes.	Tanneken Jans van Antwerpen.
Tanneken Wallewys.	Tanneken Verwaes.*
Tanneken van Brugghe.	Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
Tanneken Clinckets.	Tanneke Simons, by d[er] wed[uw]e Meenwis de Witte.
Vintken Honich.	V.
Willemken Cornelis.	W.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{155}$.

Certificate, 18 March, 4 Eliz. [1562], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Ward of Langborne*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Alexander Depadua, at v li., in goodes, stranger.
Peter Dawkett, at viij li., in goodes, stranger.†

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 48, NO. 47.‡

Petition of the Strangers of the French Church to Queen Elizabeth. [1562 or 1563.]

SERENISSIMA REGINA,—Extorres patria et miseri homines procul suis finibus electi odio religionis, regiam ac benignam opem tuam implorare coguntur, qualem erga se et pios omnes impridem experti sunt. Iij primum hue profugi tanquam in placido portu benigne et humaniter excepti plena inuocandi et colendi Dei libertate, atque etiam templo vbi congregentur, beneficentia et liberalitate tua, donati sunt. Postea admoniti de legibus huius civitatis, quarum prius ignari erant, per quas nemini extero licet proprias sibi aedes habere, aut etiam alienas conducere, supplices petierunt a maiestate tua, vt ipsis aut ius municipij obtinere, aut aliqua alia via libera hic habitatione frui, artesque suas exercere liceteret. Neutrum hactenus, quantius importunis precibus et assidua flagitatione, impetrare potuerunt; forsitan quia regni et ciuitatis

* Tanneken Gitteyns (?) is struck out here.

† Several other names look like those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

‡ In the Calendar this paper is assigned to the year 1568, but Baron Schickler, who has printed it with some inaccuracies, assigns it to an earlier date.

iura non sinunt, quæ ipsi sua causa nullo modo violari aut minui vellent. Sed quoniam interea dum sic tenentur suspensi, varijs afficiuntur molestijs, atque nunc in ius trahuntur, nunc multantur pecunia, nunc in vincula conjeiuntur, nec solum vexantur ipsi, sed etiam indigenæ et ciues qui regiam beneficentiam tuam imitati, exterios comiter exceperunt, iterum ad te supplices confugiunt, vt ipsorum misereri ijsque auxiliarem manum præbere velis. Hoc igitur vnum abs te postulant, vt per clementiam tuam de seuritate legum nonnihil remittatur: vt tum ipsi tum indigenæ leuentur molestia; atque si iura municipatus obtinere non possint, saltem istic sub præsidio tuo respirare, et ea quam concessisti libertate frui liceat, quantulo tempore et qua conditione visum fuerit maiestati tuae; ne post diuturnam expectationem multis laboribus frustra consumptis et exhaustis facultatis, hostium prædæ et luporum fauicibus exponantur. Ita pios omnes, nec tantum eos qui sub ditione tua degunt, sed vbique omnes, tibi obstringes, ac deuinctos tenebis: vt pro incolumitate tua et regni tui felicitate solliciti sint, quæ in dies augeri magisque ac magis promoueri assiduis precibus ac votis a Deo exoptamus.

[This petition is in the hand of Des Gallars, and is endorsed by Cecil:]

The Strangers in London of y^e French Chirch.

I. CATALOGUS MUNICIPUM GALLORUM QUI NOMEN DEDERUNT ECCLESIAE GALLICÆ QUÆ HIC
COLLECTA EST LONDINI.

Qui habitant ad Martini.

1. Nicolaus Binet, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
2. Gerardus Clergé, crumenarius, et vxor eius Angla.*
3. Jacobus du Tuy, et vxor eius.
4. Petrus Dorenge, mercator, et vxor eius Angla.
5. Bonauentura, aurifex, et vxor eius Angla.
6. Carolus Durand, et vxor eius Angla, faber ferrarius.
7. Theodoricus Thomas, aurifaber, et vxor eius Angla.
8. Joannes Coteref,† tornarius, et vxor eius.
9. Johannes Loubeaux.
10. Guillelmus Marchant, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
11. Guillelmus Lurier, aurifex, vxorque et mater ejus.
12. Richardus Bechet, caligarius, et vxor eius Angla.
13. Nicolaus Portier, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
14. Simo Ouvert, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
15. Guillelmus Nourry, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius.
16. Peter Focault, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
17. Adrianus Botteler, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
18. Thomas de Lisle, aurifex, et vxor eius.
19. Petrus Couldray, sutor calcearius, et vxor eius.

Qui habitant ad Catharinae.

1. Jacobus Friguen.
2. Dionysius Cher ourier.
3. Nicolaus Wanchel.
4. Jacobus Lucas.
5. Joannes Cancel.
6. Jacobus Cordier.
7. Dionysius Noel.
8. Ludouicus Pasquier.
9. Jacobus Margot.
10. Michael Hebert.
11. Joannes de Dehors.
12. Joannes Cappon.
13. Joannes le Long.
14. Petrus Pauenel.
15. Petrus Lambert.
16. Alanus Flamen.
17. Guillelmus Hulbert.
18. Joannes Chelos.
19. Vincentius Flamen.
20. Nicolaus Lancere.
21. Joannes Langlois.
22. Guarinus Langlois.
23. Martinus le Bourg.

Omnes hi causias et petasos conficiunt, et maiore ex parte vxores Anglas duxerunt.

* Here the following words are struck out: "Huic quatuor sunt". † Or Coteres? Schickler reads "Coseret".

Qui habitant circa locum dictum Blan chapton.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Jacobus Ficher, | me[r]eatores. | 12. Robertus Mollier. |
| 2. Joannes Very, | | 13. Egidius Bigot, tornarius. |
| 3. Robertus Tullier, | | 14. Nicolaus Picot. |
| 4. Guillelmus Troche, aulcedus. | 15. Galeotus Asur, miles regius. | |
| 5. Nicolaus Buhot, sutor calcarius. | 16. Richardus Vaillant, vestiarius. | |
| 6. Joannes des Camps. | 17. Nicolaus Hallencour, pilearius. | |
| 7. Rioliuss Carie, vestiarius. | 18. Richardus Touren, candelarius. | |
| 8. Stephanus le Gras, caligarius. | 19. Mathurinus de la Fontaine, acupictor. | |
| 9. Thomas Haquet,* bibliopola. | 20. Vidua Michaelis Louel. | |
| 10. Petrus Egir, vestiarius. | 21. Vidua Nicolai Rossillon. | |
| 11. Jacobus Huar, acupictor. | | |

S. Bartholom. et S. Johan.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. Joannes Carpenterier, faber ferrarius. | 10. Joannes Toueneau. |
| 2. Guillelmus Seiourné, pectinarius. | 11. Rollinus Bellemare. |
| 3. Robertus Chapelain, tornarius. | 12. Michael Guarinus. |
| 4. Guillelmus Tierry, chirothecarius. | 13. Godefridus de Lespine. |
| 5. Petrus la Guache, alutarius. | 14. Joannes Mesquignon. |
| 6. Hugo Betren, tornarius. | 15. Macæus Bezemer. |
| 7. Richardus Fortin. | 16. Thomas Beguin. |
| 8. Pasquetus du Chesne. | 17. Joannes Roe, diaconus. |
| 9. Ludouicus Huchon. | |

In suburbio. S. W. Duar [Sir William Drury].

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joannes d' Ambesy, ferrarius. | 8. Simon Persy, faber ærarius. |
| 2. Jacobus Bontemps, faber lignarius. | 9. Artus Lardenois, textor fimbriarius. |
| 3. Guillelmus Maubert, coriarius. | 10. Joannes Coppin, faber seriniarius. |
| 4. Leonardus du Tertre, faber ferrarius. | 11. Isaac de Burges. |
| 5. Nicolaus le Sage, caligarius. | 12. Nicolaus Leonard, vestiarius. |
| 6. Joannes Lance, petasarius. | 13. Antonius du Poncel, senior.† |
| 7. Philippus Denoz, faber ærarius. | |

Temple Barre.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jacobus Marrabou, pectinarius, senior. | 7. Nicolaus Girardet, balistarius. |
| 2. Thomas Guenachon, fimbriarius, diaconus. | 8. Heruë Perroz, faber scrinarius. |
| 3. Johannes le Clerk, pectinarius. | 9. Halinus Baudichonus, balistarius. |
| 4. Johannes Seroz et Petrus Seroz, tornarij. | 10. Carolus de Bernay, fimbriarius. |
| 5. Sthephanus Bourdunille, pectinarius. | 11. Martinus de la Mare, pectinarius. |
| 6. Johannes Guillot, balistarius. | |

[L]e Flit.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Johannes Boissel, loquetier. | 7. Petrus de Dessus, orloger. |
| 2. Gillemus Danois, loquetier. | 8. Guillelmus Forestarius, faber seriniarius. |
| 3. Johannes Loger. | 9. Gillius Barre, fibularius. |
| 4. Nicolaus Rex, caligarius. | 10. Petrus Paris, petasarius. |
| 5. Robertus Herault, fimbriarius. | 11. Lodoicus Textor, petasarius. <i>feithat marke</i> |
| 6. Petrus Couldray, fimbriarius. | 12. Honore Seneschal, textor. |

Choux Laine.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Johannes Ledun, loquetier. | 3. Geruasius Soyer, loquetier. |
| 2. Paulus Testelette, fimbriarius. | 4. Johannes Petiot, † botonier. |

* Or Haquet.

† The handwriting of Des Gallars ends here. The remainder, except a few lines before and after the signatures, is in another hand.

‡ Or Petrot?

Blac frieres.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 5. Petrus Bonneual. | 14. Carolus Mortuus, mercator. |
| 6. Petrus Caillou, aurifex. | 15. Gautier Dare, typographus. |
| 7. Johannes Signon, cornetier. | 16. Robertus Magister, } aurifices. |
| 8. Petrus Forest, bateur dor. | 17. Petrus Timier, |
| 9. Gabriel Martel, aurifaber. | 18. Petrus Danoquin, coquus. |
| 10. Johannes de Dehors, petasarius. | 19. Nicolaus Gosselin, ephippiarius. |
| 11. Jacobus de Bra, aurifex. | 20. Richardus Bostier, prancier. |
| 12. Gillius Godet, typographus. | 21. Hubertus Danuillier, fondeur de lettres. |
| 13. Jacobus Gaste, mercator. | |

[Total.] 133.

II. NUMERUS MUNICIPANDORUM IN ECCLESIA GALICA.

S. W. Drari [Sir W. Drury].

- Franciscus Berio, faber scriinarius, } Hannonij.
 Robertus Berio,
 Jacobus Wyar, Hannonus, faiseur de cordons.
 Arnauldus de Boulongne, fibularius, de S. Omer.
 Antonius Typery, funarius, Betunensis.
 Johannes Iuuenis, alutarius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
 Guillelmus Santeme, mercator, natus Valentianæ.
 Petrus a Restingan, Flander fibularius.
 Adrianus Mathæus, Hannonus.
 Paulus Doulcet, fibularius, Brabantinus.
 Johannes Caulier.
 Nicolaus Hombreteuil.
 Henricus le Coq, Tornacensis, faiseur de cordon[s].
 Jacobus Haugobart, Valentianus, faiseur de cordons.
 Augustinus Rogerus, Atrebæs.
 Guillelmus Ficherus, causiarius, Cenomanus.

Blanchapeton.

- Johannes Haitié, senior, fimbriarius, de Beaumont sur Oise.
 Thomas Fontaine, fibularius, Flander.
 Joannes de la Val, fimbriarius, de Landrecy.
 Jacobus Mor, faber ferrarius, Hannonus.
 Guillelmus de la Mare, caligarius, Normannus.
 Gillius Bigot, tornarius.
 Guillelmus Bruneau, acu pictor, Blesensis.
 Gillius Cornard, acu pictor, Peronensis.

Ad Catharinæ.

- Petrus Castelanus, lanifex, Artesius.
 Joannes a Vinea, fimbriarius, Hannonus.
 Martinus Castel, victor cupparius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
 Johannes Lieuinus, * coriarius, Insulæ natus.
 Lieuynus a Cotta, sutor vestiarius, Insulæ natus.
 Nicolaus Gosset, fimbriarius, Atrebatenis.
 Balduinus Escheuin, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Gerardus Scotta, Tornacensis.
 Robertus de Fremin, causiarius, Norman[n]us.

* Looks more like Lieninus here, and in next entry also.

Remy Clericus, fimbriarius, Hannonius.
 Joannes a Cruce, causarius, Normannus.
 Nicolaus Gruet, causarius, Normannus.
 Jacobus Funarius, Rotomagensis, causarius.
 Joannes Beunet, fibularius, d'Armentières in Flandria.
 Nicolaus Pasquet, causarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Maturinus Cher ouurier, causarius.
 Henricus Malonne, causarius.
 Antonius le Bras, Flander.
 Johannes Lescuyer, causarius.
 Guarinus Anglus, causarius.
 Joannes de la Sale, causarius.

Temple Barre.

Petrus Morille, cultrorum faber, Brabantinus.
 Jacobus Poulain, tornarius, Normannus.
 Hubert Coulgray, balistarius, de Horbais en Brie.
 Jacobus Gosse, famulus Petri Seros,* Rhotomagensis.
 Johannes Seling, famulus Herui Perroz.
 Johannes Ruffe, balistarius, Artesius.†
 Johannes de Millan, balistarius, Atrebas.
 Deodatus Labbe, sutor calcearius, Verdunensis e Lotharingia.

Choulaine.

Johannes de Bayonne, sutor caligarius, Bayonensis.
 Toussaints Hettier, fibularius.
 Nicolaus Perier.

Le Flit.

Jacobus Pasquier, ephippiarius, Vandomensis.
 Roger Hersen, mercator.
 Guill[elm]us le Hongre, aurifaber, Normannus.
 Claudius Pharmacopola, Sabaudius.
 Martinus Noe, coriarius.
 Antonius Lepus, mercator.

Neue rentes.

Carolus d'Arras, ludimagister, Atrebas.
 Noe Gobart, colletier, Normannus.
 Valentinus Albertus, cornetier.
 Robertus Bahere, typographus.

Blac freres.

Lodoicus Delestre, causarius.
 Antonius d' Anuillier, fusor typorum.
 Gaultier Dare, typographus.
 Thomas Bourchar, fibularius.
 Jacobus Vignon, } acuum opifices.
 Antonius Belhomme, }
 Pierre Pouleet, causarius.
 Pierre Thyrmer, aurifex.

Benecastel.

Petrus Doulcet, forbisseur.
 Lodoicus Tronquer, faber lignarius.

* Or Scras ?

† Smeared.

S. Martini.

Antonius filius Mahie Cappel, Flander, fimbriarius.
Johannes du Moulin, faber lignarius, Hannonius.
 Robertus le Chaleux, faber lignarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Adrianus Tressel, ludimagister, Flander.
 Franciscus Courtois, Hispanus, fimbriarius.
 Jacobus Tonpere, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Petrus Tellier, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Johannes de Genete, fibularius, Tornacensis.
 Martinus de Ligne, Valentianæ natus, fimbriarius.
 Petrus Filiastre, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Pasquier Rufus, fimbriarius, Normannus.
 Robertus Homfre, aurifex, Rhotomagensis.
 Gerard Wandrevale, aurifex, Brabantinus.
 Nicholaus Gallasius, minister, Ecclesiae Gallicæ.*

S. Bartholomæi.

Lambert Gasteman, fimbriarius, Flander.
 Franciseus Poiree, fimbriarius.
 Petrus Maillard, fimbriarius.
 Ægidius Mellican, Flander.
 Georgius Baolin, Cleuensis.
 Johannes Osanne, Normannus, faber scrinarius.
 Jacobus Desideratus, Normannus, famulus Guillelmi Tierry.
 Georgius a Landis, famulus Rhicardi Fortin, Normannus.
 Guillelmus Lelong, faber ferrarius, Reginæ operarius.†
 Guill[elm]us Angelus, fimbriarius, Rothomagensis.
 Guill[elm]us Mequignon.
 Raulinus de Beauvais.
 Robertus du Ual.

[Total,] 101.

Hic centum et unus sunt numero, partim coniungatj [sic], partim cœlibes et adolescentes; inter quos sunt circiter quadraginta nationis Francicæ et Normanicæ; cœteri sunt Burgundiones. Atque hi supersunt ex ijs qui hue configurerant religionis causa, eandemque nobiscum religionem professi ecclesiæ nomen dederunt.

[Signed] Nicholaus Gallasius.
Anthoine Cappel.

Absunt etiam nonnulli, quorum, si reuersi fuerint, rationem quoque haberi cupimus, ac præsertim eorum qui familias hic suas reliquerunt.

[Endorsed:]

The whole number off the Frenchmen thatt are no denizens is One hundred and one, wheroff diverse are yonge men and vnmaried. Summa, 101. Of the Dutche men, Two hundred the twentye thre. Summa, 223.

Summa totalis vtriusque nationis, 324.

* These last three words are added in a different hand.

† First written, "famulus Reginæ".

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 27, Nos. 19, 20.

xx^o Januarij A Certificat of the nombers of Straungers of all nations, bothe men, wemen, A^o v^o Elizabeth and children, aswell denizens as not denizens, remayning within the Citie Regine. of London, Southwarke, S^t Katheryns, Westminster, S^t Martins, and all par- risshes of the suburbs of the said Citie aswell within the Deanery of the Arches, the Jurisdiecion of Poules and Westminster, as any other peculiar jurisdiction.

The totall number	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij Ml. v C xxxiiij. wherof—
The nomber that do professre relligion which have come in the thre first yeres of the Quenes Majeste ar	{	men	j C lvij.	{	ijij C lxxj.	{	vij C xij.		
and children}	wemen	ij C xiiij.							
And those that ar come with- in thes last xij monethes ar	{	men	j C lxxix.	{	ijij C xlj.	{			
and children}	wemen	j C lxxij.							
The nomber of others not come for cause of relligion	{	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix C lxij.
And the nomber of such as came to this realme before the Quenes Majestes reign	{	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijij Ml. viij C lx.

Sum totall as above, ijij Ml. v C xxxiiij.

Endorsed by Cecil: "1562. Certificate of y^e Strangers—y^e Citee of London".

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{201}$.

Indenture, [10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564)], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [12 January, 5 Eliz., 1563]. Much defaced.

[TOWER WARD.]

Saint Dunstons & Alhallowes Barkinge.

	Straungers.					
Roger Hynkstonberye, in goodes	v li.	...	[x s.]
Andrewe Morrell	xl s.	...	ijij s.
Henrye Colbye, alias Coldbeere	xl s.	...	[ijij s.]
Martyn Brewer, wyddowe	xl s.	...	ijij s.
Vsell Busse, her mayde, per pole	—	...	ijij d.
Adam Johnson, per pole	—	...	ijij d.
Conelys Johnson, aquavite maker	vijij li.	...	xvj s.
Meleca and George, his ij childeeren, per pole	—	...	ijij d. [sic]
Barthillnewe Brande, per pole	—	...	ijij d.
Joane Reynoldes, wyddowe, per pole	—	...	ijij d.
Chrystyan Rychard, seruaunte with Vyncient Gudger- dyne	—	...	ijij d.
Lewys Le Harte, seruaunte with the said Vyncient	—	...	ijij d.
... ell Sampson, seruaunte with Bastian Ryse, per pole	—	...	ijij d.

Seruauntes with William Longe, berebruuer.

[Here occur ten names partly defaced, several draymen being mentioned.]

Seruautes with Roger James and John Cornelys.

Garret Karman, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Bone (?), the vnder bruer, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Jacob van Dvren, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Bastyan van Vthreht, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
John van Mastright, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Frauncees van He.. ego, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Barnarde van Lenton, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Garret van Mastright, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.

[A blank space is left here.]

Millarde Bande (?), coblar	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Harrye Johnson, his seruaunt, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Garret Barns, botcher, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Jacob Celye, surgion	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Anne Celf[ye], his daughter, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Marye Celye, his daughter, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Mill Tolaysshe, his syster, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Joyce Bleynberryche, within , per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Peter Medeyngo	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mote, per pole...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
James Dartoyes, seruaunte within , per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
. . . boys (?) Dott , Dutchman	...	...	...	—	xx s.	...	ij d.
Cornelys, wyddowe, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
. . . all Buffe (?) ...	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Richard Turrer (?), per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
John . . . thonye (?)	...	...	...	—	x li.	...	xx s.
. , his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
. , per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Garrett Harry[son ?], Dutchman	...	...	...	—	xx s.	...	ij s.
James, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
C . . . G . . . ves, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Harrye Bolle(?) seruaunte within , per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Al . . . B . . . ndy . . . . .	...	...	...	—	vij li.	...	xijij s.
John Bysshoppe	...	...	...	—	ijj li.	...	vj s.
John ———, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Petar Grayne (?), per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Rankyn Grasse (?), per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
M ^r Alexander van (?) . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.

[A wide blank space is left here.]

Heroyne (?) F . . . y, seruaunte to . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
John hyne, seruaunte to the said , per pole	...	...	...	...	[—]	...	[ijij d.]
Bastyan Royse (?) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Roger van Holb , seruaunte to . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Elizabeth Ham , seruaunte to , per pole	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij s.
Gyles Pygott . . . . .	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijij s.
Thomas Hackett, bookebynder . . . . .	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijij s.
[N]icholas Gillet, his seruaunte per pole . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
John De Sheron, his seruaunte per pole . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
[J]ohn Varye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijij s.
[Ja]ne Alowe, Frenchwoman, wyddowe, per pole . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	ijij d.
Nycholas Jefferye, her seruaunte, per pole . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	[ijij d.]
[Ro]berte Grysbyke, seruaunt to Segar, in Rose Allye, per pole . . . . .	...	...	...	—	—	...	[ijij d.]

[Go]ddfrey Mastall	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
... e Delaye, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
... ell Fraunees	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
... Anthony, seruaunte to Vassyll Johnson(?) per pole				—	...	[ijij d.]	
... Lyon, seruaunte to the said Johnson, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
[Ma]rtyn Brooke	...	...	...	x li.	...	[xx s.]	
... hell Dummer (?), Frenchwoman, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
J[ame]s Hogobert	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jacob Fraunees, surgion	...	...	...	...	...	...

Alhallows Staynynges Paroche.

Straungers.

Petar De Ro[ul]x (?)	...	...	...	...	li.	...	li.
Lawrence Feraund (?)	...	...	...	...	li.	...	ijij li.
Anthony and Jasper Bassani and Augustine Bassani in fee	...	...	...	...	...	...
Placite Rag . . . and }	...	...	...	...	C li. (?)	...	x . . .
Jerom Benall (?) }	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	
Nycholas de Gotch and his Companye	...	...	...	...		...
Petar George and his sonne	...	...	...	...		...
Gyles Host . . . man }	...	...	...	...		...
Petar Panhowse and }	...	...	...	...		...
Fraunees Wynter (?) }	...	...	...	...		...
Barnarde Granado, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	j li. xvijj s. viij d.	
Vyncent Goodcherdyne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	
John De Swego	...	...	...	...	...	xxj li. (?)	
John De . . . st . . .	...	...	...	...	...	v li. (?)	
Roger James	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	
John Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	
Allas M . . . d . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor Hector (?), phycyten (?)	...	...	...	...	...	v . . .	
John C . . . ro . . . in Valutyll S[er]ves howse	...	...	...	...	...	v . . .	
Sabero Valutell	...	...	...	...	...	x . . .	
Valutell Serve	...	...	...	...	...	ijij li.	
Seruauntes with Peter							
Andreas de Loo (?), per pole	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.	
Andrewe de Formestraux (?), per pole	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.	
Dennys de Hanse, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.	
Jaques Housnall (?) per pole	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.	
Marten De Roulx, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
John Patyn, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.	
Sybyll Fraunees, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijj d.]	
Raymyr (?) Pyle, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
Mathewe de Planques, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijj d.]	
Bawdewyn Masson, per pole	...	...	...	—	...	[ijij d.]	
Fraunees Wynter, straunger	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.	
Augustine Lyert (?), stranger, in fee	...	...	...	xxijj li.	...	ijj li. iijj d.	
Vasile Johnson, in fees	...	...	...	xx li.	...	lij s. iijj d.	
Cornelys R . . . , in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{217}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Saynt Bartholmewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Larchar, Frenchman ...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Thomas Bygyne, by the poll	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Bennett Fynckes Paryshe.

John Combers, Frencheman	l li.	...	v li.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Straungers in the Paryshe of Saynt Peters the Poore.

Anthony, Mr Haieles* seruaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
The Sergeant of the Trompetores	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Saynt Myldredes and Wolchurche.

Straunger.

Adryan Harryson, Doucheman	—	...	iiij d.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{218}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes the More.

Strangers.

Peter Beke	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij s.
exo: hic p { Edward Odido	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
recognic { Melchio, at iiij crownes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Gawen —	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxijj s.
William Knower	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xij s.
Mathewe Sensis	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
—— Pettes, widowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Seruauntes with Campion.†	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Barnes Bruer, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Tysse, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Wyvelton, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Wilton, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Draman, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Seruauntes with Wood.‡	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
George Rooke, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lightlowe, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Busshe, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William More, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* John or Stephen Hales, Englishmen (?).
† John Wood, Englishman.

‡ Henry and Richard Campion, Englishmen.

William Callis, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Good, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Godfrey Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Hubbert Frankyn, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Philipp Parentyne, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Dunken, seruaunt with John Rion, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Henry Harryson, seruaunt with William Knower, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Alhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers.						
Henry Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.
Gakernes, his seruaunt, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Henry Robertes, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Richard Omcleuer, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Peter Routers, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
John Connye, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...

Saint Johnes in Walbrooke.

Anthony Guerras	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Bodwyn Laye and Andrewe Delasara, his seruauntes, polles	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijij d.	

CHEPE WARDE.

Sainte Pancras Parische.

Straungers.*						
Garrarde Fawxe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...
Gilbert Johnson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Sainte Bringeborne, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
John Stockam, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
John Colleyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...
John Henderson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Reynolde Harryson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...
Arnolde Beckman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...
Godfrey Haggas, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...

FARRINGDON WITHOUT.

Sainte Dunstanes Parrisshe.

Straungers in the White Friars.						
James Merkaday	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...
John Libbarte	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...
Straungers by the pole, at Mr Denboes.†						
Grene Harmon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...
John Johnson, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...
Tyse Cowper, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...
Claye the Dramon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...
Lamberte Connyes, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...
Course Adramon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...

* Query whether these aliens belong to St. Pancras Parish or to the whole ward.

† "Richard Denbowe his widowe," mentioned.

*Sainte Martins Parrisse.**Straungers.*

Nicholas Wilpins widow	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Mylles, her servant, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Sainte Brides Parrisse.**Straungers in Shewe Lane.*

John Donne, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jarves Sayer, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Petiot	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Vemett, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Wilson, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Chappell, servant to the Goodwif Johnson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Hanginge Sword Alley.

Jasper Hollibrand, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Derikson, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Messenger, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Newe Rentes.

Roberte Harold	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Gotty	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Roland Robinson, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Arew	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Roy	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Bride Lane.

Anthony Peterson	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Florens and John Johnson, servantes, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Grenes Rentes and the Wharf.

Gillam Bargett	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Hevy	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Buckett, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Torry Martyn, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Taylor, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lyon, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Blackhorse Alley.

Gyles Barr[er]	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Peter Le Mayere	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mary, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Popingey Alley.

William Forrest, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

*Sainte Sepulchres Parrisse, Smythfeld quarter.**Hosiar Lane.**Straungers.*

Cornelius Devoys	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	xv li.
James Armes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Embry, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeronomus de Scullery, by the pole	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

S^t Sepulchres Parrisse, Holborne Crosse quarter.

Straungers.

William Gillam	ijj li.	...	vj s.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	-------

S^t Sepulchres Parrisse, Churche quarter.

Straungers.

Godly Dyease, servante with Nicholas Thoroneton,* by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonard Johnson, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Briggess, servante with Thomas Walker,* by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Devickes, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

S^t Sepulchres, the Olde Bayly quarter.

Secole Lane.

Straungers.

Nicholas Remye	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj s.	...	vj s.
William Danway, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Mathewe, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Reynold Harman, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Tuland, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Pennewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Greate Sainte Barthilmewes.

Straungers.

Rowlandt Belmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Parchman, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Androwes Parrisse.

Straungers.

Elizabethhe Collyner	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Walter Moysone	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
James Cowper, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Martyn de la Mere	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Lewis Cammyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Watson, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Henry Harman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Noble, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
James Lamberte, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Hodge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Wynard, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Little Sainte Barth[ilmewes].

Straungers.

Widowe Fortune, Frenchwoman	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	[x s.]
Higate Barthrop, alias Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	[vj s.]
Tyse Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[ij s.]
Balthesar Buck	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[ij s.]
Gosson Smythe, servant with Balthasar Buck, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	[—]	...	[ijj d.]
Mother Sage, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	[—]	...	[ijj d.]
Davye Carcate, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	[—]	...	[ijj d.]

* Englishman.

ALLGATE.

Saynte Katerynes Crychurc.

Godfrey Nycholas, straunger	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Peter Cornellys, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Harres, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
* Jaques Mason, seruaunte with Nicholas de Neyle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
* John Denice, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
* Lucas Cresse, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Saint Katerynes Colmans.

✓ Augustyne Bassany, straunger in fee	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	ijj li. iiiij s.
✓ Erasmus Anes, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Mannea de Metrice, in fee, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.
Gasparyn Guffyn, in fee, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.

Allhallows Staynyng.

Jaques Labour, alias de Blase, straunger	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiiij s.
John Vermule, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Dyssoler, straunger	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Giles Mayre, straunger	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Garrett, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Dyrickson, straunger	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Brothers, straunger	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiiij s.
Godfrey Lotheberry, straunger	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Vallman, straunger	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Bewate, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Demayne, seruaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Rayley, straunger	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Edgarde, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Haunce Vankulell, seruaunte with Jynkyn	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Saint Olaves Parishe.

Nicholas de Nayle and his company, straungers	...	CCiiij ^{xx} li.	...	xxvij li.
Straungers there.				
Nicholas Pygotte	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Hollingecourte	...	xl s.	...	iiiij s.
Innocent Lucateley	...	xl li.	...	iiiij li.
Robert Lucateley, his seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
James Fysher	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jerome, his seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Steven Demethe	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Derre, his seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Roberte Twylliser	...	xl s.	...	iiiij s.
✓ Gallyarde Tossarde, seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Nicholas Lavaryse, in fee	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiiij d.
John Boys, seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Myra	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Breer	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Breer, his seruaunte	...	—	...	iiiij d.
✓ Dominico, seruaunte to Galliardeto	...	—	...	iiiij d.
James Venytan	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

* Query if strangers.

VINTRYE WARDE.

Saint Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Kayllam	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Dominick	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Mynter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint James' Parysh.

Straungers.

Androwe Rotherigus	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
With Platt*	John Kenton, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	William Johnson, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	William Janes, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Henrick, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

WALBROK WARDE.

Sainte Swithunes Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Grey	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Randall Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xvij s.
Derick Poynes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
George Arnoll, with Romble [sic] Johnson, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Mary Wolchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Innocent Lucatelli and his company	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Balthasar Santes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Edwarde Strete	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Marten Strange	}	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Garrett Sèbe, with Edward Strete, servante								

Sainte Mary Abchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Godfrey Garre, servant with Nicholas Laurence	—	...	iiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{219}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1653).

CASTELBAYNERDE.

Sainte Benettes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Mathew Prelio	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Deryke Peters	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Rolke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Jamys A Courte	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.

* Richard Platt, Englishman.

Sainte Marie Magdalins Paryshe.

Stranger.

Henry Huskyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke Deryckson	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Gylbert Barnes, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Arnoldeson, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Hollyot	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Peter Grene	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Wydowe Askomon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Hennes	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Janys Bawderyk	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Honor Seneshall	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xij s.
John Elyot	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Thomas Dusyaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Peter Ducete	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
John Vandorte, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henryk Collyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martyn Bawdewyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Faythes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Arnolde Wynter, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

Sainte Gregoris Paryshe.

Straungers.

Wylliam Seres	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Roger Stuffelde, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

FARINGDON INFRA.

Cristes Parrishe.

Straungers.

Brian Fittes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Harman Garrett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
James Fell and John Styffe, his servantes	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	vij d.
Garret Johnson	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
John Mathew, Dutchman	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Allexander Androwes, Dotchman	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.

*S^t Fosters Parishe.**Mugwell Strete.*

Straungers.

Angell Combell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Albert Debinger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Haunse Vangilder	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
A murriion, with M ^r Welles	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.
Rowland Cristian	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.

S^t Michaelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Nicolas Dering	...	...	...	...	xli.	...	iiij li.
Peter More, butcher	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	vij s.

S^t Faithes Parische.

Straungers.

Reynold Wolf	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Arnold Brickman	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Andreas Sarsen, Douchman	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Andreas Bringmarshen	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Moryce Mabell, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.

S^t Martynes Parische.

Black Friers.

Straungers.

Frauncis the post	...	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Peter Gobart	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Dampson Mordent	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Michell Sohyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Bonelwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Imperour	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Richard [Ty]se	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Simon Chevalier	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Guilliam de Hungar	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Morte	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Henrye Rochford, phisician	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Henrye Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
William Colwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Francis Spinos	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Orsand	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Giles Goddard	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicolas Gosling	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John de Horse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Lewes de Letters	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Peter Forrest	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Harman Bushe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Guilliam Greyhawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Shallone	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Jufrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Harwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Gasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
John Chamber and John de Makin	...	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	vij d.
Richard Romayn	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Tillman Roche and John Pookes	...	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	vij d.

COLMANSTREETE WARDE.

Sainte Steuyngs Parische.

Straungers.

Frauncis Hum and his wyfe, for their pollies	...	...	—	...	...	...	vij d.
M ^r Govarde and his wyfe, for their pollies	...	...	—	...	...	...	vij d.
Barbara Hety, for her poll ...	...	...	—	...	...	...	iiij d.

Sainte Margarettes Parische.

Straungers.

Hubert Reynoldes, for his poll	...	...	—	...	...	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Harryson, for his poll	...	...	—	...	...	...	iiij d.

CORNEHILL WARDE.

S^t Mary Wolchurche Parrishe.

Straungers.*

John Johnson, for his pole ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
John Rattleman, for his pole	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
James Leven, for his pole ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.

BRIDGE WARDE.

Sainte Martyns Parishes.

Straungers.

James Moore, for his poll ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Xp'of'er, his seruaunte, for his poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.

Sainte Bennettes Parishes.

Straungers.

Sciata Calaacanta and his company	...	...	...	..	C li.	...	x li.
John Newron, for his poll ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Consis Grasye, for his poll ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Raphaell de Enfelen, for his poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Phillipp Corme, for his poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Olyver ———, for his poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Julyn, for his poll ...	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Saynte Marye Hyll Parishes.

Straungers.

John Myller	...	...	...	..	iiij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Cleven	...	...	...	..	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Andryan Walter	...	...	...	..	per poll.	...	iiiij d.
Peter Brande	...	...	...	..	per poll.	...	iiiij d.
Jamys Johnson	...	...	...	..	per poll.	...	iiiij d.
Walter Hume	...	...	...	..	iiij li.	...	vij s.
Nicholas Hoythe	...	...	...	..	per poll.	...	iiiij d.

Saynt Botolphes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Peter Serrys	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Jacobe Peter, per poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
John van Howe	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Hauns Smyth, per poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Anthonye Anthonyson	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Rowland Ovar	...	...	...	..	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Wydowe van Ecton	...	...	...	..	xl s.	...	iiiij s.
Peter and John Boxe, parteners	...	...	...	..	C li.	...	x li.
Lewes Sowchere	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Bountenycke	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Hans van Hooke	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
John Debloys, per poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.
Henry Depynbecke	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Henry Vanderkele	...	...	...	..	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Saluben, per poll	...	...	...	..	—	...	iiiij d.

* These names occur at the end of the Ward, and may not belong to this parish.

Jacobe Parteson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gilliamme Sayntonye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Lonkoll, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martyne Waversyne	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.

Sainte Georgis Paryshe.

Straungers.								
Anthony Depoucet	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garret du Royes, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Crowe, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vij li.
Peter Dereman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henry Courteman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Audryan	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Phyllip Galtrade	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bonnero, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe Mymystrallis, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Wattewe and John Burdynham	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Martyn van Pena, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Michaell Gryffyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Peterson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes in Eastchepe.

Straungers.								
John Lyon	...	...	...	...	...	xli li.	...	iiij li.
Jamys Remicon, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Luparte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Lambert Brewer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnowld Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelyus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Angell Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Faylande	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Lambert Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mattyes Johnson, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter ten Roys	...	...	...	...	...	iij s.	...	vij s.
Cornelius van Lozen, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe Henryckson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dankarde Adryas, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Wylyamson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Barrys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Myndus, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Donato	...	...	...	...	...	Cxl li.	...	xiiij li.

Sainte Margaret Pattens Paryshe.

Straungers.								
Lucas Buste	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{220}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

BYSSHOPSGATE WARDE.

Alhallows Paroche.

Straungers.

Wyddowe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
John Morrell, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Saynte Petars Paroche.

Straungers.

Gyles Osterfelde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeamees Nycollson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Saynte Martins Owtewythe Paroche.

Straungers.

Garret Cooke	xx s.	...	ij s.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Sainte Ethelborouges Paroche.

Straunger.

Harrye Deamer, with Loberris wiffe	—	...	ijj d.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

Saynte Ellens Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Cesar, phicytyn	...	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	vij li.
Doctor Martyn, phicytyn	...	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	xv li.
George Domyngo	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Baptiste Angello	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Barnardin de Bonesenyour	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
John Maltar, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Nicholas Barbyn, in his howse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Gonne Allye.

Strangers.

Peter Marya	...	...	...	...	...	x1 s.	...	ijj s.
Roberte Bastarde, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Clothe Brickill, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Domynieke Bopyr, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Domyno, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
John Dericke, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

Aldermanburye Paroche.

Straungers.

Massie Rysmore	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Symon Ferners	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
John Estot, seruaunte to Nicholas Wydow, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

Sainte Albons Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Julye, phicytyn	lxx li.	...	vij li.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------

= Cesar Adelmarus
 do. of oale + medures
 Den'd in July 1558
 f. 15 "Juliij Cesar"
 Page 12, v. 109 + 119

Saynte Gyles Paroche.

Straungers.

Peter Trewell	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Arnolde Cote, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Gyles De Mylycon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Lambarde Dutchman, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Roulande de Bronde, Dutchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Jacob ———, Dutchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Garrett Dove, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

Saynte Mychells Paroche.

Straungers.

Nicholas Rychardson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Arnolde Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
John Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Nessell Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Garret Kempe, seruaunte to Wydowd Totill	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

Saynte Laurence Paroche.

Straungers.

Thomas Fulkerston	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Alexxaunder Adams, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

Sainte Alphege Paroche.

Straungers.

John De Boyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Pero Pallyatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Frauncisco	...	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xvj s.
James Burse, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Maynard, seruaunte to Burse, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Vncles, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iiij d.
John Edwardes, Dutchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Olafes Paroche.

Straungers.

Doeotor Masters, phicytion	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Jerom Lambrey	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Margaret Moises Parrishe.

Strangers.

Godfrey Porton	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Richard Slewter his widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
John Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.

QUENEHITH WARDE.

Sainte Michaell at Quenehithe.

Straungers.

Mathewe Castor	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vij s.
Gyles Guillam, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Guyson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Leonard, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Cornelius Overbeck, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.
Jamys Semblegerst, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijij d.

Saint Marie Somersets Paryshe.

	Straungers.						
John Porten	vijij li.	...
Borigat Mylles, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Tyse Lambertes, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Leonarde Hunnen, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Henrick van Mulleyn, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Alberte Zondergylt, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Reynolde Bowde, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Barne van Eger, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
John Maha, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
John Michell, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Lambert Myller, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Robert Johnson	—	...	ijij d.

The Parishes of S^t Nicholas Colabby, Mary Magdalyn, and Marye Mountall.

	Straungers.						
Anthonye Vas	v li.	...
Domingo	—	xli s.	...
Lewes Wylyamson, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
Hubbert Jackson, per poll	—	...	ijij d.
George Fernando per poll	—	...	ijij d.

CORDEWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

Aldermarie Paryshe.

	Straungers.						
Docter Peter	v li.	...

Saint Jones in Walbroke.

	Straungers.						
John Wyckes	—	...
Parnell	—	...

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Within the Mynoryes.

	Straungers there.						
Ambrose Delewes, in fees	xxvij li.	...
Marke Anthony, in fees	xxvij li.	...
Anthony Maria, in fees	xxvij li.	...
John Lemorte, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Margaryte, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Mary, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Peter, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Julyan, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Mynkyn, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
Peter Deroyne, by the poll	—	...	ijij d.
In John Gossettes house.							
John Dolsey, a Douche boye, by the poll	—	—	—	...	ijij d.
Frauncis Breckstone, servaunte, by the poll	—	—	—	...	ijij d.
Anthony Maria, by the poll	—	—	—	...	ijij d.

Straungers in other places of the Warde.

Cornelys Brystowe ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Peter Pashe, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Ralfe Wancense, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Derick Wancense, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barbara Oldgate, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Settylion, by the poll	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij s.
Sara Settylion, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Octavian, in the house of Peter Settylion	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret Sparke, servaunt with Julyan Byssmore	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{221}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Sainte Dionice Parische and Sainte Peters.

Straungers.							
Damyan Doffye ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godfrey Lambrek ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Ferrys ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Cornelis James ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Tampon, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Morrys, for his poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Zachary Doffe, for his poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{221}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

CANDELLWICKSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Marye Abchurche Paryshe.

Strangers.							
Isacke Debridgens ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Vre, his servante ...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Domynncke Penner, his servant	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Gregory Caston ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Covert Raynoldes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeronymy, his servant ...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Jeromy Mysse ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.

Saint Lawrence Pontnaye.

Strangers.							
Symon Johnsonne, cobler, and his servaunt, by the pole	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	vij d.

Saint Martyn Organ Paryshe.

	Strangers.					
Chrystyan Safflyn, postmaker	1 li.	...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{225}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

*LANGEBORNE WARDE.**Saint Marie Wolner Parishes.*

	Straungers.					
Simon de Stark	xxv li.	...
Anthonye Frederico and his companye	xli.	...
John Vandevenre	iij li.	...
Clement Morando	v li.	...
Gabriell Brangier	xvj li.	...
John Houise	pole.	...
Henrye Farhouse	pole	...
Frederigo	pole.	...

Saint Nicolas Acon.

	Straungers.					
Jasper Vandalin	iij li.	...
John de Maria his widdowe	v li.	...
Symon Bargamyn his widow	v li.	...
John Pallam	pole.	...
Helin Vacars	pole.	...
Marke Bosse	v li.	...
James Apoole	vj li.	...
John Vanhauns	pole.	...
Jeromyn Metrepall	pole.	...
Anthonye de Hare	pole.	...
Annes Royse	pole.	...
Xp'ofe de Mounte	xx li.	...
William Welstart	xx li.	...
Davye Pallas	v li.	...
Xp'ofe Carkano	iij li.	...

Saint Clementes Parishes.

	Straungers.					
Derick Albert	pole.	...
Nicolas Emerson	pole.	...
Michaell Gardener	pole.	...
Pawle de Renter	pole.	...

Saint Denise Backchurche.

	Straungers.					
* Jaques de Laffalia and his companye	CC li.	...
Leonarde Taddy and Paule Fortune	C li.	...

* " Priuiseale " in margin.

* Haunce Vpstack	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Baptist Fortune	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Thomas Fortune	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Raphael Gittyte	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Vxor Russylian	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Lewis de Bane	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Cornelius de Ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Laurenc Walterott	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Demetro	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Margaret Capon	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Hanskin	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Johan, a girle	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Hinkin †	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Anne Jarbe	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Katherin Jarbe	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Peter Jarbe	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Awnay Jonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
William de Bosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Moakin	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Jane de Bosse	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Anthonye Vanholt	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Richard Tuckin	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Suzan Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Elizabeth Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Margaret Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
James Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Lawrence Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Thomas Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Garret Vannoile	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Anne Pasye	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
Vyncent Hanslorye	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.
John Beale	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Nicolas Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Lewis Tirie	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.

Saint Marye Fanchurche.

Straungers.

By Priue Seale as an Inglysheman.)	Benidick Spindola	...	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Jacomyn Spindola	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Watersott	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Henry Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Jaspelin Sonell	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Isack, a Frenchman...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Latche	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Walter Brandon	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Anthonye Briskett	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Oliuer Moone	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Two of M ^r Spindola servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	vijj d.
Crispin de Hore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Garret his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	ijj d.

* "Priuieseale" in margin.

† "A woman" struck out.

Audrean Vaneawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Paule Scryven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Oliuer, a Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.

*Alhallowes Steyninge.**Straungers.*

Baptist Sempiterna	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx li.
Ambrose Pavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	x s.
Dyonise Parvart his widdow	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	...	vij s.
Garret de Coat	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	...	iiiij d.
John Phenix and Mercellus his felloe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Stephen de Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	x s.
John Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	...	iiiij d.
His two servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	...	vijj d.
Henrye Sauce	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	...	iiiij d.
Leonarde Michaell	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	...	iiiij d.
Glode Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	...	iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{224} \frac{5}{4}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

*Saint Leonardes Parishe.**Straungers.*

John Brough	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	...	v li.
David Sulls	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	iiiij s.
Jacob Liste	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	...	xiiij s.
Balthasar Vandermare, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Guillam Pulleyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Garret Vandebus, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Anthony Campion	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Nicholas Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	...	vijj s.
Sampson Liever	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	x s.
Balthasar Cruesell, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Jone Sadler, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Peter Prouseman	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	iiiij s.
Henry Meake, alias Pope	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	...	xxiiij s.
Peter Loran, alias Dorange	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	...	iiiij s.
Balthasar Heemes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	...	vijj s.
James Detwie	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Albert Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Garrat Clergie	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	...	xlvij s.
Tilman Lyon, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Charles Curteis, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Christofer Harrison, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Pierson Duffan, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Frauncis Dirickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Johannes Nicholson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iiiij d.
Emmy Tyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xl s.

Dericke Costarde	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Harryson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Branne Feattes	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Andrewe Johnson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Winkin Bustarde, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Williamson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Fulmer, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Mathewe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Johan Willimson, sener, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Rydemaker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johan Williamson, juner, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Martin, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Frauncis Geners	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
George Haies	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xvj s.
John Barnes, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Bartholmeue Cowper, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Porte, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Egbert Niterson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Gillard Tyon	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Lybions	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Smith, thelder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Smith, the younger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Tilman, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
John Milner	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Kykell, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Richard Becket	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Wifelick, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Adriane Vandermeare	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Fulkehaile	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter de Monberry, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Adrian Butler	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Michaell Fuller	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Marie de Adrian, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Derick Harman	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Sibrick van Roye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Angell Michuell, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Cowper, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Giles Waitey, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Joackym Fuster, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Garrett Fuster, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Mathewe Tyseman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Mussell, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Daiuid Swareth, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Guillam Lurier	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xxxxij s.
Olliuver Petto	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Guillam Meri, marchaunte	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
George Swayne, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.
Derick van Cleave	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xvj s.
Garrett Dunkyn, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ijj d.

James Mundy	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Michall Fynner, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Hope	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Agnes Lewis, widowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Scott	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Dionis Translion, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Conrade Miller	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Dericke Setryner, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cowtrye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vijj s.
Guillam Morrey	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Lesshall	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Gregory Princell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Moyses Focknike	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Henry van Campion	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	xvj s.
John Diamond, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elias Gisbrighte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Duraunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
The Widowe Demark, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Felis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	jj s.
James Carpenter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
The Widowe of Magnus Villas	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James . . . ro, surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bonaventure Lynnye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
William Scheker, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewe Gius, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James van den Houen	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Vincent Breaman	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Henry Rochforth	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.

*Saint John Zacharies.**Straungers.*

Anthony Fenro	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Roger Johnson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wolf Fortwyn, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Saint Mary Stayninges.**Straungers.*

James White	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
James Hunter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Saint Anne and Saint Agnes.**Straungers.*

Bowen Fayth	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Albert	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vijj s.
Bartholmeue Kinge, his apprentice, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Acollin	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Cornelius Johnson, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Geyson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henry Basketmaker, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon Oner	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Robert Humfrey	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
John Castelyn	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
Marye his seruaunt, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Alice Syser, widowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Erart Rytlynch	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Rintlynch and Euerit his seruaunt, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
Katherin his seruaunt, also poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.	
John Benet, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.	
Henry Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Rouland de Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.
John Albrighte, within [him], poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Harman van Gougue, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Peter Slater, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Gertrude Cowbridge, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Walter London with John Spence,* poll	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Marie, also seruaunt with Spencer, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Hubbert Johnson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
James Blankeston, takinge xvij d. ye weke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Harman Magnam, with him	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Feliator	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Edward de Browne, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Paule Tellet	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iii s.
Michaell, his maide, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Peter Tillard	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Meager, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
John Durdis, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Peter Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
John Bowman, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Geffery Fendlowe, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
James Pye, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Stephan Hatfeild	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Frauncis Berrions, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Nicholas Deport, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
— Rogers, widowe, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
William Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
William Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Peterson, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Martin Freman, with Mistres Harronden,† poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
John Scot, with John Day, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Roman Niamores, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Arnold Frankinbush, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ijj s.
Godfrey Reignold, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
William Guillam, with Symon Slye*	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.

Saint Botholpnes Parishes.

Straungers.

John Albert	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Geoffrey Delaport	...	...	...	...	...	iij li.	...	vj s.
Garret, in Horne Alley, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
Swere, in the same Alley, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	ij d.
John Harman, thelder, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
John Harman, the younger, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.
John Skipper, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	iii d.

* Englishman.

† Millicent Harronden, widow, Englishwoman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{210}$.

Certificate, — May, 6 Eliz. (1564), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of Vyntrye*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Nicholas Domynyk, straunger, x li.

* Tyse Emerson, for his poll, iiiij d.

* Bastyan —, for his poll, iiiij d.

* Anthony Hemans, for his poll, iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{198}$.

Certificate, 28 November, 7 Eliz. 1564, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 5 Eliz. (1563), that certain persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Parishes of *St. Margeretes Westminster* and *Saint Martyns in the Fylde*, and had departed out of the said Parishes. Among them is:—

The Paryshe of Saint Martyns in the Fylde.

Antonye Desmaute, straunger	xvij li.	... xlviij s. [sic.]
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	----------------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{209}$.

Certificate, 27 March, 8 Eliz. (1565), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of the Tower*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Roger Hextenberye, stranger, in goodes, xx s.

Guillam de Vache, stranger, in fee per annum, xxx li.

John de Swigo, stranger, in goodes, CCl li., of whom we, the seid collectors, have receyved xvij li. xijj s. iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{210}$.

Certificate, 24 January, 9 Eliz. (1567), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Bredestrete*, and had departed out of the Ward.

John Comberes, straunger, 1 li.

Anthony Ayrhalles, straunger, per poll, iiiij d.

* These names look like those of strangers, but are not marked as such.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 16-60, No. 5.

An Account of Strangers in the several parts of London and Westminster.*

At Easter 1567.†

BREADSTRETE WARDE.

Duchemen	John Garret, cobler, of fyftie yeres contynuance		Denyzens.
	Agnes, his wyffe	1 yeres	
	Godfrey Porton	xx yeres	
	Arnolde Delory, merchaunt	v yeres in Thomsons house	
	Collet, his wyffe		
	Hubbard Marten, botcher		
	Petry, his wyffe	xij yeres	
	Gylbert Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Garrett	xv yeres	
	James Spell, servaunt to the seid Godfrey Porton	vij yeres	
	John Addom, also servaunt to the said Godfrey	j yere	
	Peter Johnson, servaunt to John Edwardes	ix yeres	
	Mychell Towater, smyth, servaunt to William Bewell	j yere	
	John Rutton, hosyer, servaunt to William Hassall	j yere	
	Peter Aple	halffē a yere	
Frenchemen	James Aple		
	Olyver Brasse, servaunt to William Cullyn, salter	vj yeres	
	Maynarde Oldechurche, servaunt to Hubberd Martyn	halffē a yere	
	Nycholas Furman	iji yeres	
	John Garley	iji yeres	
[Sum.] xix.			

CHEPĒ WARDE.

Duchemen	Arnolde Beckeman, cobler	xxvij yeres	Denyzens.
	Angell, his wyfe	xix yeres	
	John Calye, botcher	xvj yeres	
	Margaret, his wyfe	xvj yeres	
	Faux Garrotson	1 yeres	
	John Arnolde	v yeres	
	John Craneborowe, servaunt to George Derickson	iji yeres	
	Lawrens Usrode	two yeres	
	George Eslike, servaunt to Mr. Walkaden	vij yeres	
	Godfrey Hackers, servaunt to the seid Arnolde Beckman	viij yeres	
Duchemen	James Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	Prisoners.
	James Gaves, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	
	George Shylling, denyzen		
	Gyllyan Bryan		
A Venycyan	Peter Vanhowen		
	Libens Blocke		
	William Monge		
Duchemen	Francisco Benson, servaunt to John Payne, goldesmyth	halffē a yere	
	John Frauncis, servaunt to Ambrose Watson	ij yeres	
	Leven van Ellet, servaunt to Thomas Olyver, wever	half a yere	
	Joys Marten, servaunt to the seid Thomas	ij monythes	
	Chrysotopher Johnson, servaunt with John Plomer	vij yeres	
Simon van Bunne, servaunt to the seid John Plomer			
halffē a yere			

* There is no heading to this Return, besides the date. The heading given above is taken from the Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS.

† Easter Day was 30th March in 1567.

1567, 29 April the Churchwardens of St Martins in the Fields
paid "for makinge the sidemen Brinke when we wente to
geve vp or accomp'te afore my lorde of london and my
lorde mayor of london when enquire was made for Straung-
ers.....0-5-0

It'm paied for ingrossinge of or bke for the straung-
ers names the same daye....0-2-0

Kitto CHURCHWARDENS ACCOUNTS 234

CANDLEWYCKESTRET WARDE.

Dutchmen	Melchyor Vanhas, and hys wyfe	v yeres
	Henry Cule, and hys wyfe	vij yeres
	Jeremyas Ackerman, and hys wyfe	vij yeres
	Kryne Johnson, cobler	xx yeres
	Steven Mettes, and hys wyfe	xx yeres
	Gregory Kester, and hys wyfe	xx yeres
	Cornelius Benam, botcher	xx yeres
	Rouland Orton	xxx yeres
	Simon Johnson, cobler	xx yeres
	A woman chylde of Melchyor Vanhas	v yeres
	A mayde servaunt of the same Melchyour	v yeres
	Edwarde Ekhoofe, servaunt to Henrie Cule	vij yeres
	John van Twyst, servaunt and boy to Jeremyas Ackerman	vij yeres
	Tonchen Harmons, servaunt to the seid Jeremyas	vij yeres
Dutchemen	Janykyn, daughter to Steven Mettes	
	Gyllam Derey, servaunt to the seid Steven	
	Cysely, daughter to Gregory Kester	
	Peter Wynen, in Reynold Straunge howse	half a yere
	Renyze Morgan, in the seid howse	half a yere
	Passer van Mounssell, in the same howse	half a yere
	Gyllam van Evell	at Candelmas last
	Chrystyan Saftynghe, the postemaster, and hys wyfe	xxv yeres
	Peter Bowssen and Pawles Mawse, his servautes	ij yeres
	William Walchatt } merchauntes, in the Postmasters	
	Haunce Vowters } howse	xv yeres
	Gregory, an old man, servaunt to the Postmaster	xx yeres
	Robert Leman, and his wyfe	ij yeres
	Mychell, his sonne	ij yeres
Frencheman	Makellen }	
	Mary & } his daughters	ij yeres
	Katheryn }	
	Nycolas Spylleth and } his servautes	ij yeres
	Tannalyn Engelyshe }	
	Nycolas Melleyour, merchaunt, & } in the seid Lemans	
	James Battalon, his servaunt }	halfe a yere
	Peter Vandeveldowe, merchaunt, & } in the seid Lemans	
	Peter Heyvecke, his servaunt }	v yeres
	Baltsware Curtval, merchaunt, in the seid howse	j quarter
	Gelam Lepre, merchaunt	vij yeres
	John Geerson	
	Frauncis Francis }	
	Jacobe Peterson }	one fortnyght, and do sojorne in the
	Awell Gherebranson }	seid Lemans howse
	Vowtree Anson	
Frencheman	John Harryson, servaunt to John Swere	iiij yeres
	John de Strant, in the Postmasters howse	v yeres
CCxiiij.—iiij ^{xx} xvj.		

CASTLEBAYNARDE WARDE.

St. Bennettes Parishe.

Dutchmen	Derick Peterson, cobler, and Anne his wiffe, borne in Dutch- lande, commoraunt in London xxv yeares, and have ij sonnes and j daughter borne in England	v	Denizens.
----------	---	---	-----------

St. Androwes Parische.

Dutchmen	Garrat Unkle, hatmaker, and Ellyn his wife, a English-woman, of contynuance xxij yerers	ij	Denizens.
	Henrye Morren, arrismaker, and Susan his wife,	ij	
	a Dutchwoman, of continuance viij yeares	ij	
	John Syllyott, arrismaker, and Allhallowes his wife, borne in Bryselles, of continuance viij yeares	ij	
	John Sillyott, there sonne, borne in Bryselles, and Abygall	ij	
	Hester & Elyas there daughters, borne in Englande	iiij	
	Mathewe Johnson, botcher, and Katheren his wife, borne in Collyn, of contynuance xv years	ij	
	Abraham and Bettres there children, borne in London	ij	
	Jamys Bawdrick, hatmaker, of contynuance xxx years	j	
<i>St. Marye Magdalens.</i>			
Dutchmen	Derick Derickson, botcher, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Dutchland, of contynuance xxvij years	ij	Denisens.
	Henrie Derickson, there sonne, borne in Englande	j	
	Henrie Huskius, cobler, and Marie his wife, borne in Dutchland, of xl yeares continuance	ij	
	Gilbert Barnes, his servaunt, of contynuance xvj years	j	

St. Faythes Parische.

Dutchmen	Arnolde Beyerd, arrismaker, and Anne his wife, borne in Flaunders, of contynuance xix years	ij	Denisens.

St. Andrewes.

Dutchmen	Cornelis Peters, servaunt unto Garrett Unkle, denizen, of contynuance j yeare	j	
	Godfrey Hacker, cowper, of contynuance x yeares	j	
	John Harde, cowper, of contynuance ij yeares	j	
	James Haywarde, of continuance ij yeares	j	
	John van Campen Holte, arrismaker, and Margaret his wife, of continuance ij yeares, and have ij childeren	iiij	
	John Cowper, shomaker, and Edith his wife, an Englishwoman, of continuance since a childe	ij	
	John Fremaker, arrysmaker, of viij yeares continuance, and have Jacob, Abraham, and Sara, there childeren, borne in Andwerpe	iiij	
	Dericke Johnson, of continuance iij yeares	ij	
	Arnolde Godfrey, of continuance j yeare	ij	
	George Fernando, of continuance vj yeares		

St. Marye Magdalens.

John Stuckmans, servaunt unto Derickson, denizen, of continuance viij yeares	j
--	---

	<i>St. Faythes.</i>	
Dutchmen	Margaret vander Helst, of continuance di. yeare	j
	<i>St. Bennettes Parishe.</i>	
Frenchmen	Mathewe Prelio, hatmaker, of contynuance xxx yeares, and hath maryed an Englishwoman, and have iij childeeren borne in Englante Lewes Verney, Frenchman, servaunt unto the said Prelio, of contynuance viij monethes	iiij j
Frenchmen	<i>St. Androwes.</i>	
Burgonyons	Collett Godfray, of contynuance xl yeares Jasper Hollyarde, bookebinder, and his wife, an Englisewoman, [of] contynuance xxv yeres Honore Shenysshall, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Burgonyon, of contynuance xij yeares Peter Demobre, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Bur- gonion, of contynuance iij yeares Peter Orman, hatband maker, and Johane his wife, a Burgonion, of continuance ij yeares Michael Senysshall, silkeweaver, and Audrian his wife, a stranger borne, of continuance xiiiij years Phillippe Shenishall Lewes, servaunte unto Demobre, denizen, of con- tynuance iij yeares Jonet Orman, syster unto Orman, denyzen, of continuance di. yeare James Cewett and Symon Lawly, servautes unto the said Collett Godfrey, of continuance j yeare Scottes	j ij ij ij ij ij ij ij ij ij ij ij ij j
	<i>COLMANSTRETE WARDE.</i>	
	<i>St. Stephens.</i>	
Dutchmen	Peter de Roue, silkeweaver, of contynuance vi yeares Johane, his wife Abraham and Sara, there childeeren	j iiij
	<i>St. Margarettes.</i>	
Dutchmen	Hubbard Reignoldes, botcher, of continuance xx yers	j
	<i>St. Stephens.</i>	
Dutchmen	Jeronimo Ferleto, a preacher, of contynuance ij yeares Anne Meldres, wyddowe, of contynuance viij yers John Vandyten, a minister, of contynuance iiiij yeares, mariengen an Englishwoman, and hathe yssue a sonne and a daughter, yong Nicholas Dehere, servaunt unto Drotelyne, of continuance iiiij yeares and di. yeare	j j iiij j

Denizens.

Denizens.

Denizens.

Dutchmen

Jane de Brule, servaunt unto Peter de Roue, denyzen	ijj
John Verie, servaunte unto the said Peter	
Moys Verie, his brother	
Cornelis Hemmelricke, joyner, of contynuance j yeare, servaunte unto James Burbage	
Peter Johnson, servaunte unto the saide James, of continuance one monethe	
Denis Bominge, servaunte unto John Turner, of continuance one monethe	
Stephen Johnson, laborer	j

St. Margarettes.

Dutchmen

John Lowen, servaunte unto Reynoldes, denizen, of continuance j yeare	j
Rutt Smithe, servaunte unto the said Reynoldes, of continuance ij years	
Katheren Mason, wyfe unto John Mason, of con- tinuance ij years	

St. Stephens.

Frenchmen

Thomas Biggens, quiltymaker, of continuance xxvj yeares, maried an Englishe woman	ij
John Drote Lyne, musycyon, of continuance ij yeares, and Comiken his wife, and ijj chil- deren, <i>viz.</i> , Ambrose, Susan, and Lodwick	
Jacolyne, a Frenche girle, kept of almes	
John Levice, and Wymbeshe his wife, of continu- ance ij yeares, and hath ij childeren	

CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

St. Marie Bowe.

Dutchmen

Magdalen, the wife of Heuge Bradley, of con- tynuance ij yeares	j
Anthonie Bradley, theire sonne, borne at Ant- werpe	
John Goodscale, of contynuance viij yeares, and Margaret his wife, a Dutchwoman, and hath ijj childeren	
Magdalen, a Dutch maide, of continuance ij yeares	
John Ecton, of continuance x yeares	
Gilbert Johnson, of continuance viij yeares	
Balthasar Croles	

Denizens.

St. Anthoniess Parishes.

Mathewe White, of continuance j yeare	j
---------------------------------------	---

St. Thomas thappostle Parishes.

Margaret Vltres, servaunte unto the said Goddscale, denizen, of continuance ij yeares	j
--	---

Trinitye Parishe.

Dutchman John Hill, cobler, of continuance xvij yeares j

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Frenchmen	{	Nicholas Averill, of thage of xij yeares	ij	}
		James Vandanghe, of thage of xv yeares, to learne Englishe		

Trinity Parishe.

Lucretia Clarke, of thage of xiiiij yeares j }

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Scottes	{	James Dowglas, of contynuance v yeares, dwelleth with Mr. Parker	j	}
		Drownmount Starlinge, of continuance di. yeare, dwelleth with Mr. Robinson		
		Cxvij.—CCxiij.—C iiiij ^{xx} xiiiij, from the beginning.		

BRODSTRETE WARDE.

Dutchmen	{	Adryan Brickpott, goldsmith	1 yere	Denizeins.	
		Barbara his wif			
		James Bleven, in the house of —— Smyth, widow			40 yeres
		The wif of John Newton, one mayde seruaunte, and fyve children			6 yeres
Dutchmen	{	John Henrick, within the howse of Hughe Bendlie	3 weekes	No denizeins.	
		Alex' van Dormall, servaunt with Adryan Brick- pott			
		Adryan Harryson, botcher			
		Thomas Exstoill (?), waterberer, hath ben brought upp here of a childe			
French	{	Noye Fyssher, with Walter Warde, silke weaver, came for Religion	1 yere	No denizeins.	
		John Jenengés, a dresser of fethers			
		Arnold Sarrages, with Mathew Colclogh			
		Nicholas Byssyo, his mother, his wif, and ij children			
French	{	Denys Veyll and his wif	7 yeres	The M ⁿ [Masters] denyezins.	
		Maciet Lottyn and David Bevyrs, two boys, his seruautes			
		John Larchur, cooke			
		Thomas Gonnet, his seruaunte			
Lucian Spaniard in Rochell	{	Garret Ryckyns, borne in the land of Luke	di. yere	No denizein. Denizein.	
		Lewys de Paiz			
		Jeremy Coshett and Perye Parauld (?), ij boyes, with Edward Catcher			
		Peter Cottye, within the house of John Haylls			
Italion Portingales	{	Balthazar Perys and hys wif, with theirie vij children	15 yeres	No denizein. No denizein.	
		Summa, xlij persons; whereof—Denizeins, vj.			

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

French	John de Pounde and Gaffyn hys wyf Summa, ij persons.	22 yeres	Denizein.
--------	---	----------	-----------

BUSSHOPPEGATE WARDE.

French	Domynyck Bowpere William Heyward and Jakelyn his wif Robert Bowstard and Robyn his wif Denys Demestro and his wif, with theire iij daughters John Maltere, with ij daughters and one son Peter Mony, with Domynick Bowpere Anthony Devick, and his wife, and iij children, with one Barbara, a widowe, came for Religion	20 yeres 32 yeres 7 yeres 25 yeres 25 yeres	Denizeins.
French	Vyctour Collins, with Robert Bowstard John Wigard and Peter Claynard, with Denys Demestro	20 yeres 20 yeres	No denizeins.
Dowch	Robert Master and iij children Domynigo, with my L. Tresorer James Nycolson Gilles Hiffeld Garet Cooke James Sale and his wif, vj children Cristofer Beane, and his wif, and John his son John Robertes, and his wife, and theire maide seruaunte, for Religion	20 yeres 57 yeres 30 yeres 20 yeres 7 yeres 14 yeres 7 yeres	Denizeins.
Dowch	Mary Wynk, and her ij children Lewes Breff, and Joyce his wif James Tormyn, and Louis his wif, with iij children, and one seruaunt Clobrick and Mary his wif, with ij children John Asselyne and Henry Tailler, seruauntes with Cristofer Beane Giles Gardener, with the L. Giles Pawlett Laurens Denys, and his wife, with theire iij children Nicholas Bartilmewe, with Hugh Wheler Pernell, wif to Laurens Dekens Laurens, son of Garret Cooke John Bartram, with Giles Hiffeld iiij children of James Nycolson Cornelius Payse, with the said Nicholson, hath byn here Lucas Molyner and Lewes Frarm', seruauntes to George Gies, sojourners	5 yeres 20 yeres 20 yeres 5 yeres 12 yeres 20 yeres 2 yeres very lately 23 yeres	No denizeins.
Italians Italion Moryon	Doctor Sesar, phisicion John Baptist Peter Fanall { Francys Fran', in the house of the said Peter Fanall	20 yeres 51 yeres 29 yeres 4 yeres	No denizeins. Denizein. No denizein.
	Summa, lxxxix persons.		

ALGATE WARDE.

	Godfrey Nycholas and his wif, and Harry his servaunte	Denizeins.	26 yeres
	Peter Albrand		2 yeres
	Peter Cornelius		20 yeres
	Peter Cornelius and his wife		12 yeres
	John Leonard		40 yeres
	Barnes Johnson and his wif		8 yeres
	Barth[olom]ewe Howseman and his wif		4 yeres
	Godfrey Lothbury		34 yeres
	Thomas Marson		8 yeres
	Giles Mace and his wyf		35 yeres
Doweh	John Readlee		
	Peter Mole		5 yeres
	John Drake		7 yeres
	Lucas Frye and James ——, servauntes with Augustyne de Nale		3 yeres
	Cornelius Johnson, a cobler		12 yeres
	William ——, servaunt with Peter Cornelius		
	Judith Painter		
	Katherin, syster to Barth[olom]ue Howseman, and his son		4 yeres
	Peter Craft, servaunt to Nicholas Bint, and George Johnson		5 yeres
	Valmans widowe		20 yeres
	Richard Nicholas, her servaunte		4 yeres
	John Barker, servaunte with Godfrey Lothberye		4 yeres
	Michaell Orte, servaunt with Thomas Marston		6 yeres
	John Belewe		1 month
	Nicholas ——, servaunt with Peter Egars		
	Nicholas Godfrey, with Richard Lurker		
	Cristofer Harryson, with Mr. Goodwyn		2 yeres
	A woman servaunte, with Giles Mace		
	Albert Gilbert, with Harvylony		
	Tyse Botekyn, with Tho. Woodward		
	James Johnson and Peter Peterson, with James Dewse		
	Peter Tongren and John Hawse, with Peter Albrand		
	Cornelis Frank and his wif, in the house of Peter Mole		
	iiiij children of John Drake		
	j boye with Jaques Fyssher		
	Lennard Heringes (?), with Gilbert Segar		
	Jacol' Johnson, with James Barnes		
	Cesar Anthony		9 yeres
	John Edgar and his wif, with two boyes		1 yere
	John Fysher, his servaunte		
	John Hillar, with Edgar		3 daies
French	Roger Dewfork		
	James ——, servaunte with Dominick Bowshet		
	Jackelyne Ingerlee and iiiij children have here byne about a moneth		
		No denizeins.	

French	{ Robert Bryer, within Robert Twilio John Wand, Stephen Blancher, and Robert By- gott, within Robert Twilio; merchauntes Peter Bryant and his wif Lawrens Skares, with Gillam Dourmer Henry Oker and Godfray Boxe, with Giles Brothers }	14 yeres	No denizeins.
		14 daies	
		4 yeres	
		Giles Brothers and his wif	
		Gillam Dormer and his wyf	7 yeres
		Nicholas Pigott and hys wyf	24 yeres
		Nicholas Hollincourt	22 yeres
		Robert Hoyle	12 yeres
		Arnold Manewe	20 yeres
French	{ Robert Twilio John Desolate Jaques de Blase Richard Cosyn Peter Eger and his wif Nicholas Bint Peter Bonvouile Isaacke Burgis and his wif }	14 yeres	Denizeins.
		20 yeres	
		40 yeres	
		20 yeres	
		20 yeres	
		20 yeres	
		16 yeres	
		Augustyne de Nale	3 yeres
		Jacob Fenicia and his wif	30 yeres
Venecians	{ Thomas Cannot and his wif and j child, with Fenicia }		No denizein. A denizein.
Spaniardes	{ Androwe and Barthue [sic] within Jaques Fyssher Lucas Fysher }	di. yere	No denizein. Denizein.
Italians	{ Domynieck Bowshett and his wif Gasperin Gaffin and his wif }	12 yeres	Denizeins.
		20 yeres	
Portingale	Innocent Locatelli, and his servaunte		No denizein.
	George Nonnez	3 yeres	Denizein.
	Summa, Cxxj persons.		

ALDRYCHGATE WARDE.

French	{ Robert Humfrey Bartilmewe Bone and his wif Henrick Holman Mary Holman Hance Kneven Erat Rutlinge Garett vanden Bush and his wif Hubbert Johnson and his wif Charles de Boys and his wif }	10 yeres	Denizein.
		2 yeres	
		3 yeres	
		2 yeres	
		8 daies	
		7 yeres	
		12 yeres	
		35 yeres	
		2 yeres	
		30 yeres	
Dowch	{ John Marvell Peter Derickson John Bowman Geffrey Fenlowe James Pye Agnes his wif Peter Sluter Peter Peterson Arnold Frankinbush and his wif Arnold Johnson }	30 yeres	Denizeins.
		30 yeres	
		30 yeres	
		26 yeres	
		40 yeres	
		20 yeres	
		40 yeres	
		15 yeres	
		43 yeres	
		14 yeres	

	Jacob Johnson, with Mathewe Wilson:	1 yere
	James Colman, with Alban Whitlock	di. yere
	Giles Gomers	7 yeres
	Frank Canton	2 yeres
	James Johnson, with Thomas Clerk	3 yeres
	Edward Edwardes, with Ric. Kellet	3 yeres
Dowch	Henry Cole, and Derick Maies, with Henry Cremer	6 yeres } Jasper Sorce, with John Nyecolls
	John Everson, with John Tuke	3 yeres 8 yeres
	Derick Cranmowe, with Roger Bibbye	1 yere
	Wilkin Smyt, and Hiber van Kele with hym	1 yere di.
	Henry Dunkill, with Wyncom	2 yeres
	John Goodman, with Heman	8 monethes
	Gilbert James, with Nelson	10 yeres
	Henry Cole, with hym	1 yeres
	Peter Bowmas, with Hust, widowe	3 yeres di.
	Arnold Fresh, with hym	di. yere
	Lambert Myller	8 yeres
	Symon Harf	2 yeres
	Otte Henrickson	1 yere di.
	John Forbright }	iij quarters of a yere
	Rauf Petman }	
	Wassell Redcan	7 yeres
	Pallock Nyteenborowe, a boy	ij weeks
	Richard Turant and Alice Picok, his servaunte	18 yeres
French	Peter Philiator	9 yeres
	Gabriell Heman	5 yeres
	And his wif	20 yeres
	Geffyn Russell	5 yeres
	Nicholas Duport	30 yeres
	Hugat his wif	4 yeres
	John Devikes	15 yeres
	Giles Seras	13 yeres
	Martyn Freman, M ^{res} Herendon	30 yeres
	Heber Monsion and his wif }	
	Margaret and Judith his children }	1 yere
	Peter Benet and his wif	4 yeres
	John Benett, his father	7 yeres
Scott	Adryan Jourden	1 yere
	John Brand	8 yeres
	John Symonson	50 yeres
	Peter Peterson	26 yeres
Dowch	Michaell Fuller and his wif	12 yeres
	Widowe Williamson	40 yeres
	John A Cullen and his wif	40 yeres
	John Liblard [and his wif]*	8 yeres
	Harman Mawgam	12 yeres
	Garett Flory and his wif	3 yeres
	George Haydes and his wif	50 yeres
	Egbert Nyterson	20 yeres
	William Tyon	20 yeres

* Struck out.

Dowch

John Smyth	20 yeres	
John Myller and his wif	30 yeres	
Alice Conham	40 yeres	
[Richard Beckett	30 yeres]*	
Alice his wif	—	
John Sebright	10 yeres	
Derick Harmanson	30 yeres	
Thomas Ferceville and his wif	1 yere	
Widowe Lambart	20 yeres	
Peter Johnson	20 yeres	
Garett Vansinge	3 yeres	
Walter Moysan [and his wif] *	20 yeres	
Margaret Johnson, widowe	50 yeres	
Wydowe Gonbridge	50 yeres	
Spilmans wif	2 yeres	
Tyse Tysman and his wif	40 yeres	
Derick van Clif	16 yeres	
Ede Lence	30 yeres	
Anthony Asshe and his wif	30 yeres	
John Martyn, and Widowe Lewes	50 yeres	
Adryan Vandermere	12 yeres	
Garett Scott and his wif	6 yeres	
Charles Vanenden and his wif	6 yeres	
Swanstons wif and her ij children	10 yeres	
Gregory Princeall and his wif	20 yeres	
Henry van Campion and his wif	20 yeres	
Widowe Rogers	20 yeres	
John Celye and his wif	8 yeres	
Elias Isbright	18 yeres	
Widowe Derickson	18 yeres	
John Wharf	7 yeres	
Gasper Frederick	18 yeres	
Garett Febes and his wif	12 yeres	
Giles Wall	2 yeres	
Garett Fallowe	3 yeres	
Danyell van Eden and his wif	1 yere	
David Sowlse	12 yeres	
James Lyste and [his wyf] *	25 yeres	
Father Androwes and his wif	50 yeres	
Anthony Campion	30 yeres	
Moyses Fockyng	7 yeres	
Balthasar Crusell	16 yeres	
Widowe Arnoll	50 yeres	
Nicholas Smyth and his wif	20 yeres	
Peter de Mely and his wif	2 yeres	
Henry Meeke and his wif	20 yeres	
Francys Derickson and his wif	40 yeres	
Brand Fytch	20 yeres	
Derick Costard	40 yeres	
Garett Noble	20 yeres	
Vyneant Breaman	30 yeres	
Wilken Pustard	14 yeres	
		Denyezeins.

* Struck out.

	Cristoffer Hanson and his wif	1 yere
	Mary Poltes and her ij daughters	6 yeres
	Androwe Leese	1 yere
	Peter Fameberey	3 quarters of a yere
	Leonard Johnson	14 yeres
	Mathias Martyn	1 yere
	John Cremer	5 yeres
	Elbert Johnson	2 yeres di.
	Albert van Carpen	2 yeres di.
	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres
	Derick de la Baye	5 yeres
	Agnes Lewes	12 yeres
	Garett Burton	1 yere
	Gertrude Tysen	1 yere di.
	Andrewe van Dale	2 yeres
	Albert Harman	10 yeres
	Danyell Hollat	4 yeres
	Giles Douch	2 yeres
	Michell Meskyn	3 yeres
	Hance Rode	7 daies
	Vyncent Kinge	di. yere
	Henry de Warte	di. yere
	Peter Matheran	di. yere
	William Winkelman	2 yeres
	Henry van Curbys	1 yere di.
	James Calinges	1 yere
	Henry Christian	10 daies
Dowch	John Williamson	12 yeres
	Morys Dutch	4 yeres
	Jacob Cowes	3 yeres
	Harman van Buckold	4 yeres
	Legeer van Cree	2 yeres di.
	Davyd Fourth	8 yeres
	Elizabeth Elias	4 yeres
	Robert van Bekin	6 yeres
	Arthur Mewse	3 yeres
	Michaell Fuller	3 yeres
	John Johnson	3 yeres
	John Meston	16 yeres
	Danyell Sweertes	9 yeres
	Ellyn Hubbardes	2 yeres
	Thomas Sekes	1 quarter
	James Payster	2 yeres
	Lambert Tareson	di. yere
	Derick Sevendaie	4 yeres
	Harbart Androwe	40 yeres
	John Johnson	4 yeres
	Garett Johnson	6 yeres
	Joahan de Boare	1 yere and quarter
	Garrett Duckyn	6 yeres
	John de Merys	7 yeres
	Poule Nott	5 yeres
	William Mekes	5 yeres
	Cornelis Anthonson	6 yeres
		No denizeins.
		Not denizeins.

Dowch	Martyn Slowen	2 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Jasper Daverys	3 weekes	
	Michaell Fevar	6 yeres	
	Jacob Tack	2 yeres	
	Joyce Parvoys	1 yere	
	Nicholas Fode	6 yeres	
	John Lambert	di. yere	
	Katheryn Anthony	ij yeres	
	George Squyre	7 yeres di.	
	Cristofer Peterson	10 yeres	
	Freys Peterson	10 yeres	
	Martyn Lybert	1 yere	
	Florence Garetson	1 yere di.	
	Ottaves Bartue	6 yeres	
	William Johnson	30 yeres	
	John Johnson	1 yere di.	
	Maynard Johnson	1 yere	
	Bastyan, a boy, with Denys Restingam	3 yeres	
French	John Lybias	30 yeres	Denizeins.
	Richard Beckett, and his wyf	30 yeres	
	John Seney, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Anthony Tuttill, and his wif	2 yeres	
	John Cowtrethe, and his wif	12 yeres	
	Nicholas Blone, and his wif	16 yeres	
	John Gronell, and his wif	6 yeres	
	Peter Focall, and his wif	20 yeres	
	Guillam Norraye, [and his wif] *	20 yeres	
	Robert Shallowe	5 yeres	
	Charles Durant	20 yeres	
	Bonaventer Lynne	20 yeres	
	Guillam Pollyn	40 yeres	
	Sampson Lever	30 yeres	
	James Ditway, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Garett Clargye	50 yeres	
	John Bourey, and his wif	30 yeres	
	John Bomers Inmate	6 yeres	
French	Robert Founteyne	16 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Denys Transolyan	5 yeres	
	William Fortyer	2 yeres	
	Benett Richard	3 yeres	
	Adrean Russell	di. yere	
	Peter Camerat	1 quarter	
	Alice Pecott	3 yeres	
	Henry Jone	2 yeres di.	
	James Kenwait	1 yere ij quarters	
	Gillam Prosse	8 dayes	

* Struck out.

French	Elizabeth Tuttill, maid servaunt	1 yere	Not denizeins.
	Judith Tuttill, a childe here	1 yere	
	Katherin Beane	7 yeres	
	Packer Godderd	2 yeres	
	John Goodcheape	1 quarter	
	Peter Foye	—	
	Anthony Gayne	—	
	John Rowffer	—	
	Collett Graunt	—	
	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres	
Burgonyons	John Pyo	1 yere di.	Not denizeins.
	John Mayhewe, and his daughter	4 yeres	
	Hector Decre, and his wif, within John Mayhewe	3 yeres	
	Denys Restingam, and wif	16 yeres	
Burgonyons	Balthazar Hemes	16 yeres	Denizeins.
	Giles Barr	16 yeres	
	Henry Tyon	40 yeres	
	Clyver Peto	30 yeres	
	James Dennatt, and his wif, and ij children	6 yeres	
Dowch	{ Henry Smyth, within one Rodes	3 yeres	Denizeins.
	{ His wif, and one servaunt	di yere	
	John Powkes, and his wif	7 yeres	
	Garrett Campe	30 yeres	
Dowch	The wif of Robert Allyn, Scott	9 yeres	No denizeins.
	Agnes Clonne	20 yeres	
	John Engrene and	3 yeres	
	Harman Rese, with Powkes }	6 weekes	
	John Harman	20 yeres	
	John Skypworth	40 yeres	
	Vyctor Barkan, with James Dennat	2 yeres	
	John Snell, within Robert Allyn	40 yeres	
	Paule Segar, and his wif	1 yere	
	Wynett Johnson, and his wif, and ij children	16 yeres	
Scottishmen	Anthony Fendrowe	—	Not denyeins.
	John Asshe, with hym	—	
	Joyce van Munden, with Court	—	
	Arnold van Hulst	—	
	Godfrey Sleuse, with Thomas Grene	—	
	Francy, servaunt with Robert Allein	6 yeres	
	Robert Allyn	9 yeres	
	James White	19 yeres	
Scottishmen	John Tompson	9 yeres	Denizeins.
	John Anderson	6 yeres	
	Thomas Tompson	4 yeres	
	James Hood	16 yeres	
Dowchmen	John Creekmar, with Roger Wilkinson	17 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Summa, CCCLv persons.		

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Dowchmen	Garett de Kate, and his wyf	8 yeres	Denizeins.
	Martyn Waversyn, and his wif, at Fresh Wharf	18 yeres	
	Lewys Sawyer, and his wyf	16 yeres	
	Paule Vandermere, and his wyf	14 yeres	

Dowchmen	John Myller	40 yeres	Denizeins.
	Henry van Hove, and his wif	5 yeres	
	Pero Pallyatt, and his wif	24 yeres	
	John Fenyx, and his wif, at Somers Keye	20 yeres	
	John de Bloys, at Cockes Keye	6 yeres	
	Henry Crawe	12 yeres	
	John Mytar, and his wyf	3 yeres	
	John Harman	7 yeres	
	Melson Pelse, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Peter Dereman, and his wif	20 yeres	
	Henry Curtman, and his wif	18 yeres	
	Cornelius Nollett	8 yeres	
	John Lyon, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Angell Mathewe, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Mathewe Fayland, and his wif	22 yeres	
	Peter Johnson	23 yeres	
	Garet Bedbar, and hys wif	3 [yeres]*	
	Peter Bryatt, and his wif, with theire ij children	2 yeres	
	James Adryan	20 yeres	
	Cornelius Raynes, and his wif	10 yeres	
	Michaell de Fort	7 monethes	
	Anthony Cristian, and Katherin Lasser	9 yeres	
	Mary Vanhove	4 yeres	
	Giles Sebright, and his wif }		
	Jerom, his son, with ij servauntes		
	Walter Lyn, and his wyf	30 yeres	
	Johan Maryns, his servaunte		
	Two servauntes with Garret Bedbar		
	Peter Serys, at Somer Key	20 yeres	
	And his two servauntes		
<i>At Somers Key nighe the Theames side.</i>			
Dowch	Mattes Lulle, and his wif	10 yeres	Not denizeins.
	Katherin, his maide servaunte		
	John Smyth, within y ^t house	8 yeres	
	Hance van Hoff } in y ^t house	6 monethes	
	Thobias van Hoff }		
	John Barwyn, with Fenyx	2 yeres	
	Emannell van Metre hath a warehouse upon y ^e } said Key, by the Crane		
<i>At Botholpe Wharf by the Water side.</i>			
	Jacob Wettevrongle, and his wif	4 yeres	
	Theire ij children and ij servauntes		
	Lodwick Blomert	8 yeres	
	Thomas Hawkins, his servaunte		
	John Martyn, and his wif	6 monethes	
	Theire iiii children and j servaunte		
	William Whitebred and Peter Shitterman		
	John Boxe	10 yeres	
	Charles de la Fallie	1 yere	

* Struck out.

Dowch	{ Harman and Anthony, his servautes Anthony Anthonyson, and his wif Anmes [sic], his maide servaunte	5 yeres	Not denizeins.

At Cockes Key nighe to the Theames side.

Dowch	{ Hance van Hooke Barthewe his servaunte Giles Bountenaken, and his wif Francis and Remy, his servautes Henrik van Lovayn, and his servaunte Giles Hoffnakle Jaicus Hoffnakle and } Jerom Carrates Henry Depenbeck	10 yeres 2 yeres 16 yeres 9 monethes 4 yeres 16 yeres	Not denizeins.

At Fresh Wharf.

Dowch	{ Martyn Peme and his servaunte Arnold Tyme, dwelling in Southwark, and hath ij warehowses, thone at Freshwharf, and thother at Botolphe wharf Martyr Strous, and his wif Their 2 servautes Hance van Hoff, having a warehouse at the } said wharf ij servautes and one childe of Marty[n] Waversyn Joyce vander Planken and his servaunte Martyn Saverer Gisbright Ellaws Gisbright Darwall Peter Bellamaker Peter Gommerson Francys Brewer All within the house of y ^e said Waversyn. Hance van Hassald, and his wif	2 yeres 3 yeres 3 yeres 10 yeres 6 weekes 7 weekes 7 weekes 1 moneth 13 weeks 6 daies	Not denizeins.
	Peter Antony van Gammoner William Myller John Clowntier Derick Clowntier, his son William Farmayden, and his wif, with Clowntier Hance Peters Lucas Mosse Mychaell Gryffyn Domyngo Rogerson Henry Nabour, and his wif Katherin, hys mayde John and Peter, his sonnes Charles and Margarett, his servautes Peter Back, within Raynes Margaret Jacobson, [and] her daughter, within } Raynes Conrade Reynoldes Jacob van Trite, and his wyfe Agnes his childe	3 monethes 3 monethes 2 yeres 1 yere 13 yeres 2 yeres 6 yeres 16 yeres 2 yeres John and Peter, his sonnes Charles and Margarett, his servautes Peter Back, within Raynes Margaret Jacobson, [and] her daughter, within } Raynes Conrade Reynoldes Jacob van Trite, and his wyfe Agnes his childe	

Dowch	Adryan Wayter, servaunt with Henry Curtman Bastyan Lossard, merchaunt Hance Hofstadt, and his wif Alexander, his servaunte Peter Bowlen, and his wif Hance his son and Henry his servaunte Adrian Adderson, within Hofstadt Mawdleyne, wif of Wm. Fogge, weaver David, James, Nyce, and Jaicuſ, his servautes Joyce Blomard, and his wif, within Kendalles house } Lambert Brower, with John Lyon Martyn Slepam, with John Lyon Cornelys Giles, with[in] Banberyſe house Roland Cornellis, also within him Clays van Brogen, within Adrian Adrenson, basketmaker } John Formasyn, there also	2 yeres 1 yere 3 yeres 3 yeres 3 yeres Not denizeins. 8 yeres 5 yeres 6 yeres 12 yeres 1 yere 1 yere 2 yeres
-------	---	--

At the Stone-houſe in Philpot Lane.

Dowch	Nycholas Lybbard Hans de Viller, servaunte, with one Skyppe Joyce van Harpe John Rogier Leven vande Stelt James Baylye, and Mary his wif In Richard Graunger, basketmaker, his howſe Mathewe Dysſeler Godfrey Sheape At John Johnson hys howſe. John ap Dylſon Garrett Backes Richard van Walcomborough, servaunt with Angell Mathewe Lieuen van Ypor, servaunte with Mathewe Faylland Arnolde Fayre, with Peter Johnson James Harmans Terry de la Court William Santyne, and his wif Lewes and John, his servautes Gyles Latore, and his wif Tanikin and Lemkyn, his daughters Lambert Garrett Arnold Giles, and his wif Marke Antony Anthony Donato John de Pezero Philipp Galterotti Franeys Bonero, with Donato Jacob Mynistrelis, with Galterotti John de Swigo Alexander, hys son	9 yeres 4 yeres 10 yeres 8 yeres 2 yeres di. yere 4 yeres 1 yere 1 yere 3 yeres 1 moneth 8 yeres 6 yeres 2 yeres 12 yeres 30 yeres 6 weekes 23 yeres 7 yeres 20 yeres Not denizeins. Denizeins. Not denizeins.
-------	---	--

Italians	{ Godfrey Sokes, with Arnold Giles Peter Foxe, with hym Jacob Romcon	6 yeres 6 yeres 10 yeres	Not denizeins.
Portingale	Jerome Tover, in Toddhonter a taillour's house	1 yere	
French	Nicholas Heath, waterman	15 yeres	Not denizein. Not denyzein.
	Summa, CCxij persons. To ^{is} pred. sex Wardarum, viijC xxj.		

BRIDGE WITHIN.

Duchmen	{ Thomas Soen Mary his wiff Lwcas Thoheyven, his seruaunt Alys Wall, his seruaunnt Alys Moore, wiff to on James Moore William Hownes, his servaunte Richard Moore Marye More Mathewew [<i>sic</i>] Dequestar Cornellya his wiff Mathewe, John, and Cornelis, ther children Pawlies Mynce	ij yeares ij yeres ij yeres ix yeres xxix yeres ij yeres	Not denisens.
Denison	Adryan van Righte	on yeare	
	Thomas Tysney	on yeare	
	Mary his wiff	vj yeares	
	Peter Bwlutowe, his ser[vaunt]	on yeare	
	Anne Frauncis, his maide	iiij yeares	
	Lucas Hayllior	v yeres	
	Anne his wiff	xiiiij yeres	
	— his dawghter		
	Mary Hiclas, wedowe	di. yeare	
Italions	Katheryn Mellvyn, wiff of on John Melvyn, Scotesman	xxv yeares	Denisone.
	James Moore	xxix yeres	
	Robert Ridolph, merchaunt	4 yeres	
	Robert Nerony, his seruaunte	xj yers	
	Phillipp Cursyno	iiij yers	
	Zakary Mounty, his seruaunte	ij yers	
Grecyan	Ypolite Santyne, his seruaunte Cosyno Graffye Dommingo Coturdino, his seruaunt John Semeno, a Grecyan, his seruaunte	ij yeres vij yers ij yers xvj yeres	Not denisens.
	Summa, xxxv.		

PORTESEOKENE.

Duchemen	{ Cornelis Bristowe Lucas Busshe Peter Castlyne His wiff and iij children }	1 yeres xxx yeres vij yeres xxiiij yeres	Denisons.
A Frenchman	Rauff van Rows	xxvj yeres	
	Lamber Loye	xxvj yeres	
	Dericke Poynes	xxj yeres	
	Peter Pase		

	Thomas Chapell, servaunte with Lucas Bushe	xijij yeres	
	Arthur Johnsonse	vijij monthes	
	John Benisone, and Agnes his wiff, with		
	Ambrose Johnsen and Barnard, ther children		
Duchemen	John Rowland wedowe [<i>sic</i>]	xxijij yeres	
	Rowland van Sansord and	on yere	
	Margarett his wiff		
	Danyell Denys		
	Polle Lodwike	on yere	
	Martyn de Somer and		
	William Desente		
	John Amore	xvj yeres	
	Jenakyn, the wiff of Nicholas de Wale	on yere	
	Gregory Hawkes	iij yeres	
	Francis Wastell and	iijij yeres	
	John Carowe, servauntes with Charles Russell	iiijj yeres	
	Rowland Williamsonne	vij weekes	
	Christopher —		
	Mary Lovett	iiijj yers	
Frenchemen	Gilbert Carpenter wydowe [<i>sic</i>]	ijj yeres	
	Lowell Barsila and		
	Martyn his wiff		
	Francis Mounto, and his wiff	on yere	
	Elizabeth Watcome	xijj yeres	
Skottes	Bassingwourth	iijj yeres	
	John Fletcher	iijij yeres	
	Thomas Estridge	iijij yeres	
Italions	James Flotrye, and his wiff	iijij yeres	
	Sara his daughter	new come	
	Summa, xlix.		

VINTRY WARDE.

Duchemen	John Callan	xxxij yeres	
	William Gisone	xxxijij yeres	
	Harman Rutter et uxor	xxvij yeres	
	Michaell Tymberman	xxvij yeres	
	Andrewe Bitter	xl yeres	
	John Mynter, denison	xxijij yeres	
	Eyde Symons	vij yeres	
	Bridgett Kock, wydowe	xxx yeres	
	Ellis Foster	xiij yeres	
	Jacob Clayse	one yere	
	Anthony Borne	one yere	
	Anthony van Devolley	xijij yeres	
	John Bridges	iijj yeres	
	Henry Shepard	iijj yeres	
	William Johnsonse	vijij yeres	
	Jacob Johnsonse, servaunt	iij yeres	
	Margarett Hosman, widowe	vij yeres	
	Martha her daughter	vij yeres	
	Jasper Lowndier		

Duchemen	{ Arnold Smith, servaunt James Gindon	one yere	Not denisons.	
Italian	Jasper de Galtye	vj montheſ		
Portingale	Andro Roderigose	xj yeres	Denisons. on yere	
	John Debyllde	ix yeres		
Frenchmen	{ Michael Bennarde Roger Du Balt	on yere	No denisones.	
	Anthony Carowne	vj montheſ		
Skott	Andrewe Rossed	iiiij yeres	Not denisons.	
Spanierd	Francis Farnando, and ij children	xij yeres		
Romaines	{ John Horden and James Lamer	servaunteſ with Mr. Sakvill	vij yeres	Not denisons.
Moore	Robert Tego, a Morisco, servaunt with Thomas Castlyn			
Greke	Andro Nino			

WALBROKE.

	Rumbell Johnson	Yeres.
	Martyn Stronge, tailour	xvij
	Katherin his wif	xxxij
	Edward Strett, tailour	xl
	John Smythe	xvij
	Anthonny vanne Hoven	xl
	Giles vanne Hill	ix
	Agatha his wif	vj
	Towe children	vj
	Frauncis Romeros	ij
Dutchemen	John Harmansonne	i
	Nicholas Stevinson	ix
	John Hyllygen	di.
	Peter Vanenock	j
	Garrat Dawson	iiiij
	Martyn van Barne	ij
	Henry Petarson	ij
	Palle Cokkis	di.
	Audrian Kempe	iiij
	Peter Alde	iiij
	John de Broyn	iiij
	Peter Vanslebe	iiij
	Joys van Heck	iiij
Italions	Baltesar Santes	xvij
	John Grey, broker	xvij
	Denes Conne	di.
Frenchemen	Bre Maynard	j
	Arnold Degaunt	a moneth

QUENEHITH WARDE

Duchmen	{ Tyse Leonarde Barraget Mylloner and his wif Peter Johnson	xxvj xxvj x	Denisons.
---------	---	-------------------	-----------

	Yeres.	
Duchmen	Henry Wellez	xx
	Garret de Roye	xxijj
	John Cremer	iiij
	Giles Johnson	ij
	Richard van Gough	j di.
	John van Worman	vj wekes
	Henry Lesser	ijj qrs. of a yere
	John Evers	vij
	John Michell	iiij
	Hans Millez	xiiij daies
	John Anthony	xiiij daies
	Gartride _____	—
	Cristian Noy, widdowe	xliijj
	Joyce Sheppard	ij
	Gilez Gillam	vj
	Nicholas Harrison	vij
	John Large	j
	Olyver Garrat	vj
	George Stowte	j
	William Clynkar	j di.
Frenchmen	Tower Martill	j
	Anthony Hollenger	j on qr. [sic]
Italiors	John Pye	xx days
	John Gillam	vj
Portingallz	Frauncis Moliganzer	xiiij
	Domingo Roderick <small>as sond</small>	xij
	Anthony Vas	xij

[Summa,] xxx.

TOWER WARDE.

Dutchmen	John Cornelis	xj	
	Roger James	xj	
	William Evan	—	
	Cornelis Sent	—	
	Garrett Crawne	—	
	Adryan Johnson	—	
	Cornelis Jonson	xxx	
	Henry Colbyne	xvijj	
	Elizabethe his wif	xvijj	
	Peter Beck	xvj	
	Margaret his wif	xvj	
	Peter Miller	xxx	
	John Myller	—	
	John Nicholson	—	
	Andrewe Jonson	xxx	
	John Symson	xl	
	Peter Brande	xiiij	
	Albert Bande [sic]	xl	
	Giles Bigod	xvijj	
	Thomas Bissop	xvj	
	John Spinckhouse	—	
	Sara Spinckhouse and Suzanna, his children	—	
	Garrat Harrison	xxv	

	Yeres.	
Dutchemen	iii qters.	
Phillip Cordell	xxxij	
Reynold Rankyn	xxx	
Allard Blundie	xv	
James Hughbart	xxvij	
Wassell Johnson	—	
Roger Hincksenberie hath a warehouse upon Dize Key, and use the merchaundize	—	
Emanuel Demetries	xviij	
Hester his wife	xvij	
And dwell at the signe of the Galley in Themestrete	—	
Haunce Roue } having a warehouse	—	
Hawnce Stowte } upon Somers Key	—	
Abraham Vandolden	—	
Cornelian, servaunte with Demetries	—	
Cornelian, Demetries wifes sister	—	
Servoise Obridge } hath a warehouse	ix	
Agnes his wif } at Sabbes Key	ix	
Gartered Lambert	v daies	
Katheren —————	v daies	
John Forte	—	
Peter Bennet	—	
James Bennet	—	
Clare Croyde	xi	
Walbroke Laute	xi	
Cornelis Garret	—	
Katheren Lawte	—	
Bettres Johnson	—	
————— Grene	—	
Dutchmen	No denisens.	
Jacob Crome	—	
John Lunes	—	
John Dirickson	—	
————— Drise	—	
one Gesborne	—	
Albree Cornelis	—	
Gartred his daughter	—	
Anne, the wif of Garret Crawne	—	
Katherin and } maid servauntes with the	—	
Elizabethe } said Anne	—	
Christian, a dreymen	—	
Peter Dreyman	—	
Jacob Jarvison, cowper	—	
John Meryman } theie have thre children	iji	
Alice his wif } ij	ij	
Joyce Close } dwelling upon Galley Key	xvij	
Alice his wif } xvij	xxx	
Gartred, wif to Cornelis Johnson	—	
George, sonne to Cornelis Jonson	—	
Helyn his wif	—	
one Wyane	—	
Elizabeth Myller, wif of Peter Miller	xxx	
William Johnson	—	
Hendrick Pilers	—	
William Pande	—	

	Yeres.	
John Keckeleke	—	
Leonard Haynes	—	
Margaret Harrison	—	
Katherin Blower	—	
Hamond Holt greis [sic], a boy	—	
John Vandenson	—	
Helin Band, wif to Albert Band	—	
Hubert James	—	
Bastynd Spedell occupying merchaundizes, and hathe a warehouse at Gally Key	} ij	
Jaques Cluytter	—	
Jacob Spidell } his servauntes	—	
Water Ruthaven	xiiiij	
Maney his wif	xiiiij	
Suzan their daughter	—	
John Brande, servaunt	—	
Cumber Vumbles, maide servaunte	—	
John Page	v	
Jeromeus Colworte	j	
Elizabethe his wif	j	
Haunce their sonne	—	
James Smythe	ij	
Tanykin his wif	ij	
Elizabethe and } John their children	—	
Mawdlyn their maid	—	
Anthony Pounsell	viiiij	
Anne his wif	viiiij	
John and } Tanykin their children	—	
Lawrence Debolm	—	
Peter Barnard	—	
Grete, a maid servaunte	—	
The Ladie Chestre	xxv	
Barnard Granado, her brother	xviiij	
Martyn, his servaunte	—	
John Mudd	xl	
Peter Vogelman	iiiij	
Martyn his wif	iiiij	
Haunce and } his servauntes	—	
Anthony Vogelman } his servauntes	—	
Frauncis Wynter, merchaunt	—	
Renyer Pele and } his servauntes	—	
Stephen Racket } his servauntes	—	
Andries Delo, merchaunt	—	
Getrardo Brigio and } his servauntes	—	
Andries } his servauntes	—	
Giles and Jaques Hoffenagell } merchauntes, havinge ij Key warehouses upon Cockes }	ij —	
John Desmer pont [sic], merchant	—	
Richard Tuckinge, broker	—	
Michaell Shodrom } occupie merchaundize	—	
Elizabeth his wif	—	
Dutchmen		No denisens.

	Yeres.	
John a Doucheman, his seruaunt		
An old woman named Pullus		
Mary her daughter		
Katherin her maid		
Mary Cornelis		
Anthonye Vangant		
Thomas Crammer		
Mary Bigod, wif to Giles Bigod	xvij	
Doms Malliard		
James Garet		
Mathewe Frauncis	ij	
Jane his wif	ij	
John Reward, and his wif		
Akymyne Craarkes, maid seruaunt		
Godfrey Maskall, broker	xxj	
Frauncis Bruyte } his seruautes		
Henrye Delahaie }		
Peter van Devall }		
Androwe Desormystall }		
Thomas Bisshopp, basket maker	xvj	
Katherin Morgan		
Hugh Danser		No denisens.
Cornelis Spinekhouse, wif to John Spinthouse [sic]		
Jonekin, a widowe	ij	
Abraham and } hir children		
Stephen Vanharwick }		
Henry Yawnkin		
Katheren Nashe, a Englishmans wife	xxx	
Garret Harrison		
John James		
Harmand Wonenington	j	
Emerie his wif	j	
Golte Stason	xij daies	
Siberie Engelborde } servautes with William		
Joh[an]ne Bremles }		
John Clark }		
Hopkins, gonner		
Peter Leonard	xx	
Jane Hughbert, wif to James Hughbert	xv	
Tanikyn, her sister		
John Delice and } servautes to Wassell Johnson		
John Dirickson }		
Frauncis Rose	vj	
Anthonye Bassanio } the quenes ma ^{ties}	xxij	
Augustyne Bassanio }		
music[i]ons	xxij	
Augustyne Levettello, broker	xxvij	
Giles Corner		
Innocent Co[m]my, musician, the quenes ma ^{ties}		
seruaunt	xxx	
Vynsent Piaze, his seruaunt		
Gabriell Petrucia	j di.	
Barbara his wif		
Elizabethe and } their childeeren	j di.	
Lucrecia		

		Yeres.
	Peter and } sonnes of Frauncis Rose	
	Jerome }	
	Peter Frangilder	
	John from Cancurchre	
	Jone Delegge, maid servaunte	
	John Ambrosia Farraro, merchaunt	xiiij
	John Regallz, his servaunte	
	Katheren Osmastrach, maid servaunt	
	Anthony Countes, the quenes ma ^{ties} servaunt	iiiij
	Reginald, his sonne	
	Lucas, wif to Anthony Countes	iiij
	Frauncis Tissie, a poste	ij
	Nicholas Degotes, merchaunt	xiiij
	Jacome van Hust }	
	Androwe Boxe }	
	his servautes	
	Widowe Woder	xvj
	Jasper and }	
	Balthasar }	
	sojourners	
	Stephen John, broker	xvj
	Dyno Pickering, broker	iiij
Italiions	John Jones, his servaunt	
	Jacob Frauncis, surgeon	xxj
	Elizabeth, his wif	xx
	Jane, wif to Gales Corner	
	Aserbo Vilutell, merchaunt	vij
	Epolito Lyamount	
	Askano Lyamount	
	Shepion Vilutell	
	Petio Deasideock	
	Alexander Mynutelie, broker	xxx
	Ragustyne, merchaunt	xiij
	Jerom Volpie }	
	John Gochmego }	
	servautes	
	Bastian Rise, merchaunt	xx
	Lyon Sampson	
	Evangelst	
	Christopher Festo	
	Domynico	
	Vincent Goodgerden, merchaunt	vj
	Loise Gade }	
	Christian Deshorto }	
	his servautes	
	Geram Benalia, merchaunt	
A Grecian	Richard Bye, a boy borne in Grecia, but his father	
	is an Englishman	
		No denisen.
	Laurence Feron	xxx
	Thomas Hacket	xxvj
Frenchemen	John Varie	xx
	Baldwyn Mason	xxvj
	Maturyne de la Fountayne	1
	Martyn Borck	xvj
	Nicholas Berie, a French boie	vij
Frenchmen	Mary, wif of Thomas Walker, merchaunt	vij
	Leare, her sister	vij
		Not denisen.

		Yeres.
	James Dartus	
	Gillam de Vache { music[i]ons, servauntes to the }	xlvijij
	Nicholas Lanyell { quenes matie }	v
	John Hacket	
	Charles Allyn	
	Nicholas Cramyer	
	John Eres	
Frenchmen	William Lefalse	
	Mary, his wif	xxvj
	Wallone, his maid	
	Peter Fluddy	j
	Barbara, his wife	
	Morian	
	Fraunceis, his wif	vij daies
	Martyn Devawscere, a boy	vij daies
	George, a Portingale	iji
	Doctour Ectour	vij
Portingales	Elinour, his wif	vij
	Tosaunt Devales, his servaunt and her sister	di.
Dane	Jacob Hope, borne in Denmark	ix
	Alowns le Basseforth, merchaunte	ij
	Summa, CCIVj.	

BRIDGE WITHOUT.

		Yeares.
	Francys Derick, and his wiff	xxijij
	Peter Lylle, Brushmaker	vij
	Jobb Willmsonne, Joyner	xx
	John Frederick	vij
	Katheryn Clere	l
	Balthesar Hatzome	xxij
	Mychael Matew, cutler	xix
	Jasper Clarke, Joyner	xx
	Vincent Naile	xxv
	Arnold Petersonne, Butcher	xl
	Garrett Gales, Joyner	xxx
	Harman Florensonne	xx
	Lamberte Newehouse	xxxijij
Duchemen	John Conegrave, Joyner	xx
	Oliver Rutter, Joyner	vij
	Harman Conygrave	xxvj
	Nicholas Sadge, hosier	xl
	James Harrys, Joyner	xlv
	John Crunsyn	xiij
	John Baker, Shomaker	xvj
	Arnold Tenkes	xl
	Diamond Traffoye	xxx
	John Hubberd	xl
	Pole Grave	xl
	Harry Crofer, Bruer	x
	Rowland James, Shomaker, and his wif	xx
	Peter Henberyne	xxvijij

Denisens.

	Yeares.	
Duchemen	ij	John Clement
	xvij	John Holland, Letherseller, et uxor
	xvj	A[r]hould Basdone, Taylour
	vij	George Mathew, Bruer, et uxor
	x	Fett Bowle, Cowper, et uxor
	x	Lucas Williamsonne
	xvij	Henry Derryckson, and his wif
	xl	Peter Wheler, and his wiff
	xxx	John Latch, weaver
	liij	Widdowe Williamsonne
	xiiiij	Nicholas Webling, bruer
	xiij	Barnerde Bowes, and his wiffe
	lij	Emporte Mayne, widdowe
	xxj	Peter Cooke, Cowper } and his wif
	xxxij	Garrett Edwardees, Cowper, et uxor
	vij	Martyn Cornellis, Cowper
	x	John Denne, Cowper
	vij	Peter Campe, Carpenter
	vj	Garrett Hovesonne
	xvij	John Direckesonne
	xxij	Jasper Barnesonne, and his wiff
	xxx	William Essonne, and his wif
	xxxijj	Godfrey Drungrolle, and his wif
	xl	Harry Burgen, Showmaker
	xliij	Godfrey Johnsonne, Cowper
	xx	Melser Bonger, Turnour } and his wif
	xxx	Frederick Colman, Feltmaker
	xliij	Giles Flower, Hatemaker
	xxxvijj	Harman van Cullen
	x	Harmon Symons
	xxxj	Derick Gorte, bruer, and his wiff
	xxxvij	James a Bark, Cowper
	xx	James Joseph, Cowper
	x	Tyse Dennise, Cowper
	xlij	Peter Vandman, bruer
	xx	John Androwes, and his wiff } and on child
	vij	Richarde Covick
	xxx	Leonerde Huggenes, Cowper } and his wiff
	xliij	Uxver Johnsonne
	xxx	Oliver Behelman, Cobler, and his wif
	xxxij	Frauncis Bowe, Cobler, and his wif
	xxij	Derrick Warde, and his wif
	xxxvj	John Marten, Hatmaker
	xxv	James Garretsonne, Smith
	xxv	Henry Strecke [sic], Showmaker
	xiij	Tisse Rise, and his wif
	xxxv	Woctor Tulman, Joyner } and his wif
	xliijj	Lambert Harresone, and his wif'
Denisens.		
Duchemen	Denesenes.	

Duchemen	{ Tise van Cooleyn, Joyner William James, and his wif John Thome, hatmaker John Johnsone [sic], and his wif John Garretsone, Joyner John Markeley John Degrave, Joyner Harry Peter, Joyner [Katheryn Emerite John Bullis, bruer Owxser Owtsonne Andrewe Gesser, Joyner, et uxor William Vanbossdone, and his wif John Gardhoggess Christyan Servis, and his wiff Garrett Maye, hatmaker Josinke Paten Widdowe Clarke Christian Robinsonne, widdow Arnold Jeyles, Smith, and his wif Widdowe Brokens Derike Cine, and his wif Andrewe Mollebeck, and his wif Henry Hewes, and his wif	Yeares. xxiiij xxxij xxv xl xl xl xxvj xxx xxx)* xxvj xxxij ij ij xx vj xxx xl xlvj xxij xij xvij vij lij xlvij xij vij xx xvij xlv v xxvij vij xxx iiiij xj xxxvj xj xxij xxj xvij xxx xl	{ Denesenes. }
Duchemen	{ Peter Petersone, Joyner, et uxor John Bellman, Bruer, et uxor Christofer Higgensonne, and his wife Gabriell Bettes, and his wif Anthony Lambertsonne, et uxor John Tawbote, and his wif John James, Miller, and his wif Mathewe Bene, and his wif Melsor Barnarde John Atkinsonne, and his wif James Vysanger, and his wif Peter Vandelse, and his wif James Johnsonne, and his wif Garrett Artie, weaver, et uxor Barnes Tillman, and his wif John Ho[m]mes, Joyner Barthilmew Peter, and his wif Edwarde Harrisonne, Bruer John Anguleck Nicholas Petersonne, Joyner, } and his wif John de Gayser, and his wif John Colbeck, and his wif Arnold Johnsonne, Joyner, } and his wif Harry Vysante	Denysons. xvij xij xvij vij lij xlvij xij vij xx xvij xlv v xxvij vij xxx iiiij xj xxxvj xj xxij xxj xvij xxx xl	{ Denysons. }
Duchemen			{ Denisones. }

* Struck out.

	Years.
Lambert Neff, and his wif	xxx
Anne Fatt, widdowe	xl
John Brinke, Joyner, et uxor	xxxv
Symon Bounde, Cobler	xlij
Albert van Haies	lv
[Sever Rosse] *	
Mathew Harman, Joyner, and his wif	xxxij
John de Gueld	xx
Mathew Clarke, Smith	xv
Harry Michell, and his wif	xxij
Cornellis Marten, and his wif	xl
Ellen Waies, widdowe	xl
Nicholas Johnsonne, Taylour	xxxxv
Hubbert Vankell	xxiiij
Peter Monne, and his wif	xlvi
John Deffrinde, seriant, and his wif	viiij
Garrett Direcksonne, and his wif	xxx
Richardre Giles widow	xl
Awdryan Johnsonne	xl†
Henry Gamporte, and his wif	xx
Nicholas Gomporte, and his wif	xxx
Hance Heywarde, pictur maker	xx
John Hance, leatherseller, and } tow children	ij
Ferman Bridgman, and his wiff }	x
and Mary his daughter	
Vofam (?) Magnin', Showmaker, et uxor	xv
Adam Johnsonne, bruer, et uxor	xx
Edwardre Harmansonne	xx
Libert Johnsonne, and his wiff	xxx
Godfrey Johnsone [sic]	xvj
Walter Williams	xxx
John Thomas, Drumpalavour	xxij
Androwe Johnsonne, et uxor	xxx
Peter Hake, Showmaker	xli
Harry Magnam	xvj
James Johnsonne, Showmaker	xxx
John Onaiteman, and his wif	v
John Clark, Chamler [sic], and his wif	xxx
Mathewe Cronieback, and his wiff	xxx
Rombold Sas, and his wif	xxvj
Joseph Estridge, and his wif	xij
Richarde Dartman	xxv
John Godfrey, Cobler	xxx
John Lambert	xl
William Cure, Fremasonne	xxv
Arnolde de Bolonia, and his wif	viiij
Tirrey de la Hay, and his wif	v
John Pinner, † and his wif	xl
Benney Clark, Joyner, and his wif	v
Water Depinrape, and his wif	vj
Duchemen	Denisones.
Duchemen	Denisons.

* Struck out.

† Or xv?.

⁴ First written "Pinnehewer"

		Yeares.	
[Duchemen]	John Petit, and his wif	xvj	
	James Smith, Showmaker, et uxor	xx	
	Julian de Laplanck	vj wikes	
	And his wiff	xx	
	Harmon Williams, and his wif	xx	
	Symon Blott, glover, and his wif	ix	
	Ranold Tysone, weaver, and his wif	vj	
	John Stampory	xx	
	Garret Cleve	xxx	
	Conray Blanckstonne	xxvij	
	Garret van Sender, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	di. yeare	
	Peter Libick	ij	
	Garett Henrick, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	j	
	Denis Vanbed, servaunt with Arnold Harrison	ij	
	Martyn Browne, servaunte to John Williamsonne	j	
	Harmann Tilman, servauntt with Jo. Frederick	j	
	Michaell Nidold, his servaunte	iij	
	Wm. van Falkinbrouk, servaunt to } Baltezar Hatzam	xxij	
	Henry Falkins, servaunt with Michell Mathew	j	
	Audriani Williamsonne, ser[vaunt] to the same man	iij	
	John Johnsonne, servaunt to Jesper Clark	j	
	Mathewe Lorevarte	ij	
Duchemen	Cuttell van Debowes, serv ^t to Arnold Peterson	di. yere	Not denisons.
	John Burgandyn	xij	
	Tilman Giles, serv ^t with Arnold Giles	iij	
	Jacob Cryman } servantes to Harman Florenson	ij	
	Thomas Johnson } servautes to Harman Conegrav	ij	
	Jo. Cloyse, serv ^t to Lambert Newhouse	j	
	Peter Croinback, serv ^t with Herry Browe	di.	
	John Cullen } servautes to Harman Conegrav	j	
	Arnold Michell } servautes to Harman Conegrav	iij	
	Nicholas Cornelius, servaunt to on Richardson	di.	
	Harman Owers, servaunt with Jo. Crinsyn	ij	
	James Xpmans, servaunt to Wm. Land	iiiij	
	Jo. Benton } servautes with on Traffoy	vj	
	Wm. van Burryn } servautes with on Traffoy	vj	
	Peter Jespers	iiij wekes	
	Garrett Frauncis	ij yeres	
	Cornelis Barnalde	iij	
	John Skott	di. an.	
	Albert Johnsonne	qrt. an.	
	Peter Symons and his wiff	v	
	John Baptist and his wiff	new come	
Duchemen	Polle Vandegowt	ij	No denis[ons].
	Henry Martyn	j	
	Jo. van Hole	qrt.	
	John Mawham, serv ^t with Wm. Rook	j	
	Rooke wiff, and her ij children	—	
	Peter Hansone, servaunte to Rowland James	ij	
	Symon & Clement, servantes with Peter Henber	v	
	Bastyan Huggins and his wiff	xix	
	Leonerd French, his servaunte	vijj	

	Yeares.
	new come
Jo. Poles, servaunt with Jo. Holland Androw Vanborowe, serv ^t with Arnol[d] } Basden	} new come
Frederick Direcksonne, bruer	xvj
Peter Newhouse { servautes with }	x
John Lewes { Harry Direcsou }	ij
Wessell Webeling, serv ^t with Nicholas Webling	ij
Peter Loyer, his servaunt	iiij
Peter Mounten, his servaunt	ij
John Jacobsonne, his servaunt	ij
Mathew Christymas, his servaunt	ij
Mary Dune, serv ^t with Emport Mayne	x
George Garbedge { servautes with Peter Cooke }	ij
Allerd Harris { servautes with Peter Cooke }	j.
Godfrey Garret, hatmaker	vij
Garrett Direcksonne, serv ^t with on Edwardes	ij
John Harrison, servaunt with the said man	j
Leonerd Dowlerde, serv ^t with Cornellis	x
Arnold Harmansonne, servaunt with } John Denne, Cowper }	} j
Harmen Johnsonne, servaunte with } Godfrey Dungroll }	} ij
Cornelis Riott, Smith, servaunt with } Thomas Taylour }	} j et di.
Melsel Williamsonne, his servaunt	ijj qrters.
Mifuell Gabell, his servaunte	ij
Jo. Simpsonne, serv ^t with Oliff Burre	ij
Ellen Murrowe, serv ^t with Harman Vincolyn	j
Nise Petersonne, serv ^t with the said Vincolyn	j
Huberd Elinge and his wiff and vj children	ijj
Henry Johnsonne, serv ^t with Derick Courte	vij
Saintes Derickes, his said servaunte [sic]	di.
Henry Stronze, his said servaunte [sic]	xijj
James Claystone, his servaunte aforesaid	vj
Martyn Bakers, his servaunte	j
Mathewe Mowser, his servaunte	j
Lamberte Laurence, his servaunte	v
Sountor Garese, his servaunte as aforesaid	ijij
Peter Crowe, serv ^t with James a Barke	j.
Mathewe Delyn, his said servaunt	di.
Nicholas Packett, serv ^t with James Joseph	ijj qrters.
Anthony Reyman, his said servaunte	ijj
John Potts and } serv ^{ts} to Tise Dennys	ix
Cornelius Mihell }	ij
Owxser Wheler	xlv
Andrewe Gelbate and }	ij
Barthilmew Johnson } serv ^{ts} to Peter van Duren	x
Elger Colmester }	di.
James Toope	a qrtr.
John Simpsonne, serv ^t with Olyver Burr	vij
Yocham Grottes, his serv ^t as aforesaid	v
Engell Frethericksonne, his said servaunte	ij
Symon Hatton, his said servaunte	ij

		Yeares.
Duchemen	Nicholas Cullyner and his wiff	qrtr.
	Peter Josse, bruer	vij
	John Androwes and his wiff, and on child	xx
	Reger Hensberry, letherdresser, et uxor	xx
	Frederick Mathewe, his servaunte	qrtr.
	James Vanskett, his servaunte	new come
	John Penke } serv ^t with Leonerd Huggens	ij
	Henry Johnsonne }	j
	Peter Buttsonne, serv ^t to Bomer Cowper	vj
	Henry Butler { servautes to James }	vij
	Garrett van Gullett { Garretson }	iiij
	John Gibbsone, serv ^t to John Fletcher	iiij
	John Johnsomme, serv ^t with Wm. Monday	j
	John Costerd, his servaunte	v
	John Fawes, hatemaker	xv
	Annes Wensett, serv ^t to Tise Rise	iiij
	Arnold Frank, servaunte [to] Swenerton, hatemaker	vij
	William James and his wif	xxij
	Elyn Guerte, his servaunte	iiij
	James Flounder, his servaunte	ij
	Cornelius Sempsone, serv ^t with John Thome	j
	Henry Clarke, serv ^t with Jo. Dewsbury	iiij
	Abraham Varinbeck, servaunt with }	iiij
	John Degrave }	
	Haunce de Drosser	ij
	Katheryn Emeryt	xxx
	John Bangunte, serv ^t [to] Andrew Gressell	new come
	Govert Barninges, serv ^t to Christian Servis	qrtr.
Duchémen	Tise Symons, bruer	x
	John Cornellisonne, and his wiff, and on child	qrtr.
	Frederick Marten, and his wif, and ij children	j
	Henry Yong, Hatemaker, and his wiff	xij
	Marry Balleser, widow	x
	John Vanbusse, letherseller, and his wiff	iiij
	Elizabeth, widow, and her doughter	vij
	Roger Declarammersh	j
	Henrike Rise, Merchaunte	j
	Henrike Johnsonne, Taylour	ij et di.
	Godfrey Claysonne, serv ^t to Arnold Jeyles	j
	Lambert Colne, his serv ^t as afore	ij
	Tise Randerowe, Joyner	ij
	John Prise, serv ^t to Derick Cune	vij
	John Henricksonne, serv ^t to Andr. Mollebeck	ij
	Peter Harnes, his said servaunte	iiij
	Lawrence Hellyger, his serv ^t	j
	Harman Gretung, Joyner, serv ^t with }	di.
	Maunce Standbancke }	
	Cornellis de Freshe, serv ^t with }	new come
	Edward Robinsonne }	
	Jacob Duren, Joyner, serv ^t with Tho. Morgan	di.
	Cunrok van Cullen, his said servaunte	iiij
	Tilman Gisberde, serv ^t to on Peter Peterson	j
	Hubberd Varbeck, serv ^t to Wm. Vinsent	ij

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	John Fraunce, his servaunte as aforesaid	j	
	Lawrence Depuch, his said servaunt	new come	
	Henry White, serv ^t with Christopher Higgensonne	iiij	
	John Vandehelvate, serv ^t with Gabriell Bettes	j	
	Derrick Clase, serv ^t to John Tawbote	new come	
	Henryke Clarkes, serv ^t with John Atkinsonne	j	
	Garrett Salmon, serv ^t with Andrew Commynges	j	
	Gilbert Garretsonne, serv ^t with Oliver Caudwell	j	
	Ellis van Harlow, with Peter van Dellse [sic]	iiij qrtrs.	
	Arnold Sindersonne and his wifff	qrtr.	
	Gibborne Aldersonne, sawyer	qrtr.	
	John Angell, hatmaker	xxxij	
	John Cornellis, serv ^t with Garrett Arty	ij	
	Harmen Vandullybeck, his servauntt	new come	
	William Sweryn, serv ^t with Tillman	vj	
	Matheuw Direscone, his servaunte	v	
	Lambert Williams, serv ^t with John Homes	iiij	
	Garett Simons { servauntes with }	ij	
	John Johnsone { Barthilmew Peter }	j	
	Lawrence Vuarenden, serv ^t with Angullek	ij	
	Barthilmewe Johnsonne, his servaunte	xiiij	
	Poll Arnolsonne, serv ^t with N. Peterson	j	
	Cornellyus Amesone, his servaunt	j et di.	
	Leonard Burgen, serv ^t with John Degayser, } brushemaker	ijj	
	Lawrence Petersone, serv ^t with Jo. Colbrook	ij.	
	Garrett Vangellder, serv ^t with Arnold Johnson	ij	
	John Deprett, Tincker	iiij	
	Barbarowe, serv ^t with Anne Fatt, widowe	x	
	Frauncis Hobryttes, Joyner	ix	
	Wm. van Grintring, Merchaunta	xiiij daies	
	Barnes Silrinke, serv ^t with Jo. Brink	vj yeres	
	Peter de Gullyck, serv ^t to Jose Bevis	vj	
	Peter Wage, his servaunte	j	
	Leonerd van Hember, his servaunt	new come	
	Garrett Revell	ij	
	Bastian Bowes, servauntes [sic] with James Hill	j	
	Cornellys Williamsone, his servaunte	iiij	
	Sever Rose	j	
	Frauncis Guelleck, serv ^t with M. Harman	j	
	Peter Clark, serv ^t with one Peter Metcalf, smith	iiij	
	Derick Shott } servauntes with the said smith	iiij	
	Peter Cornelis } servauntes with the said smith	vj	
	George Peck	v	
	John Hollesone, serv ^t with Harry Mihell	j	
	Edwardre Johnstone, serv ^t with Cornelis Martyn	iiij	
	Henrick Howte, serv ^t with Godfrey Haies	ij	
	Gilbert Johnsonne, serv ^t with Ellyn Waies, widdow	vij	
	John Baklesley, serv ^t with Martin Johnson	ij	
	Garrett Arnoldsone, serv ^t with Nicholas Johnsone	iiij	
	Mathewe Johnsonne, his serv ^t	ij	
	Lambert Himbretes { servaunts with }	new come	
	Henrick Gruell { Peter Mane }		

		Yeares.
Morden Frend, serv ^t with John Frend	iij	
William Wynne, serv ^t with Direcksonne	iiij	
Garett Hone, serv ^t with James Molebeck	iij	
Garrett Johnsonne, serv ^t with Wm. Wilson	j	
Wrinking Kangon, serv ^t with Nicholas Gunport	iij	
Harmon Yongon, his seruaunte	a yere and qrtr.	
William Jacobe, his said seruaunte	iiij qrtrs.	
Peter van Sensell, serv ^t with John Hanne	iiij qrtrs.	
John Marten } seruautes with Bridgman	j et di.	
Henrick Johnsone }		
Mary Cox, seruaunte with Vosan (?) Magnam	v	
John Thompsonne, serv ^t with Edwardre Harmansonne	vij	
Balthezer Hubberd, serv ^t with Libert Johnson	iij	
Peter Barett, Joyner, and his wiff	iij	
The wiff of John Stille, Victuler	xx	
Peter Lewkas, and Vandurane, sojorners with }	new come	
Robert Walker, fawkeners }		
Audryane Furbank, showmaker	xij	
William Danksonne, serv ^t with James Johnson	x	
Water van Hynsen, his seruaunte	j	
James Quaiteman, and his wiff	v	
Francis Clark		
Abraham Clarke, his serv ^t }	iiij qrtrs.	
Mary Clarke, his maide }		
Evert Yovan } seruautes with	iij	
Garrett Water } Mathew Cromback	x	
Lucas of Howtrist } seruautes with		
Henrik Ansfold } Joseph Estridge	j	
John Becker, serv ^t with Ric. Darteman	j	
Michaell Godfrey } seruautes with John	xxx	
Cornelius Johnsone } Godfrey	iiij qrtrs.	
John Vose and John Williams, serv ^{ts} with }	iiij qrtrs.	
John Lambert, blacksmith		
Margaret Hovener and Amy Rosier, }	iiij	
serv ^{ts} with Arnold de Bolonia		
Nicholas Deblowe, seruaute with Delahaly	v	
Elizabeth, William, and Mary Wirkes, }	iiij	
serv ^{ts} with Water Depuyrapre		
Derrike Crose, serv ^t with James Sm[i]th	iij	
Ricke Goson } serv ^{ts} with Harmon Williams	xij	
Water Frank }	ij	
Peter Fleminges { seruautes with }	j	
Margaret Cabas { Reynold Tison }	ij	
Kathery[n] Gilbert, and her ij doughters	v	
Alys Tibbensone, widdowe	l	
Widowe Evers	xl	
Margarett Syll, widowe	iiij qrtrs.	
Garrett Garrett and Helen Garrett, }	iiij	
children to Betris Garrett		
Harmann Johnsonne, Cobler, serv ^t with Thomas Haies	v	
Barthilmewe Skrewtes, serv ^t with Garrett Hone	ij	
Nicholas Kendall, showmaker	xxvij	
Edwarde Miller, serv ^t with John Partridge	j	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Androwe Wheler, serv ^t to John Johnsonc Robart Walter, serv ^t to John Johnsone Andryan Cornellis, serv ^t with Olyver Derrington Gyles Flower Marten Dawsey, shipwright Widdowe Hamlet, hatmaker Andro Denoise, tincker Anthony Delayter, hatmaker Phillip Denoise, tincker John Delaunce, hatmaker John Gardehogges, a thicker John Tybbold, dyer	xx ijj qrtrs. new come xxx xxx xxiiij xx xiiiij xxviiij xxv xliiij xl	No denisens.
Frenchemen	Rowland Michell, a thicker of cappes Nicholas Oke, and Marye his wif Christopher Riall, tincker Leonard Detorter, blacksmith, and wif Gillam Frauncis, serv ^t to Ric. Bowmer Thomas Grene and Jacket his wif James Bowntayne, joinour, and his wif Gillam Mobert, curriour John Clark, comb maker, and his wif Widowe Laister Nicholas Furney, servaunt with Antho. Delaiter Eterne Devill, serv ^t with John Delaunce Symone Piersie, tincker Symon Bontarow, serv ^t with Roland Michell James Meder and } serv ^{ts} with Nicholas Oke John Russell } ij	xx vj l xl xx xx xxxix xxxviiij xl v x xxv xxxv Not denisons.	
French	John Symons, serv ^t with Christopher Riall Mersket Lardamowes, serv ^t to Benny Clark Rowland Bigon and } serv ^{ts} with Leonard Rowland Saffroy } Detourtere ij qrtrs. Olyver Denny and Giles Busshort, serv ^{ts} to John Peitt John Clark, waterman John Wilsonne, marrener William Browne, bruer Thomas Richardsonne Christyan Robinsonne David Conighame, and his wiff Ellen Bennett Robert Coningham, servaunte with David Coningham Summa, vjCxxxix. Totalis, Mlxix.	j v ij jl xlv xxxij j xv iij xl iij iij Not denisones.	
Scottes			Denisones.
Italions	Baptiste Federigo, merchaunte, hathe bene of } contynuance in London Barthelnewe Frederigo, his servaunte Elen Maria, widowe Christopher de Mount, millener Dare Palis	13 6 14 10 14	No denizens.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

	Yeares.	
John Peter and Incenot, servauntes }	3	
Jacobina, wife to Fraunces de la Fares	5	
Francisco Lucatello	16	
Baptiste Fortune, marchante	10	
Thomas Fortune, marchante	15	
Laurence Gualterott	4	
Beta Furnaria	2	
Italions James Spinola, marchante	6	No denizens.
Ascanio Spinola, his servante	di.	
Augustyne Graffina	1	
Peter Prano, servaunte	14	
James Maryan	25	
Ambrose Pavia	12	
Bartholmewe Talefere	17	
Dominick Pisconi, merchante	14	
Gabriell Brangier	20	
Clement Morando and } cutler	7	
Fraunces his wife }		
Marke Bos, milener	20	
Raphael Gettye, Tailor	20	
Benedick Spinola, marchante	27	
Gasbyn Sonhall, Physician	18	
Anthony Brusquett, Broker	30	
	Summa, xxix.	

Mychaell Barnarde	3	
Augustyne Tanser	3	
James van de Veron, servaunte	4	
Idrop Hust, servaunte	3 monethes	
Jacobe Temere	6 monethes	
Katheryne Cendecelye	1 yeare	
Mawdelyn Danielles, her servaunte	1	
Henry Smythe	8	
Christopher Hickes	7 monethes	
Jerome de la Palle, servante	5 yeares	
John Bryne, servante	4	
Elvyn de Hance, servante	6	
Elizabeth Condathye, servante	4	
Christian Fuldro, servante	6	No denizens.
Agnes Frauncis	20	
George Porte, servaunte	3	
Henry Leycock, and Johan his wife	7	
Johan Leycock and } his servantes	7	
Maryan Leycock }		
Peter Brewer, servante	2	
John Dardayne, servante	1½	
Elizabeth Fares	5	
Barbara de Jourden	4	
Tonettes Enpran, servaunte	4	
Harman Keighe	3	
Barnerde Cremers, his servante	2	
Pedro Backes, servante	3	

	Yeares.	
Peter Samonde, merchante, kepinge a warehouse } at Grenesbury Key, and an other at Galley Keye }	14	
Mary his maide	7	
Raphael van de Pyte, post, and Jacobyn his wife	8 daies	
Signiers and Mayken, his servautes	8 daies	
Nyskyns and Lyskyns, Mr. Harvies maides	4 monethes	
William Grevencough, and Katheryne his wife	5 yeares	
Christian his servante	8	
John Wattewo, merchante	9	
Frauncis Clayer	2	
The wife of Thomas Pacye	34	
John Whelike, servante	4	
William Harryson, servante	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Ventorye Dorye, and Christian his wife	20	
Peter Mall	—	
Nicholas van Hance, and Marye his wife	7	No denizens.
Katheryn Cla and John Dixe, his servautes	7	
Arnolde Taunt and Arnovell	17	
Arnolde, servaunt	1	
David Bruntinge, servaunte	17	
Gertrude, a wenche	di.	
Godfrey Renovelles, servante	7	
Garrett Crayne	5	
George Dyssell	2	
Garrett Tune	3	
Nicholas de Frauncis and Verselyn	7	
Barnerd Mathewe	30	
Godfrey Johnson	30	
John Garryson	30	
Harmann Worthall	1	
Cornelis Neway, servante	6	
John Veryne	16	
Symon de Stark, and Margarett his wife	12	
Peter True, and Mary his wife	6	
James a Pole, and Alice his wif	25	
Jasper van Delan, and his wife, and a childe	10	
Derick Albert	50	
Michaell Gardyner	50	
Harmonde Baker	23	
Nicholas Leonarde, and Nichola his wife	7	
Derick Henrickson, and Mawdelyn his wife, } and five children	7	Denyzens.
Lewes Tyrrey, and Margarett his wife	7	
Henry Levans, and Margarett his wife	8	
John Hulse	6	
Henry Lambert, and Gartrude his wife	30	
Crispian de Hore, and Agnes his wife	20	
Henry Lateche	23	
Steven Johnson	20	
Joyce Gualter	20	
Henry Salte	20	
Summa, Cj.		

		Yeares.	
Spanyardes	{ Fraunces de la Fares Baptista Sambitoris, merchaunte Celybrande de Lonze, Capitayne Summa, iij.	5 25 20	} Denizens. No denyzens.
Portyngales	{ Fraunces de Coste, Broker Emanuell Henricus, Broker Anthony Fagotys Summa, iij.	4 5 16	} No denyzens.
Scottysheman	Peter Sterne, servaunte Summa patet.	2	
Frenchemen	{ Maryan Fronte Gloade Paynter, and his wife Mother Bylett Lygett, a maide servaunte Peter Dousant James Johnson, servaunte Charles Abraham Stephen de Grace, and Mary his wife John Nevell Summa, xj.	50 50 30 8 2 16 3 daies 28 yearesh 20	} No denizens. Denyzens.

The totall of this Warde, Cxlviiij.

LYMSTRETE WARDE.

Florentynes	{ Damyan Doffi, marchante Fraunces Synball, his servante Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. John Fitzwilliams and a mayden servant with her Levia, the wife of John White, draper	29 yeres 4 yeres	Denyzen. No denizen.
Douchemen	Also one Paulus, a marchant Godfrey Lambright, marchant Adryan Archyn, servante William Vorspreke, servaunte Cornelys James Laurence Coniare, servaunte	lately comme — lately comme 20 yeres 16 yeres 2 yeres 20 yeres lately come	No denizens. Denyzen.
Italyon			

The totall of this Warde, xj.

CORNEHYLL WARDE.

Douchemen	{ John Rattelman John Johnson Katheryne Southwarth, widowe, havinge five children, borne in Andwerpe Anthony Course, servaunte Christopher Bryer, servaunte Pawle Harbex, servante Olyver Markes, servaunte	20 yeres 12 yeres	Denyzens.
Frenchemen	{ Mychaell Myller Nicholas Ulter, servaunte Summa of this Warde, xiij.	2 monethes 2 yeres 1 yere di. yere 1 yere 21 yeres 1 yere	No denizens. Denizen. No denizen.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Duchemen	{ Reynold Buffe, and his wyfe John Cremer	16 yeres 20 yeres	Denyzens.
----------	--	----------------------	-----------

Duchemen	Godfrey Derickson	50 yeres	Denyzens.
	Elizabeth his wife	23 yeres	
	Hubberd Franklyn	12 yeres	
	Henry Arnolde	27 yeres	
	Henry Robertes, and Sythe his wife	16 yeres	
	One Wecker and a boye, serv ^{ts} to Reynolde Buffe	1 yerc	
	William Calles	20 yeres	
	Ursley Swayne, widowe	20 yeres	
	Peter Good	30 yeres	
	Peter Kechyn	13 yeres	
	Mathewe Sansey, and Agnes his wife	50 yeres	
	Richerd Shornebacke, servaunte	2 yeres	
	John Johnson, servaunte	3 yeres	
	John Vagulike, servaunte	14	No denizens.
	Jacobe Wheler, servaunte	14	
	Emery, wife of Lawrens Dondanaye, Italion }	1	
	Mary and Pallen, her children		
	Segar Renars, his servaunte	8	
	Snellingborne, servaunte	1	
	Richerd Imell, servaunte	9	
	Olyver Johnson, servante	3	
	Palles Mores, and Tainekyn his wife	8	
	Jacobe Perser, servante	1	
	Lambert Rop'ott, servante	9 monethes	
	Bartholmewe Hayes	30 yeres	
Summa xxxij.			
Spanyarde	Anthony Guerras	30	No denizens.
	Baneum Layr, servaunte	16	
	Damian Dalla, servaunte	10	
	John Delerande, servaunte	6	
	Isabell, the wife of the said Damian	10	
Portingale	Lawrence Dondanaye	24	No denizen.
Totalis of this Warde, xxxix.			
CREPLEGATE WARDE.			
Douchemen	Thomas Fulkerston, and his wyfe	xl yeres	Denyzens.
	Arnoilde Harman	20	
	James Busse		
	Francy Hony, and Judithe his wife	4	
	John Williamson, and his three children	34	
	Nicholas Richardson	40	
	John Holtman	10	
	Jerome Lambrice, and his wife	30	
	John La Mote	38	
	Margarett, his wife	43	
	Katheryne Bowlyn, widowe	53	
	John Tyse, coper	20	
	Doctor Julioes boye servante	10	
	Philippe Doddes wife		No denizens.
	Her two children		
	Their maide		
	Richard Cottons wife		
	One childe of hers		
	A Doucheman, servante to Weston, Joynor		

	John Cornelis, servante	1
	Noye Jepert, servante	3 wekes
	Jacob van Bosse, servante	newly comme
	Jacob Vanderhoven, servante	8 yeres
	Marshall Curtes, servante	2 monethes
	John Manners, servante, and his two children	
	A servante of Francis Honyes	4 yeres
	John Edwardes	20
	His servaunt, and two children	
	Bartholmewe Harryson, servante	1
	Henry Harryson, servante	2
	Nicholas Richardsons sonne	
	Josye Fermaken, servante	8
	William Pelse, servante	2
	Anne Garrett, and her two daughters	4
	Baptist van Kenderick, and his wife	2
	Their childe	2
	Hans and Hester, their two servantes	2
	Inglam, servaunte	1
	Harman Searles	
	John Collyer	
	Mary, his wife	
	Mary, his mother	
	John, his sonne	
	Abigail, his daughter	
	Peter, his sonne	
Douchemen	Orean Obler, his servante	
	Abraham Salomon, his servante	
	Mary his wife	
	Owen Ankan	
	Johan his wife	
	Orno his sonne	
	Jewes Orley, his servante	
	John Balby	
	Jacomyn his wife	
	Piero his sonne	
	Frauncis Begeyne	
	Guillio de Millio de Cane	
	Claryee his wife	
	Elizabeth his doughter	
	Abraham his sonne	
	Daniell Rimye	
	Rowland Breke	
	Lyskyn	
	John	
	Arnolde Cock	
	Agnes his wife	
	John Orteson	
	Ellyn his wife	
	Suzan and Sara his daughters	
	Jacobe his servante	
	Moykyn his maide	
	Peter } children of John La Mote	
	Paule }	No denizens.

Douchemen	Agnes John and Katheryn } children of John La Mote Jacomyn his servante Olyefe de Best Lewes his wife George Mownen, her brother Adrian his sonne Christian de Lyon, widowe William Pouer, worker of Tapestrye Peter Arlesson James Clarice Katheryne his wife Eliza his sonne Jane his daughter Jakes his servante Abygell his daughter Amon Mutton Johan his wief Mary their daughter Haunce van Tene Abell Brysay John Van[n]ius (?) Thomas & Henry, his sonnes Harmon Harryson Nicholas Brigmore John Melon, and his wife John Orynvueluet Christian Salome An de Mone Michaell Falconer Three yonge children Peter Putte, servante Michaell Collyns, servaunte Thomas, Margaret, and Katheryne, children of John Tyse, coper George Towaye, tailour Peter, Cicely, and Robert, his children Assuerus Henmenkellis, merchante Ede his wife Margaret his daughter } Esias his man servante } Elizabeth his maide } Peter Cowboute, Joyner } Katheryne his wife } Abraham his sone } Lyskyn his maide } Arnolde Farnanboam, arris worker Hellayne his wife Mary his daughter } Aron his sonne } Hetroyste his maide } Maye his maide }	No denizens. 6 yeres 15 yeres 18 yeres 9 monethes 9 monethes 1 yere 2 yeres 2 yeres
Duchmen	Summa, Cxlvijj.	

	Marcy Bisemore, of longe contynuance	46 yeres	Denisons.
	John de Boys		
	Firyne Covant, Jane his wife		
	Martyn du Monne, Margaret his wife		
	Geffrey de la Penne		
	Symon Fernerys, of longe contynuance		
	Seaven children of John de Boys		
	Denyce Durlande		
	Steven Clyvy, servante		
	John de Belno		
	Elizabed his wife	30 yeres	No denisons.
Frenchemen	Abraham his sonne		
	Elizabeth his daughter, Rachell his daughter		
	Abny Corperey, Johan his wife		
	Esaye and Agnes, his daughters		
	Anthony his sonne, Mary his syster		
	Peter Laneas		
	Thomas Focold, Peryn his wife		
	John his sonne, Lucas his sonne		
	John Lyvewe, servaunte		
	John Bury, servaunte	3 wekes	No denizens.
	Guilham Marchant, Ellyn his wife		
	Judeth, daughter to Jeffrey de la Penne		
	Summa, xxxvij.		
Italions	Doctor Julio, Phisicion		
	Ambrose Lux		
	Josephe Luxe		
	Fraunces Kennythe		
	Frauncis Franko		
Spanyarde	Totals of this Warde, Ciiij ^{xx} x.		

THE WARDE OF FARRINGDON WITHIN.

	Peter Lathum, servaunte	6 yeres	No denizens.
	John Elinges, servaunte		
	Henrick van Monster, servante		
	Garett Sticcas, servante		
	John Luter, servaunte		
	Clarens Modies, maide servante		
	John Vandersipen, servante		
	Henry Destone, servante		
	Arnolde Moren, servante		
	John Hebrace, servante		
Duchmen	Samuell Baker "		
	Andreas Sassen "		
	Andreas Vrimors "		
	William Fangnell "		
	Benedictus Vertlay, servante		
	Michael Mayer "		
	Henry Richardson "		
	John Pottes, servaunte		
	Powell Bowelles "		
	Jacobe a servante		
	Henry Knewerenne, servante		
	Walter Isebrand "		

Duchmen	Jasper Blankoids, servante		No denizens.
	Hance Kemer "	2 yeres	
	Jacobe Lasse "	1 yere di.	
	William Hambro "	1 yere di.	
	William Sento "	3 yeres	
	Christopher Penser "	1 yere	
	Balthazer Collen "	2 yeres di.	
	Charles Gilbart "		
	Julian Bonfoye, a woman		
	Garrett Madockes		
	Denys Oke, servante		
	Lyen Menewe "		
	Dother Octon "		
	Cornelis Lympet "		
	Margarett Renere, servant		
	John Lamothe, a childe		
	James Buckett		
	John Buckett		
	Firmaine Cowna		
	John Mortow, servante		
	Frauncis Allaldes "		
	Steven Sheven, servante		
	Barnarde Roule "		
	Giles Beame "		
	Cornelis Goston "		
	Henry Rotchefordes "		
	Garrett Sebbes "		
	Peter Lenssye "		
	Hubbard Watson "		
Douchemen	James Courte, and his wife		Denyzens.
	Angell Tompson		
	Christian Derick, and Alice his wife		
	Albert Kinderine, and Michaell his wife		
	Giles Johnson		
	John Payne, and Elizabeth his wife		
	Angell Faire, widowe		
	Peryn Liberdeis widowe		
	Peter Moren, and Alice his wife		
	Nicholas Deringe		
	Arnolde Brickeman		
	Harman Garetson		
	Olde father Derick	16 yeres	
	Francis Mathewe		
	John Mathewe		
	Guillam Tresorer		
	Hubbarde Anckarde	50 yeres	
	Peter Gobbarde	40 "	
	Jasper Emperoure	20 "	
	Nicholas Lardenoye	2 "	
	Waldrewe Lardenoyse, his wife	2 "	
	James Mort, and his wife, and }	20 "	
	Rebecca his daughter		
	Lewes Demary	14 "	
	Garman Demary and John, his children		

Douchemen	Lewes Deboyse	1 yere	Denyzens.
	James Garret, and Collett his wife	30 yeres	
	Washell Gibbyns, and Agnes his wife	1 yeres	
	Harman Busshe	40 yeres	
	William Grahawe, and Adrian his wife		
	Laurence Crosse		
	Bennett Delacorte, and Jane his wife		
	Frauncis Pytcher, the Post + <i>quia Italus</i>		
Frenchemen	Roger Stuffot		
	Summa, iiiij ^{xx} xvij.	Yeres.	
	Robert Fountayne		
	Morys Mabell	6	
	Margarin Vava, and his wife, and two daughters	3	
	John Makeno, and his wife	18	
	Bastian Bonfoy	10	
	John Hennock, and Katheryne his wife	7	
Frenchemen	Robert Imfry	5	
	John Marchant, and Katheryne his wife	di.	
	Rachell and Sara, their children	di.	
	Richerd Lothe	16	
	Thomas Woultrulier	3	
	Peter Doradge	30	
	John Osanna, and Katheryne his wife	8	
	Tussant Viot	5	
	Giles Gubbett	20	
	Nicholas Goslinge	16	
	John de Horse, and Katheryne his wife	20	
	Launcleott Lardye, and Katheryne his wife	3	
Frenchemen	Elizabeth Lardie } Sara Lardie }	their children	
	Adrian Lardie		
	Peter Forrest	10	
	Nowell Gobbard, and Anne his wife	12	
	James Chermoyse	7	
	Vincent Flemynge, and Jaine his wife	26	
	Peter Bausse	15	
	Jane Tirett	28	
	Frauncis Despynoyse		
	Sampson Morden		
	Vincent Tibbard, servante		
	Widowe Marye	37	
Frenchemen	John Sovall, servante	di.	
	Margarett Brian, childe		
	Peter Barviare, servante		
	John Biayer, servante		
	Nicholas Valtere, servante		
	Globe Larchar, servante		
	John Cossyn, Preacher, and Bryngone his wife		
	Paulle Samell, servante		
	Philippe Cutter	18 yeres	
	Peter Harryson, servaunte		
	Michaell Tilor, a childe		
	Nicholas Chermoyse, servante		

Frenchemen	{ Steven Bastian, a woman John Hubbarde, servante Summa, lviii.	}	No denizens.
Italians	{ Frauncis Pytcher, the Post Sir John Portinarij	40 yeres	}

Totalis of this Warde, Clvj.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGDON WITHOUT.

		Yeares.
	{ Anthony Yonge hathe bene of contynewance in London	16
	Martyne his wife	6
	John Edwardes	8
	Bartylmew Lymberger	6
	Barbara his wife	7
	John Beele	16
	Ellyn his wife	6
	Anthony Peterson	35
	Alyce his wife	30
	Peter du Jardin	1
	Jone his wife and two childeeren	1
	Edward Ernest hathe bene	20
	Geretrude his wyfe	24
	Lambert Peterson	13
	Jasper Hallybrande	47
Doche denizens	Leonard Johnson	
	Garytt Johnson, and his wyfe	
	Sawnder Williamson &	
	Faythe his wyfe	
	James Mathewe, & his wyfe	
	Symond Gover, & his wyfe	
	William Tewlye, & his wyfe	
	Lambart Harman	
	John Tellye	
	Harry Kennex, and his wyfe	
	Arnolde Harmonson	
	John Leynorde	
	Alyce, wyfe of Nicholas Roye, Frenchman	
	James Lamberd	
	John Venhedge	
	Mathewe Johnson	
	Baltesar Bucke	
	Haunce Asolyng, servaunte of Coinewauc',	
	in London	1
	Elizabeth Smellynge	6
	Barnard Sormonster	2
	Peter Heskerke	di.
Doche no denizens	Mary Johnson, servaunte	1
	Frauncis, wyfe of Myghell Sero, Frenchman	6
	Androwe Gosman, serv ^t	4
	Myghell Peers	5
	Gyles Framgantus, came at Shroftide laste	
	Anthony, serv ^t to John Beele, at Cand ^s last	
	Frauncis Fancolunyon, serv ^t	1

	Yeares.
Peter de Hanse, serv ^t	di.
Mawkyng his wyfe and James his sonne	1
Tise Brilemanse, servaunte	di.
James Luton	2
Harry Vallwater	1
Margaret, servant to Peter Du	1
Albert Stager	15
Harry Leddy	16
Phillip Beane, servaunte	3
Haunce Ome	di.
Adryan wyfe of Peter Doulset	8
Walter Zilkyns, serv ^t	2
John Palmer	6
Henrye Peterson	5
Richard Haunce	1
John Luton, servaunt	4
Dennys Archer	5
William Stavens	1
Peter Lambert	2
David Goodgesell	2
James Nichollson	1
Jacob Hoveacre	Mighelmas last
Tilman Johnson	8
Haunse Vandelover, servaunt	di.
William Mecle	6
Martyn Quypers	di.
Adam Hewen	1 di.
Peter Hylles	5
Edward Falybrick	8
Anthony Growdinand	2
Tyshyane	2
Lawrence Frode	2
Coneestrange	di.
Barns Harman	2
Steven Even, his wyfe and two childeeren	6 wekes
Betterys Allye	20 yeares
Garrett Barne and Margaret his wyfe	17
Kateren Hitckyns, wydow	8
Thomas Chappell	
John Peterson, servaunt	2
Harry Johnson	di.
Garrett, servaunt to James Mathewe	4 dayes
Steyne Shype	1 yeare
Anny Rygatte	6 dayes
Olyfer Foxe, servaunt	6 yeare[s]
Wilbrande	di.
Francis Fremaut	3 dayes
John James, servaunt	qrtr. yeare
Petter Vose	qrtr.
Garterid	3 qrtrs.
Godfrey Vanhoubacke, servaunt	qrtr.
Browne Harrys	6
Cristopher Keane	7

		Yeares.
Doche no denizens	James Bachowse, servaunt	1
	John Dudrose "	3
	Gylbard Harryson "	2
	Gosen Smythe "	3
	Cornelus Johnson "	1
	<i>Summa, Cxij.</i>	
	Mighell Seroo, hathé béne of contynewance } in London	10
	Richard Doolye	4 di.
	Nicholas Roye	40
	Rowland Russchie	xxvij
	Vincente his wyfe	18
	John Marye	7
	Thomas Sheron	8
	William Forrest	36
	Peter de la Mare	40
	Peter Doulsett	8
	Symon Shavaleyer	26
	Mathewe Runyome	16
	Agnes his wyfe	10
	John Megnysyer	23
	Margaret his wyfe	6
	Gyllam Bargier	32
	John Hewyve	11
	James de la Foye	28
	Phylipl his wyfe	15
	Tousan Vyott	10
	Jamys Paryn	10
	Hubert Danuyller	17
	Jarvys Sawyer	xl
	Elizabeth his wyfe	40
	John Don	40
	William Shawsbrey	7
	Marye his wyfe	2
	Jamys Marcady	37
	Mr. Bumeryns	
	Gyllam Lundicke & }	18
	Gyllam his wyfe	
	Jamys Sylvester	
	Gyllam Goden	
	Jane Johnson	
	William Danwaye	
	John Penewe	
	Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe	
	Lewys Cammys, and his wyfe	
	Higatt Bartrom	
	Maryan Delane, and his wyfe	
	John Decoye, and his wyfe	
	Anthony Endowe, and his wyfe	
	Rowland Dellyon	
	Thomas Parchment	
	James Lewnoo, servaunte	di. yeare
	John Denkeyn "	1
	James Avelyn "	1
French denizens		
Frenche no denizens		

	Yeares.	
Nicholas Duckloo, servaunte	1 di.	
Peter Robarte	3 monethes	
Robyn Sheron, widowe	2 yeares	
Harry, a servaunt	2 monethes	
Lawrence Fortune, servaunt	8 yeares	
Lewys Dowlset	6	
Peter Sampion, servaunt	4	
Thomasyne Shawaleyer, wydowe	4	
Cardeyn Hamon, wydowe	4	
Raymonde Maynemore, servaunt	5	
Frauncys his wyfe	3	
Lewys Bargett, servaunte	14	
Richard Tyllyer	7	
Frenche no denizens	William Varree	di.
	Gyles de Large, servaunt	14
	John le Pilkeyer, servaunt	4 monethes
	Charles Shanne, servaunt	1 yeare
	John de Beave Chesne, servaunt	2
Burgundians denizens	Nicholas Mezureur, servaunte	2
	John Allyn	8
	Jakelyn Barbanson, wydowe	60
	Thomas Mose	8
	John Doroman, servaunt	qrtr.
	Olyver Bydall	17
	Watter Johnson, servaunte	2
Burgundians no denizens	Isaacke Rushe	3
	Mother Sage, wydowe	20
	Summa, lxxix.	
	Thomas de Champs, of contynewance in London	8
	Jane his wyfe	8
	John le Gaye	5
	Katheryn his wyfe	3
	Nicholas Rymey and his wyfe	
	James Stone, Katheryn his wyfe,	3
	Samuell and Agnes his childeren }	
	Frauncis Cannelles, his servaunt	1 monethe
	Jane Howshet, servaunt	di. yeare
	Thomas Durne	j yeare
	John Sterne	j monethe
	John Hawker and Charles Varvott, servauntes	ij yeares
	John de Lavawse and his wife }	
	& Jane his dawghter	
	Summa, xix.	
Scottesmen	Thomas Fare, servaunte	2
	John Pettye, servaunte	3
	Andrewe Blake, servaunte	1
	John Whytherspone	18
	Alexander Alynhawke, servaunt	9
	Thomas Awkenhode	3
	John Thomson	8
	Saunder Hemme	4
	William Kellawe	1
	Davye Carlye }	
	William Hunter }	20

		Yeares.
Scottesmen	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{John Cryrye} \\ \text{William Hunter} \\ \text{John Hewson} \end{array} \right.$	8 20 2
		Summa, xiiij.
Spanyardeſ	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Domynge hathe bene of contynewance in London 12 yeares} \\ \text{John Symonde de la Montayne, denizener} \\ \text{Mr. James, lienge in the house of Dr. Lopus} \end{array} \right.$	3 wekes
		Summa, iij.
Italyan Portingale	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jeronymus de Secolae, denizener.} \\ \text{Doctor Lopus and his brother, denizens.} \end{array} \right.$	
		Summa totalis huius Warde, CCxxx.
		Summa totalis hujus libri, M'M'M'CCCxxiiij.
		M'M'vijCxxx.
	Of which nombre—	
Duch-	There ar of Duche	ij M'xxx
men	Of theim, denysons	vj C xlviij
women	Of two yeres contynuance } and not aboue	Cxxxij
children and servaunteſ	Of one yeres contynuance and vnder	Ciiij** ij
Frenche (similiter)	There ar of Frenche Of theim, denisons Of two yeres contynuance } and not aboue	iiiijC xxvij Cxxvj xvij
Bourgongnons	Of one yeres and vnder There ar of Bourgongnons Of theim, denysons Of two yeres contynuance } and not aboue	xxxij xliij xv ij
Italyons	Of one yeres and vnder There ar of Italyons Of them, denysons Of two yeres contynuance } and not aboue	vij CxI xiiiij j
Spaignardeſ & Portugues	Of one and vnder There ar of them Of them, denisons Of two yeres and not aboue	v xlv ix 0
Scottes	Of one yeres and vnder There ar of them Whereof, denisons Of two yeres and not aboue Of one yere and vnder	ii xl ix ijj ij
Danes	Danes	ij
Liegeois	Liegeois, alias of the land of Luik	j

Memorandum, that the tymes of the contynuance of a great many of these of all sortes do not appeare in this booke, but left blank.

Total, ijM'vijCxxx.—ij Cxxxij of on yere and vnder.*

Endorsed by Cecil: Straungers in {London} 1567.
{Westm.}

* These last six words appear to be in Cecil's hand.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 41, NO. 60.

Certificate of the Lord Mayor of London, June, 1567.

In Certificacione Xp'oferi Draper, militis, Maioris Civitatis Londonie, et aliorum nuper assignatorum ad taxandum primam solutionem Subsidij a laicis anno octauo Regine Elizabeth in Civitate predicta concessi, inter alia continetur sic, videlicet:—

WARDA DE BYLLYNGESGATE.

Egidius Bountneighe, at Coxe key	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Hans van Hocke, at Cox key	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Petrus Seres, at Somerse key	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Henricus Depenbeck	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Terre de la Courte	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jacu Hostnakell and Gyles his brother, parteners	...	...	...	xl li.	...	ijj li.
John Box and his compayne	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Hanc [sic] Petters, merchaunt	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Belmaker	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gysbrighte Dernall, merchaunt	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Romersome	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Lodwyke Blomart, merchant	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jacu White Frongent, merchant	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Matis Hull, merchant	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Hans Smythe, merchant	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeoyse van de Plancke, merchant	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.*
Hans de Slutter	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dominicus van Vffell	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Martyn, merchaunt	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Charles de la Falye, merchant	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Cluter, merchaunt	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
William Formayden, merchaunte	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Vantrighte	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholus Lewporte	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Bellye, merchaunte	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Lamberte Brwer, merchaunt	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hans Hostaye and Peter Bullen, parteners, marchauntes				xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Awdryan Awdryanson	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

WARDA TURRIS LONDONIE.

Andrewe de Lawe, for the heyres of Peter de Rose	...	C li.	...	x li.
Gyles Hostman	...	...	...	...
Peter Pannewes	...	CCC li.	...	xxx li.
Francis Wynter	...	...	...	...
Awdryan de Rormestrando and his company	...	l li.	...	v li.
Peter Vandebale, merchant, in Godfrey Mascall' howse, for the Lovelles	...	xl li.	...	ijj li.
Emanuell Demetrys, merchant	...	xl li.	...	ijj li.
Servoyos Hawbright	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Hans Rowse, merchaunt, in the howse of Emanuell De- metrys	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Michaell Sholdron, merchaunt	...	v li.	...	x s.
Johannes de Neffeterra	...	lx s.	...	vj s.

* This name was entered twice, but the first entry is struck out.

BRIDGWARDE.								
Thomas Sone	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
BYSHOPSGATE WARDE.								
Luke Merchant	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iij li.
Lewys Farreyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
CANDLEWYKESTREETE WARDE.								
William Walchett, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Hanc Walterse, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nich[ola]s Melleyer	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter van de Welden	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Baltezar Curteball	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
LANGBORNE WARDE.								
Jacob de la Follia and his company	...	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Nich[ola]s van Hatche	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xli s.
Rafaell van de Pytt	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Wattewo	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Frauncis Claer	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Summa totalis—[CC <i>iiij</i> ^{xx} <i>xxij</i> li. <i>xvj</i> s.*] Cxxvij li. viij s.								

Wheare there was a vewe taken in the monith of Marche last past of all the Straungers within the Cityt of London, in the answere wherof reporte was made of all the Denisons knownen, the booke of which reporte haue diligently bynne perused, and non of the personnes abouenamyd ar found to be denisons to our knowlege.

[Signed] Wylliam Blakwell.
John Mershe.

I, John Mershe, gouernor of the Companye of the Merchantz Aduenterers of Englande, doo testifie that none of the sayde Companye resident in any the Low Coontreye[s], whether he be householder or not (being no burgez or freporter), ys charged with payment of any Subsidye, tax, or imposicion.

[Signed] John Mershe.

Endorsed: Certificat of y^e taxing of Strangers for the first payment of the Subsidie. June, 1567.†

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

BOOK 3.

A volume containing two lists, both of the same date, 1567. The second list, being fuller than the first, is printed here. Probably some of the names were added after the date given. Neither of these lists agrees with the list of about the same date printed by Strype.‡ They have vellum covers, cut out of a book of commentaries or sermons.

CATALOGUS ECCLESIAE BELGIO-GERMANICÆ COLLECTUS 1 DECEMBRIS, 1567.

Anthonius Ashe.	Ardt de Vre.
[Andries Bitter.]*	Andries Jansson.
Arnoudt vanden Boime.	Anthōnis Jordaeus.
Arnoudt de Bruyne.	Adriaen Kraanmeester.

* Struck out.

† This date is added by another hand, and is probably correct, but the document has been entered at the end of 1566 in the Calendar of State Papers.

‡ See page 372.

Abraham de Moir.	Anna Vtenhove.
Adriaen Breckpott.	Agatha Saal.
Adriaen Henricks[on].	Aledt Brands.
Albrecht van Keppel.	Agnes Folles van Kales.
Adam Gerards[on].	Anna van Meenen.
Ardt van den Roost.	Anna Passche.
Ardt Daniels[on].	Aledt Lamberts.
Alexander van Dormael.	Anneken Klercks.
Adriaen Gillis.	Anneke Loeyen.
Ad[r]jaen Gouards[on].	Adriane Trips.
Adrianus de Lanoe.	Anneke Pieterssen.
Arnoudt Jansson.	Adriana Jacobs[on].
Arnoudt de Röuer.	Aledt Wouters.
Anthönis Marcelis.	Anthonine S'Beers.
Arnoudt Hennessen.	Adriaentge Beetz.
Andries Heilbroeck.	Anneken S'Heirden.
	Abigail Halbiers.
D. Bertoldus Wilhelmus.	Barbel de Pouer.
Bastiaen Vrancxs.	Betgen van Anwegen.
Bartholomeus Cornelissen.	Barbel Platenvetz.
Balthem Kermans.	Beatrice van de Male.
Bartholomeus Moinen.	Barbel Hönichs.
Bernardt Roelens.	Barbel Popeliers.
Barbel Kermans.	Bettgjen S'Vos'.
Barbel Ethie Limborgiers.*	Bettgen Keiten.
Claudius Dottegnie.	Christine van Audtvuer.
Cornelius Smolders.	Cathline Pape.
Cornelis Jansson, tessemaker.†	Commerine Druttlie.
Cornelis Boes'.	Cathline Bers', Greuinckhoff.
Clemens Wauters.	Cathline Martens'.
Christoffel de Haan.	Catherine Grimps'.
Cornelis Jansson, stootmaker.	Christine Tsessyns.
Christiaen Seruaes'.	Catherine Jordaeus.
Christian Cram.	Catharine van der Mersch.
Christiaen Buyl.	Cathlyne Waelwyns.
Christine van Winge.	Coryne Stell.
Christine Deleene.	Cathline van der Vliet.
Dierick van Roistveldt Roestinck.	Dierick Tsomers.
Dierick ten Dycke.	Dauid Henricksen.
Daniel Willemet.‡	Digneken Pastors.
Dierick Jansson.	
Dauid Lingels.	
Engel Kempen.	Elizabeth de Wilde.
Emmeke Ashe.	Elizabeth Kölenär.
	Els' Elssens,

* This name is omitted in the other copy.

† “Tassemaker” in the other copy.

‡ Underlined.

Elizabeth van Anwegen, alwerdt.	Eufemia off Femme van Brakele.
Elizabeth Warnick.	Engale Danelu.
Elizabeth Garcie.	Emerentiana Kocks'.
Elizabeth Kook.	Elizabeth Klaessen vxor D. Bertoldj.
Eleonora Sheeren.	Elizabeth Adriaens[on], vxor D. Ar ^{di} .
Franciseus Marquinus.	Frantz Jacobs[on].
Franchois Hönich.	Franco Francks.
Frantz Peil.	
Ferdinandus Dottegnie.	Frantzynken Mostinckx.
Frantz Klercks'.	Fyeken Cornelissen.
Frans Pape.	
Gottfridus Wingius.	Gerardt van de Male.
Gérardt Artis.	Gerardt Willemsen.
Gillis van Sebergen.	Gillis de Höslar.
Gillein De Beste.	Gillein van Teepst.
Gerardt Nabuers.	Guiliame Kocks.
Gillis Taalman.	Gabriel van den Viuer.
Gillis van Thienen.	
Gouardt Portman.	Grietgen Nabuers.
Gerardt van Hör.	Grietgen Kinicks'.
Gillis Jacobs[on].	Goelken van den Putte.
Gerardt Jansson, kuyper.	Goedeliene Doffany.
Gillis Valeke.	Grietgen Wouterhoels'.
Gerardt Jansson van Nieuwmegen.	Gerardtgen Janssen.
M. Gerardus Gossemius.	Grietgen Thielmans.
Gerardt Verstrype.	
Henrick Nabuer.	Henrick van Orssel.
Henrick Kinicks.*	Henrick Claessen van Stappost.
Hercules Nosset.	Hans Tielmans'.
Hans Drutly.	Henrick Klaessen van Antwerpen.
Herman Roeter.	Henrick Klercks'.
Henrick de Moir.	Hans Smids.
Henrick Swerds.	Hans van Diependael.
Herman Smedt.	Hans Piefferon.
Herman Henricksson.	Henrick de Knoip.
Hans Verhagen.	Hans Kort.
Herman Olieslager.	Henrick Simons[on].
Herman Kecht.	Huyge † Wiltsen.
Herman Smedt.†	Herman Wolffhardt.
Henrick Lieuens.	Hans Lucas.
Henrick van Munster.	Hans Angelé.
Hans Dardein.	
Hans Cornelis' van Breda.	Heylke van den Bonne.
Henrik de Weirdt.	Hilleken Ariaen Verbeecks.
Henrik Willems[on].	Hester Verstrype.
Hans van Anwegen.	
Jan Engelram.	Jacob Saal.

* "Kininck" in the other copy.

† Sic; see above.

† Originally "Huybrecht"; and so in the other copy.

Jan Lamoot.	Jasper Toloes'.
Jan de Graue.	Jan Kuypers Cornelisson.
Jan Alberts.	Jacob Grammey.
Joris Willemssen.	Jakes Kuck.
Jan Löues.	Jan Stell.
Jan de Mölенаer.	Joris de Blare.
Jan Euertz.	Jan Daneels.
Jan Thör.	Jan Winrickssen.
Jacob Blanckestein.	Jan Lubbertssen.
Jan van Embden.	Jan van der Vliet.
Jan Loeyen.	Jan Kabbeljauw.
Jan Klercks'.	Jan Klaes'.
Jaspar van den Haute.*	Jan Törkhörs'.
Jan Pietersson van Rumünde.	Jan de Beck.
Jan Hauwe.	Jakes de la Choutier.
Jois Bauwens.	Jan Dierickssen.
Jan Boeckmans.	Jan de Graue de junge.
Jan Cornelis[son].	Jacomyntge Lamoot.
Jacob Heyn.	Judith Hörich.
Jan Willicksen.	Jenneke Thör.
Jois Prouost.	Jenneke van den Putte.
Jois Bauwens.†	Jenneke Carpenter.
Jan van der Beke.	Josyntge Robyns.‡
Jan Mesmaker.	Ida Klaes'.
Jacob Gysebrechts.	Jenneken Shönings.||
Jan Vaes'.‡	Jacomyntgen S' Haacks.
Jan de Koninek.	Josyntgen Steuens.
Jaspar Jacobsson.	Jenneke vanden Winckele.
Jan Jacobsson.	Jacomine S' Berds.
Jan Bernards.	Jenneken Daneels'.
Jan Weichman.	Jenneken Deynoits (?).
Jan van Orssel.	Joistgen Martenssen.
Jan Backer.	Jakeline van den Viuere.
Jakes Roelandt.	Klaerken Tsalebeens.
Jan Lodowycks[on].	Kalleken Angelé.
Karel de Groite.	Kalleken van Rechem.
Konradt Jansson.	
Korst Borstmans.	
Loys Tiery.	Loyseken de Beste.
Lambrecht Pietersson.	Lyntgen ** Winckels.
Lambrecht Backer.	Lucieken van den Valcke.
Lambrecht Neuen.	Lyssken van den Houe.
Lenardt Cornelisson.	Lyntgen ** Klercks.
Lieuven van den Winckele.§	Lyntgen ** Verhoeuen.
Lodowyck de Ryke.§	Lyn Diericks[on].
Lieuven van den Vyne.	Lyntgen ** Jordaeus[on].
M. Lucas de Heere.	Lyntgen Lodowycks[on].
Lieuven de Bake.	Lyntgen Kockenoels.
Lenyntgen ¶ Marquinas.	Loyseken S' Baken.

* "Houtte" in the other copy. † *Sic*; see above.
|| "S' Konincks" in the other copy.

‡ "Vaez" in the other copy.
¶ "Linincke" in the other copy.

§ Underlined.
** "Lyntcke" in the other copy.

Matthæus de Böne.	<i>Excommunicatus.</i> *	Maeyeken Cornelissen.
Martinus Delenus.		Maeyeken Segers.
Mauritius van den Houe.		Maeyeken van Anwegen.
Marten van den Dale.		Maeyleken Casteleins'.
Michiel Pers'.†	<i>Excommunicatus.</i>	Maeyeke Sunen.‡
Michiel Wauters.		Margariete van Sandfordt.
Michiel Watermans.		Maeyleken Smantels.
Melssen Engelbertz.		Maeyeken Sklercks.
Mattheus van Mörs'.		Maeyeken Sklercks [sic].
Marten Boin.		Maeyeken Goris'.
Matthys Törhörs'.		Maeyeken Stockouens.
Margariete Engelrams.		Marie Pieters'.
Mayeken Engelrams.		Magdalene Crootz.
Margariete Lamoots.		Magdalene vanden Vyue.
Margariete van Sebergen.		Marie Knoips'.
Margariete Tiery.		Mayeke Kam.
Maeyeken Artis.		Mayeke Lambrechts.
Maeyeken van der Mote.		Maeyeke Simons.
Margariete Beenem.		Mayeke Jacobs[on].
Maeyeken Winckelmans.		Marie Volkards.
Maeyeken van Duren.		Marie S'jungen.
Maeyeken van Aken.		Mayeken Henricksson.
Meheldt† Janssen.		Mayeken S'Blauwers.
Myntge Valcke.		Marie Janssen.
Maeyeke Loeye van Venlo.		Mayeken van der Elst.
Maeyeke Manteaux.		Mayeken S'Bus'.
Neeltgen Buylards.		Neelken Klaessen.
Naentgen Thyssens.		Neelken van Eycke.
Neelken Eduwards.		
Otto Jacobs[on].		
Passchier van der Mote.		Pieter de Berdt.
Pieter Lamoot.		Pieter Doffany.
Pieter Gerards.		Pieter Carpentier.
Pieter de Bruyne.		Pieter van Duren.
Pieter Berntssen.		Pieter van der Elst.
Pieter de Butt.		Philips Henricksson.
Pieter Pieterssen.		Philips van Löuen.
Philips Haack.†		Pieryne Diericks[on].
Pauwels de Beir.||		Pierone Böns.¶
Pauwels Maes'.		Paulyntge S'ryken.
Philippus Garcie.		Passchyntgen de Bruyne.
Pieter Cornelisson.		Philippote de Moir.
Pieter Bogardt.		Peternelleken Claessohyssens.
Pieter Vereycke.		Passchyntgen Salebeens.
Pieter Vos.		

* This is written in the margin.

† "Mecheldt" in the other copy.

"Mathenus Benn" in the other copy.

‡ "Suenen" in the other copy.

¶ "Buens" in the other copy.

+ Underlined.

"Beor" in the other copy.

Roelandt van Sandtfordt.	Rochus Martens.
Rutger Steuens.	Reinier van Rechem.
Reynier Thyssen.	Reynier Verwayen.
Reynier Pastor.	
Simon Anthönis.	Susanna Poele.
Steuen Vuystadt.	Styne Berns'.
Simon Turschoens.	Sara Raueds.
Segerine Roeters.	Sara Janssen.
Thomas Sunen.	Tanneken van den Haute.
Thomas Pietersson.	Thrym Heyns'.
Thomas Cornelisson.	Tanneken Jacobsson].
Tanneken Ponceel.	Tanneken Smartelers.
Tanneken Heaulmes.	Tanneken Anthönis.
Tanneken Kauwards.	Thrym Hermans.
Tanneken Cherouuriers.	Truytgen van Onceen.
Willem de Haan.	Willem de Wagener. -
Willem de Pouer.	M. Willem Mayardt.*
Willem Fogge.	Willem Henrickssen.
Willem Salebeen.	Wouter Vranck.
Willem in der Smidt.	Willem Greninekhoff.
Willem Jacobsson.	
Vrsele Beetz.	Vyntge Vermote.

STRYPE'S *LIFE OF ARCHBISHOP GRINDAL*, Book I., Appendix XV., p. 501.

"The Names of the members of the Dutch Church, London, which were fled from the King of Spain's dominions for religion: sent to the Bishop of London by his order, from the Ministers and Elders." [Qu. 1567; see preceding.]†

CATALOGUS eorum qui ex ditione Philippi Hispaniarum Regis Ecclesiæ Belgico-Germanicæ Londinensi subsunt.

A:

Anthonius Ashe, Ecclesiæ Senior,	Arnoudt Janssen,
Arnoudt Van den Boinne,	Anthonis Marcellis,
Arnoudt de Bruynne,	Andries Heilbroeck,
Andries Janssen,	Alardt Janssen Van Horne,
Anthonis Jordaeus,	Ardt Pietersen,
Adriaen Kraanmeester,	Adriaen Speelman,
Abraham de More,	Alexander Bogaert,
Adriaen Breckpott,	Abraham Michiels,
Adam Gerardus,	Alardt Janssen Scijnwerker,
Ardt Van den Roist.	Anthonis Van der Molen,
Alexander Van,	Alexander de Ridder,
Adriaen Gillis,	Anthonis Bernards.
Adriaen Gonards,	

* "Maehardt" in the other copy.

† Referred to in Strype's text under 1566.

B.

Bertholdus Wilhelmi, Verbi Minister.
 Bartholomeus Moennen,

Balthen Kermaus,
 Bartholomeus Cornelissen.

C.

Claudius Dottegnie, Senior,
 Cornelis Smolders,
 Cornelis Janssen Tessemaker,
 Cornelis Boess,
 Clement Wouterus,
 Cornelis Janssen Slotmaker,
 Christiaen Sernaess,
 Christiaen Kram,
 Christiaen Buyl,

Cornelis Jacopsen,
 Christiaen Boeyer,
 Christiaen Liebardt,
 Cornelis Joisten,
 Cornelis de Klerck,
 Claude Engelant,
 Cornelis de Hoighe,
 Cornelis Borne.

D.

Dierick Van Roistveldt,
 Dierick Janssen,
 David Lingels,
 David Henrickson,

David Janssen,
 Dierick Joppen,
 Dierick Cornelissen.

E.

Erasmus Hoen.

Frantz Jacobs,
 Frantz Van den Winckel.

F.

Francois Hoinch, Diaconus,
 Ferdinandus Dottegnie,
 Frantz Pape,

Gillis Valeke,
 Gerardt Janssen Van Vimmepen,
 Gerardt Van del Abele,
 Gerardt Ver [Van] Strype,
 Gilleyen de Beek,
 Gherardt Willenson.

H.

Henrick Kinickes,
 Henrick de Moir,
 Henrick Sweyrdts,
 Hans Smidt,
 Hermon Henrickson,
 Hans Ver Haghen,
 Henrick Lienens,
 Hans Cornelis Van Breda,
 Henrick de Wyrdt,
 Henrick Willems,
 Hans Van Auweghen,
 Henrick Van Orsell,
 Hans Tielmans,
 Henrick Claessen,
 Hans Smidts,

Hans Van Diependael,
 Hans Piefferoen,
 Hendrick de Knoip,
 Henrick Simoens,
 Huyge Wiltsen,
 Herman Wolfardt,
 Hans Lucas,
 Hans Angeloe,
 Henrick Pietersson,
 Hansken Van der Hole,
 Henrick Tessmaker,
 Hans de Bruynne,
 Hans Hagelers,
 Hans Baerwyns,
 Hans Van der Scheuren.

J.

Jan Engelram, Senior,
 Jacob Saal, Senior,

Jan Lamoot, Senior,
 Jan Danelu, Diaconus,

Jan Loeyen,
 Jan Van den Grave,
 Jasper Van den Hone,
 Jan Pietersson Van den Bossche,
 Jan Pietersson Van Rumunde,
 Jan Hauwe,
 Jacob Heyn, Diaconus,
 Jacob Van Aken,
 Jois Bauwens,
 Jan Beeckmans,
 Jan Cornelis,
 Jan Willickson,
 Jois Provoost,
 Jan Van der Beke,
 Jan de Konyck, Senior,
 Jasper Jacopsen,
 Jan Bernardts,
 Jan Van Orsell,
 Jaques Roelandt,
 Jan Lodwyckss,
 Jaspar Van Toulouse,
 Jan Cuypers Cornelissen,
 Jacop Grammeyne,
 Jaques Koeck,
 Jan Stell,
 Joeris de Blare,
 Jan Daniels,
 Jan Winrickssen,
 Jan Van der Vliet,
 Jan Kabeliauw,
 Jan de Beck,

Jaques de la Chantiere,
 Jan Dierickssen,
 Jan de Grave Van Kassel,
 Jan Henrickssen,
 Jaques Weelss,
 Joren Orinck,
 Jois Van den Veste,
 Jan Senerityen,
 Jorge Wullenae,
 Jan Van Kampenhaut,
 Jooris de Dobbelaer,
 Jan Van Kerdt,
 Jan Van Verdebau,
 Jan Van den Bosche,
 Jaques Hoste,
 Jooris Wieders,
 Jan Grieten,
 Jan Willenson,
 Jaques de Dunel,
 Jan Janssen Van Audenarde,
 Jan Janssen Van Ziericksee,
 Jan Nachtegael,
 Jesayas Beysts,
 Jan de Mennynek,
 Jan Loorisson,
 Jooris de Lettewerck,
 Jacop Hortzwoet,
 Jois Bardts,
 Jan Broeck,
 Jaspar Baudens.

K.

Klays Van Tungeren.

L

Lucas de Heere,
 Lienen de Bake,
 Lienen de Buss,
 Lodowyck Van Mauwdens.

M.

Marten Van de Laten,
 Marten de Coster,
 Matheus Stilte,
 Matrio Verlare.

O.

P.

Pieter Lamoot,
 Pieter de Bruynne,
 Pauwels de Boyr,
 Philippus Garcie, Diaconus,

Mauritius Van den Hone,
 Michiel Wouters,
 Marten Boin,
 Matthieu Verkens,
 Matheus Verhonen,

Otto Jacobs.

Petrus Carpentarius, Senior,
 Pieter Pieterssen, Diaconus,
 Pieter de Berdt, Diaconus,
 Paschieu Van der Mote,

Pieter Bogardt,
 Pieter Vereycke,
 Pieter Voss,
 Pieter Doffaye,
 Pieter Van der Elst,
 Philips Henrickson,
 Philips Van Lonen,
 Pieter de Wale,

Pieter Roeles,
 Pieter Koselaer,
 Pieter Unistardt,
 Petrus Geluius,
 Pieter Sterten,
 Pieter Segerss,
 Pieter Tieretens,
 Pieter Verroist.

R.

Renier Verwayen,
 Roelandt Van Sandtfordt,
 Raphael Van den Putte,
 Roeguer Stevens,

Remer Van Reckem,
 Romboudt Van Kersbeke,
 Robert Janssen.

S.

Steven Unystardt,
 Sebastiaen Urancks,
 Sebastiaen Pieterssen,

Sebastiaen Doraff,
 Segar Van Pelkem.

T.

Tomaes Soenen, Senior,

Tomas Cornelissen.

V.

Vincent Van der Leyen.

W.

Willem Salween,
 Willem Jacobson,
 Willem de Wagenaer,
 Willem Mayardt,
 Willem Kock,

Wouter Urancks,
 Willem Proofists,
 Willem Frantzen,
 Walterus Pannekoeck.

Ad postulationem R^{ai} D. Epi. Londinensis, testamur nos, Ministri verbi, nomine totius nostri consistorii,* numero (prout eos in Philippi Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos ex ecclesiæ nostræ registro discernere potuimus) ducentos et triginta sex, esse viros pietatis et honestatis studiosos; qui non solum in dictâ nostrâ ecclesiâ sua fidei publicam confessionem ediderunt, sed et disciplinæ ejusdem ecclesiæ sese subjecerunt, ac ejusdem ministerium ac Sacra menta hactenus frequentarunt.

Sequentes vero hic infernè adscriptos in ejusdem Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos testamur, ad ejusdem Reverendi D. Epi. Londinen. postulationem, esse viros probos et modestos, ac purioris religionis causâ è Belgio profugos (prout nobis quorundam fratrum ac quorundam aliorum proborum virorum testimonio commendati sunt), qui se nostra dictæ Ecclesiæ per publicum in nostro consistorio fidei examen et professionem jam à festo Natalis Dominici proximè elapsò subjecerunt, ac deinde etiam in eadem dictâ Ecclesiâ Dominicæ Cœnæ communicarunt.

A.

Adriaen Moel Enyser,
 Anthonio Kethel,
 Abraham de Kock,
 Adriaen Godtscaleck,

Arnoudt Hose,
 Adriaen Van der Mote,
 Adriaen Happardt.

B.

Bernardt Van den Broncke,

Bernardt Remss.

C.

Clement Van den Driessche,

Christiaen Kryntzen.

* A few words seem to be wanting here.

David de Moelenner Gillems.

D.

Frederick Tseyss,

F.

Gysbrecht Turmael,
Gillis Van der Ghemst,
Guillame Bogardt,
Gysbaert Steynmuelen,
Gillis Lemmens,

Frantz Vederhonens.

G.

Gillis Stichelbaut,
Gillis Orblock,
Guiliame Boerte,
Gillis Van der Beke,
Gillis de Vroye.

H.

Hanss Hossardt,
Hercules Fremault,

Hilgardt Gerardtssen,
Hans Gonardss.

J.

Jaques Gommardts,
Jan Blummardt,
Jacob Schuddemate,
Jan de Vetter,
Jan Vailliandt,
Jakes Van Maalsack,
Jasper Vander Plaetzen,
Jan de Franke,
Jaques de Kock,

Jan Van Eynde,
Jacob Hoste,
Jan Dierickson,
Jacob Jacobsen,
Jooris Smynt,
Jan Peyss,
Jeroon Galmards,
Jaspar Sulss,
Jan Hossaert.

K.

Klaess Sandfordt,

Klaess de Coninek.

L.

Lucas Van Pene,
Lienen de Heirder,
Lienen Van der Hulst,
Lupardt Goedhalss,

Lodowyck Theeuwes,
Lienen de Wachter,
Lienen de Wulf.

M.

Matheus Verhagen,
Machiel Corsselis Griffoen,
Maerten Tayen,
Maerten de Vischer,
Machiel de la Rouere,

Maerten Van Pene,
Machiel Tsnyss,
Maerten Vrolick.
Maehardt Lamoot.

N.

Nicolaes Bendt,

Nicolaes Van den Luffel.

O.

Olivier Van den Drieffche.

P.

Pieter Van den Broncke,
Pieter Moir Van Hassel,

Pauwels Van Anwerpen.

R.

Rippardt Herrickssen,
Ridsardt Christiaens,

Romeyn Janssen.

V.

Vullinck Van Riette.

W.

Willem Maass.

Ita est : Gottfridus Wingius, in Ecclesiâ Belgio-Germanicâ Verbi Minister.

Bartholdus Wilhelmi, Nerdensis,
 Thomas Soenen,
 Loys Tyry,
 Jan de Cominek,
 Franciscus de Marcsinii,
 A.— de Stuer, Verbi Minister,

Pieter de Carpentier,
 Claude Dottegnie,
 Jan Lamoot,
 Gherardt Artüs.
 Jacobus Salius,
 Jan Klercks.

Examined by { William Cocks,
 and
 William Sharington.

HAYNES'S STATE PAPERS, p. 455.

The Bishop of London's Certificate, &c. *Certificate of the Numbers of all Manner of Straungers within the severall Wardes and Parishes of the saide Cytie as followeth, viz:—*

Brode-strete Ward.

St. Bartlemewes ...	... Duché ...	27	Frenche ...	8	...	35	
St. Bennet Fincks ...	... Duché ...	3	Frenche ...	1	...	4	
St. Christofer ...	... Duché ...	...	...	...	...	8	
St. Martyns Outewiche ...	... Duché ...	12	Frenche ...	1	...	13	
Allehallowes in the Walle...	Duché ...	24	Frenche ...	2	...	26	
St. Peters the Poore	{ Duché ...	3	Frenche ...	1	...	5	
	{ Italian ...	1	...	...	...
							91
							60 of one yeres con-
							tynuance and
							under.

Algiate Ward.

St. Katheryne ...	{ Duché ...	20	Venetian ...	1	...	22	
	{ Frenche ...	1	...	...	...
St. Androwes Undershafte	{ Duché ...	6	Frenche ...	3	...	10	
	{ Spaniarde ...	1	...	...	...
St. Katheryne Colman	{ Portingales ...	2	Italions ...	3	...	23	
	{ Frenche ...	8	Duché ...	10	...		
Alhallowes Stayning	Duché ...	23	Frenche ...	10	...	33	
St. Olives ...	{ Duché ...	19	Frenche ...	58	...		
	{ Venetians ...	2	Italions ...	2	...	84	
	{ Spaniardes ...	3	...	...	...
Crichurche ...	{ Duché ...	90	Spaniardes ...	2	...		
	{ Frenche ...	11	Scotte ...	1	...	104	
	{ Italian ...	...	...	...	...
							276
							102 <i>ut supra.</i>

Bridge Ward Within.

St. Bennet Grace-Churche	{	Duche	...	4	Italions	...	6	...	}	11
		Frenche	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. Margarett	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...		42
St. Magnes	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...		19
										72
										23 <i>ut supra.</i>

Byshoppesgate Ward.

St. Botolph	...	...	{ Duche	...	123	Frenche	...	16	...	}	145
			Spaniards	...	6	...	...	...	...
St. Ethelborough	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		12
			{ Duche	...	25	Frenche	...	5	...	}	
St. Ellyne	...	...	Italions	...	6	Portingals	...	2	...		39
			{ Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. Martyns	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		4
St. Peters	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		4
Alhallowes in Lombard-streete	...	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...		2

Portsoken Ward.

St. Botolph without Ald- gate	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
							—
							72
							38 <i>ut supra.</i>

Walbroke Ward.

St. Swethens	...	...	Duche	...	25	Spaniard	...	1	...	26
Wolchurche	...	...	Duche	...	17	Spaniard	...	1	...	18
St. Stevens	...	...	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	1	...	11
St. Mary Abchurche	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
										—
										61
										31 <i>ut supra</i>

Vyntry Ward.

St. Martyne in the Vyntree	{	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	3	...	}	14
		Scotte	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. James	...	{	Duche	...	18	Portugal	...	1	...	
			Frenche	...	1	Spaniard	...	1	...	23
			Italiion	...	2	...	...	...
St. Thomas Th'appostle	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		20
St. Michaell Paternoster	...	{	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	2	...	
			Gretians	...	2	Blackmor	...	1	...	12
										—
										69
										26 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Quenehith.

Dowgate Ward.

Aldrechegate Ward.

St. Leonards	...	Duche	...	9	Scottes	...	2	...	11
St. John Zakaries	...	Duche	...	12	Frenche	...	4	...	16
St. Anne and Agnes	...	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	4	...	11
The Lady Stayninges	...	Duche	...	6	Scotts	...	3	...	9
St. Botolph	...	Duche	...	25	Skotte	...	2	...	27
									—
									74
									30 <i>ut supra</i>

Billingsgate Ward.

St. Mary Hill	...	...	Duche	...	49	Frenche	...	1	...	50
St. Botolph	...	...	Duche	...		...	...	...	...	90
St. Andrewes Hubberde in Estcheape	...	...	Duche	...		...	...	...	...	74
St. George in Botolph Lane	...	Duche	...	31	Italion	...	1	...	} 40	
	Venetian	...	7	Frenche	...	1	...	...
St. Margaret Patten	...	Duche	...	12	Frenche	...	1	...	} 16	
	Italion	...	2	Portugale	...	1	...	...

Farmington Within

St. Michaell	...	...	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	1	...	11
St. Foster	...	...	Duche	...	32	Frenche	...	1	...	33
St. Augustine	...	...	Frenche	...		...	...		...	1
St. Faithes	...	...	Duche	...	22	Frenche	...	2	...	24
Christ-Churche	...	...	{ Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	2	...	14
			Skotts	...	2	...	...	
St. Olives	...	...	Duche	...	1	Frenche	...	6	...	7
St. Martyns	...	...	Duche	...	2	Frenche	...	1	...	3
Precincte of the Black-Fryers	...	...	{ Duche	...	26	Frenche	...	68	...	102
			Skotts	...	3	Italions	...	4	...	
			Spaniard	...	1	...	...	

Faringdon Without.

St. Bryde ...	... {	Duche ... 75	Frenche ... 45	...	125
St. Dunston ...	... {	Portugal ... 1	Scotts ... 4	...	31
St. Sepulchre ...	... {	Duche ... 20	Frenche ... 8	...	61
St. Martyns ...	... {	Scotts ... 3	...	...	2
St. Andrewes ...	... {	Italions ... 2	Scottes ... 2	...	36
Little Saynt Bartlemewes ...	... {	Duche ... 46	Frenche ... 11	...	17
Great Saynt Bartlemewes ...	... {	Portingal ... 3	Frenche ... 3	...	8
		Duche ... 32	Frenche ... 3	...	—
		Scottes ... 1	...	...	280
		Duche ... 6	Frenche ... 8	...	54 <i>ut supra.</i>

Bassieshawe.

The Parish of St. Michael ...	Frenche	2
-------------------------------	---------	-----	-----	-----	---

Cornehill Ward.

St. Michaells Parishes ...	Duche	...	6	Italion ... 1	...	7
St. Christofer ...	Duche	...	...	...	...	1
St. Peters ...	... {	Duche ... 5	Frenche ... 2	...	...	8
		Italion ... 1	...	...	...	—
		...	...	...	...	16
		...	...	...	...	3 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Bridge Without.

In the Parishes of Saint Olives, St. Thomas Hospital, St. Mary Overyses and St. George.	... {	Duche ...	...	...	...	726
		Skottes ...	...	...	...	10
		Frenche ...	...	...	...	48
		—
		...	...	...	...	784
		...	...	...	...	28 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Cripplegate Without.

St. Giles ...	... {	Duche ...	...	...	...	96
		Frenche ...	...	...	...	36
		Spaniards ...	...	...	...	4
		—
		...	...	...	...	136
		...	...	...	...	60 <i>ut supra.</i>

Cripplegate Ward Within.

St. Laurence ...	... {	Duche ... 2	Frenche ... 1	...	3
St. Mary Magdalene ...	... {	...	...	...	0
St. Peters ...	... {	...	...	...	0
St. Michael ...	... {	Duche ...	...	...	8
St. John Dacres ...	... {	Duche ...	...	...	4
St. Alphes ...	... {	Duche ... 10	Italions ... 4	...	14
St. Albones ...	... {	Duche ... 2	Italions ... 3	...	5
St. Tooleys ...	... {	Duche ... 75	Frenche ... 10	...	85

119

42 *ut supra*

Langborne Ward.

St. Mary Wolneth ...	... Duches	... 5	Italion	... 10	...	15
St. Nicholas ...	... { Duches	... 44	Frenche	... 1	...	48
St. Edmund de Lumberd-	{ Italion	... 3	...	...	...
strete ...	Duches	...	...	...	...	6
Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete	Duches	...	...	...	...	7
St. Dennys Backe-Churche	{ Duches	... 35	Italion	... 27	...	68
St. Gabriel Fan-Church	{ Portingal	... 3	Spaniard	... 5	...	
Alhallowes Steyning	{ Duches	... 25	Italians	... 13	...	42
	{ Portingal	... 3	Spaniard	... 1	...	
	{ Duches	... 11	Frenche	... 7	...	21
	{ Spaniard	... 3	...	...	...
						207
						54 <i>ut supra.</i>

Castel-Baynard Ward.

St. Bennet ...	... Duches	... 7	Frenche	... 1	...	8
St. Andrewes ...	... { Duches	... 43	Frenche	... 16	...	60
St. Gregories ...	{ Scotts	... 1	...	...	...
St. Mary Magdelyne ...	{ Duches	... 39	Frenche	... 5	...	44
St. Faythes ...	{ Portingal	... 3	...	...	...	18
	Duches	...	...	...	...	3
						133
						64 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Chepe.

Allhallowes in Hony-Lane	Duches	...	...	...	...	8
St. Mary Col-Church	Duches	...	...	...	...	3
St. Mildred in the Poultry	Duches	...	...	...	...	5
St. Bennet Sherehog	Duches	...	...	...	...	4
St. Pancras ...	Duches	...	...	...	...	8
						28
						10 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Colman-Streete.

St. Stevens ...	... { Duches	... 21	Frenche	... 2	...	28
St. Margaret ...	{ Italions	... 5	...	...	...
St. Olives ...	{ Duches	...	...	...	...	10
	{ Frenche	... 1	Skotte	... 1	...	3
	{ Niger	... 1	...	...	...
						41
						22 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Cordwayners-Strete.

St. Johnes at Walbrooke ...	Duches	...	...	...	...	1
St. Taunlyns ...	Duches	... 5	Frenche	... 2	...	7
Our Lady at Bowe ...	Duches	...	...	...	...	4
						12
						6 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Candlewike-Strete.

St. Mary Abeturche	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	22
St. Martyns Orgar...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	45
St. Clement	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	15
St. Michaells	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	39
							—
							121
							66 <i>ut supra.</i>

Lyme-Strete Ward.

St. Andrewes Undershafte	Duche	...	20	Italians	...	1	...	21
St. Dennys Back-Churche	Duche	...		...	...	...	...	2
								—
								23
								11 <i>ut supra.</i>

Tower Ward.

St. Dunstons in the East	...	Duche	...	107	Spaniard	...	1	...	124
		Italians	...	10	Frenche	...	6	...	
St. Olyves	...	...	Italiions	...	Frenche	...	9	...	37
			Spaniard	...	Duche	...	10	...	
Alhallowes Stayning	...	Duche	...	14	Frenche	...	19	...	37
		Spaniards	...	4		...	...	...
Alhallowes Barking	...	Duche	...	95	Frenche	...	6	...	115
		Italiones	...	3	Span.	...	11	...	
									313
									26 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of B[r]ede-Streete.

St. Margaret Moyses	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	6
St. Mary Magdalyne	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	1
St. Meldred	...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	3
St. Mathewes	...	...	Duche	...	11	Frenche	...	17
St. Peters	...	...	Frenche	...	...	...	...	2
								—
								29
								16 <i>ut supra.</i>

Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2993
Frenche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	512
Italiions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
Venetians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Spaniards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Portingalles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Scottes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Gretians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Blackmores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

Sum Total of all the Straungers aforesaide ... 3760

1252 of one years con-
tinuance or under.

1568 There was evidently a complete Return called for from the Parishes in this year for St Martins in the Fields pd to Roger HIGHAM, its clerk, for "making or bke of the straungers within this p'she 0-6-4 (KITTO ACCOUNTS OF CHURCHWARDENS 239) which argues a gd deal of clerical work

The Numbers of all Manner of Straungers contained in these Places and Parishes following, certifified by the Busshoppe of London the 15th Daye of December 1567.

The Parishe of St. Leonard's in Shore-ditche	... ...	Duche	... 34	Frenche	... 13	...	47
The Hamlet of Mile Ende	... ...	Duche	... ...	...	...	...	16
St. Gyles within the Fields	... ...	Duche	... ...	...	...	...	10
The Precincte of the Mynories without Algate	... ...	Duche	... 31	Frenche	... 10	...	44
The Parishe of White-Chappell without Algate	... ...	Italiions	... 3	...	...	...	60
The Hamlet of Popler in the Parish of Stepney	... ...	Duche	... 11	Frenche	... 2	...	15
The Hamlet of Ratcliffe in the Parishe of Stepney	... ...	Scotte	... 1	Portingall	1	...	51
The Parishe of St. Margaretts within Westminster	... ...	Duche	... 49	Italiions	... 2	...	14
The Parishe of St. Martynes in the Fields	... ...	Frenche	... 3	Duche	... 10	...	175
The Parishe of St. Clements without Temple-Bar	... ...	Polian	... 1	...	...	...	90
The Precincte of St. Katherynes	... ...	Frenche	... 21	Duche	... 146	...	266
The Precincte of St. Martens le Grande next to St. Nicholas Shamble in London.	... ...	Scotts	... 6	Spaniards	2	...	303
		Duche	... 53	Frenche	... 31	...	
		Spaniards	... 1	Scotts	... 1	...	
		Italiions	... 4	...	...	...
		Duche	... 194	Frenche	... 55	...	
		Scotts	... 14	Spaniard	1	...	
		Dane	... 1	Portingal	1	...	
		Frenche	... ...	...	...	208	
		Duche	... ...	...	...	845	
		Italiions	... ...	...	...	9	
		Scotts	... ...	...	...	22	
		Spaniards	... ...	...	...	4	
		Dane	... ...	...	...	1	
		Portingall	... ...	...	...	2	
Sum Totall of the Straungers aforesaide							
... 1091							

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{231}$.

Certificate, 24 March, 10 Eliz. (1568), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the Ward of Vyntrey had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

Anthony Weldon, xxx li. M^r Hungger Fourth, xx li. Andrew Bitter, per poll, iiiij d. Andrew Rosse, per poll, iiiij d. John Debill, per poll, iiiij d. Mychaell Bencode, per poll, iiiij d. Roger Donbaltes, per poll, iiiij d. M^r Thomas Sackvyle, CCl li. Henry Sheperde, per poll, iiiij d. William Johnson, per poll, iiiij d. Jacobbe Johnson, per poll, iiiij d. Garrat Johnson, per poll, iiiij d. John Tottingham, iij li. Tannycyn, a soicorner, iij li. Casper Loner*, per poll, iiiij d. Thomas Condale, i li. Thorntons widdowe, x li.†

* Qu. Louer.

† Some of these names appear to be those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 101, N^o. 25.

Certificate by the Italian Merchants residing in London of their having elected to the office of Postmaster one Godfrey Mareschallij, a Fleming.

Noi, Mercantj Italiani, habitanti in questa citta de Londra, essendo vacuato il luogo del nostro Maestro di Corrieri, abbiamo, secundo el solito e antica custuma, in suo luogo eletto per Maestro dellj noi corrieri Godfrey Mareschallij, di natione fiammingha, quale habbia da exercitare esso ufficio nel modo e stato exercitato per auantj; e a questa ellettione ha alsi consentito altre natione, et con il buon uole dello Ill^o S^r Ambasador de Spagna. Et per fede tutti le detti Mercantj si sotto scriuerano qua di abasso di loro mano. Data in Londra, in casa di M. Ruberto Redolfi, questo xxij de Luglio, a^o 1568, ala tre hore de poi meso giorno.

Per noi, Roberto Ridolfi e compi, Fiorentini.
 Per me, Giouan Gustino di Nale, Raguzeo.
 Per me, Augustino Graffigna, in nome de Pasquale e Jacobo Spinoli, Genouesi.
 Per me, Acerbo Velutellj, Luchesi [*sic*].
 Per noi, Andrea Bembo e compi, Venitian.
 Per me, Inocentio Luchatelli, Venetiano.
 Per me, Nicolo de Gozze, Raguzeo.
 Per me, Vincentio Guichardini, Fiorentino.
 Per me, Antonio di Donati, Venetiano.
 Per me, Giouan Ambrogio Ferrare, Millanese.
 Per me, Christofero da Monte.
 Per me, Giouan Luigi di Donati, Venetiano.
 Per me, Lione Sanson, Venetiano.
 Per me, Antonio de Bartolomeo di Federigo, Venetiano.
 Hector Nunez, Portuguez.
 Per Gasparo Deultagio, Genouese.
 Io, Ipolito Ciomemi, Bresciano.
Io, Jerrolamo Benalio, Bargamasco.
 Per me, Thomaso Fortini.
 Per me, Zacaria Monti, agenti del del [*sic*] Magnifico Pezaro.
 Per me, Dario Pallacio.
 Per me, Gabriell Ballangero.
 Marco Boso.
 Matheo Como, Napolitano.
 Paulo Fortini, Fiorentino.
 Per me, Damian Doffi, Fiorentino.
 Per me, Beneditto Spinola, Genouesi [*sic*].
 Per me, Jean Batt^a San Vidores, Espaniol.
 Per me, Alonzo de Bazurta.
 Per me, Roberto Neroni, Fiorentino.
 Per me, Antonio de Guaras, Spanuole.
 Franc^c de Winter, Fiamengo.
 Andres de Loo, Fiamengo.
 Giouan Radermaker, Fiamengo.
 Peter vanden Walle, Fiamengho.
 Andres de Formestroulx, Fiamengo.
 Jaques Houfnaghele, Fiamengo.
 Christophero Shorer, Alemano.
 Emanuell Demetrius, Fiamengho.
 Joos vander Plank', de Guant.
 Joos van Herpen, Fiamengo.
 Giouan Box, Ducheman.

S^u caud

Jaques Wittevrongel, de Guant.
 Per me, Guillam Gianson, Fiamengo.
 Per moy, Nicolas Liebarte, Flameng.
 Guillam Walschot, danuers.
 Per moy, Giouan Dinghens, danuers.
 Per me, Henry Diepenbeck, Fiamengo.
 Per me, Sebastiano Speidell, Allemano,
 Per me, Giouan Suigho, Milanese.

This is a true copie of the originall remaynenge in the handes of the Quenes
 Ma^{ties} moste honorable Counsell.

Endorsed by Cecil: Godfrey Marshall, born abovt Valencia, cam over with Guzman; is
 maryed here in Mark lane, is a brokar, and never was post.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 123, 124, N°. 30.

The Names of those which haue ben persecuted for Religion, and frequent the Englishe,
 Frenche, Dutche, or Italian Churches.*

Joos Faes
 Christiaen van Cortenberch
 Harman Holman
 Hendrick Herpers
 Joris Struys
 Cornelis Hendricksen
 Michiel Geertsen
 Matheus Oude, cleercooper
 Hendrick de Stoeldraeyer
 Gouaert Hamels
 Cornelis Busyn
 Denys Folcaert
 Aert van Guylick
 Jan Hauickes
 Hector vander Vore
 Mr. Lenart van Isegem
 Jaques Cromelinck
 Ambrosius Huybrechts
 Willem de Keyser
 Reynier Franssen
 Jan Moreel
 Gielis Segers
 Peeter Persoons
 Mr. Jan Thomas
 Steuen de Sagher
 Cornelis Reynolds
 Claes Stantvoort
 Cornelis Bulleyns
 Hendrick van Abbeue
 Hans Voomont
 Joos de Grave
 Willem de Sagher van Burse
 Adriaen de Breier

Breuning von Buchenbach reporting to a Duke of Wurtemberg in
 on his English visit (1513) and some Jaegers 1525, 400/1 of same
 time one Horoldt, he was recommended to Spawell who promised to
 do no wrong & then refused lest he be kept waiting for his money
 De. Sofie was a half-Wurtembergian (von Buchenbach said he
 came to town of Weil) son of a weaver so he had promised to
 go Paul Schurme in Ulm, and call him & his brother old doctor
 He stayed 3 months of practice by fellow W. Capro who called on
 him, but the trial ultimately to get money elsewhere?

Mr. Jan Mouson
 Hendrick de Drossaert
 Joos Moyeson
 Adriaen Poeluoet van Sierckzee
 Jan van Spiers
 Jan Coens
 Jan de Viet
 Arnout Aerdtzen
 Jasper van Oude Janssen
 Tobias de Bye
 Jan Penne Man
 Peeter de Puet
 Anthony de Rycke
 Adriaen Wauten
 Peeter de Rycke
 Walram Lowick
 Hans de Drossaert
 Gielis Sierkens
 Christian Beeckmans
 Joos vander Borcht
 Joos van Dorliaens
 Lieuen Tvercken
 Lieuen vanden Hulle
 Hendrick Martens
 Adriaen Hendrickes
 Hans Speckaert
 Peeter Lieuens
 Dierick Vryman
 Jan Coenen
 Hendrick Harmans
 Hendrick Moermans
 Marten Pynaertes
 Abraham Rossaert

* Printed in Strype's *Life of Grindal*, p. 528, Book I., App. XIX.

Peeter Bouters
 Jan Coucke
 Jan van der Vynct
 Joos de Puyt
 Peeter Winne
 Jan vander Luere
 Marynus Lambrecht
 Harman Tyssins
 Dierick Cornelissen
 Philips de Vrolicke
 Fransoys Tybaut
 Phlips vand[er] Meere
 Charles Vaeskens
 Willem van Pottelbergh
 Cornelis de Vos
 Gouaert van Broeghel
 Cornelis vand[er] Borcht
 Peter Cleymans
 Jacob myn Heer van Huele
 Hendrick Laurey[n]s
 Peeter de Hase
 Crispyn vand[er] Biest
 Anthony Wiegens
 Jan Knodde
 Emanuel Hueze
 Jaspar Jansen

We whose names be hyre vnder wreten do testyffye these persons above wretten to be persecvted for Relygyon, and beffore the tyme of the areste to have frequented some the Doche Churche, some the French Churche.

By mij Derjek Henrikson
 Jan vander Leure
 Jaspar van Vosberghen
 Arnould Bernardt
 Nicolas Sellin

Examened by
 Wylliam Cockes
 William Sharington

The Names of those that were of the Dutche Churche, and now frequente the Englishe Churche; and many of the same frequent also the French and Duitche Churche.

Cornelis Plas
 Jan Godschalck, with his sone Jacob
 Mr. Jan de Vriendt
 Gabriel Berdts
 Harman van Goch
 Jeremias Ackerman
 Bartholomeus Huysman
 Willem Busdonck
 Michiel Matheus
 Adriaen vand[er] Mere
 Jan Selen
 Geraerdt van Bedber
 Peeter Trioen
 Melsen van As
 Jan Draeck
 Jan Pruet
 Jan Selot
 Anthony Smet

Willem Wetten
 Huybrecht Eelinck
 Adriaen Ghyselinck
 Bartholomeus Piters
 Jan Beelen
 Willem Piterson
 Christaen de Ryke
 Jacob Corte
 Cornelis vand[er] Plaetze
 Gielis van Hiele
 Joris Cutler
 Pauwels Maes
 Peeter de Mol
 Gerardt Janssen
 Crispyn van Oudenaken
 Hans de Lether dresser
 Heyndrick Moreels

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyffye these persons above wretten to have bynne some tyme of the Doche Congregacion, and syns theyr departing from the same Churche the same persons to have frequented, some the Englyshe Churche, and some the French, Doch, and Italyan Churches.

By mj Derjck Henrickson

Jan vander Leure

Jaspar van Vosberghen

Arnould Bernardt

Nicolas Sellin

Examened by

Wylliam Cockes

William Sharginton.

These towne persons were of the Doche Churche, and be excomvnicate:

Gerardus Gossemius, for maryng in our Inglyshe Churche, as it is reported.

Matheus Buenininch, for christnaing a chilide in the Inglyshe Churche.

Examened by vs: Wylliam Cockes

William Sharginton.

Endorsed : 1568. Names [etc.]. Deliuered at y^e tyme of y^e arrest.—There are also on the dorse some shorthand notes, and a reference to Camd., p. 121.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 175, N^o. 60.

These Names that are here vnder wryten are of the Frenche and Dutche Churche, and yet are thought for their releyfe to be factors for other men that dwell beyonde the seas.

Of the Dutche Churche :

Martyn Vanpiene, factour for the Dyeghbroties.

Guillam de Santtvne, beinge a denyson, is thought to be factour for dyvers men.

Of the Frenche Churche :

Harmon Pottey, beinge long past of the Frenche Churche, is for his releyfe factor to John Delayfayllio [sic], whose goodes and debtes ys all vnder arrest, as the goodes and debtes of John Delafayllio.

Hans Hofstaet and Peter Bowell are factours for dyvers men.

Of the Italian Churche :

John Rothermaker is factor for Gilles Hostman.

Peter Vandewaell ys factor for the Lowbelles.

Note [by Bishop Grindal ?]: Memorandum, to make sute for Cornelius de Vos.

Endorsed [by Bishop Grindal ?]: The names of certeyn straungers, factours for others.

Also endorsed in pencil : 1568.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 177, N^o. 61.

The Names of those which ar of the Italian Churche, beinge borne in Flaunders and other places vnder the domynyon of the King of Spaine.

Doctor Cornelio Spirinck, one of the Elders

Levino Hendriex, another of the Deacons

Jacomo de Migrоде, another of the Elders

Marca de la Palma

Leonardo Casenbrodio, another also of the Elders

* John Radermaker, borne in Aeon, Gyles

Matheo de Quester, notary, one of the Deacons

Hostmans factor.

* Note in margin: Habet testimonium D. Hieronymi. He is borne vnder thempyre, & desireth libartie for his owne persone and goodes, and will declare ye goodes perteynyng to Gyles Hoffman.

John Hendriex, phisition	Denys van Landen of Maestricht
Jacomo Cabillau	Peter van den Walle, factour for the Lowbells*
Anthonio vanden Ryne	Anthony Van Hanswyke
Levino de Brune	Doctor Andrea, medico Romano
Peter de Hemele	John de Petaine
Henry van Zenerdonck	John Bawhuysen
Henry Bekemans	Dominico Buissiere
Cornelio van Dinghen de Breda	Battista Oyens, of Andwerpe
Martino van den Zande	Gasparo Vosbergen of Berga apon Zoma
John de Hane	Paul Typotes, of Dist
Gerardo Bekemans	Godfrey Dionisio, of Lubeck ner Lovaine
Nicolas Sarazin	Beneditto de Napolj
Pasquino Fleurkin	Gommaro van Oesterwicke, of Andwerpe
Peter Amia, borne in Acon in Allmayne	Cornelis Vranex, of Andwerpe
Jodoco de Schepper	Nicolas Euerætes, of Andwarpe
John Colms	Andreas Gosman, of Andwerpe
Frances de Farias	Il S ^r Baron
Hernando de Almara	Il S ^r de Longwater
Philipp de Bailleul, of Aras	Salvador Delapalma
Mathias Selens	Henry de Camengys, of Gaunt
Guilhelmo de Ammanno, of the land of Luke	Jehan Fariseo de Bruxelles
Guilhelmo Migon	Adrian de Portere
Nicolas Goossens	Jacob Wittewrongel
Giovanne de Canteres	Guilhelme Vermeyden
Cornelio de Vischer, painter	Giles le Jour

Nos subscripti etiam ad hoc requisiti attestamur omnes supra vel ante scriptos esse suspectos in societatem et numerum fidelium ecclesie italice in Londino ante factam arrestationem in hoc regno Anglie.

Cornelius Spiringus	Baptista Oyens
Gaspar Vosberghius	Pieter vander] Walle
M. de Quester	Marcos de la Palma
	Examined by Wylliam Cockes

William Sharington.

Endorsed : 1568. Also : Catalogus Ecclesiæ Italicae.

STRYPE'S ANNALS OF THE REFORMATION, Vol. 4. p. 569. From "MSS. Burg."

Strangers in London, anno 1568.

Appointed by the Lords of the Council to Sir Tho. Row, Lord Mayor, to be searched out in each Ward ; and a certificate thereof sent in to them : which accordingly was taken by him at large, and entered in a great book : with his letter as follows :—

To the right honourable the Lords and others of the Queen's Majesty's most honourable Privy Council.

The Answer and Certificate of Sir Thomas Row, Knt., Mayor of the City of London.

As to the number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as in certain other liberties and exempt jurisdictions adjoining nigh unto the same, both of men, women, and children of every nation, as well denisons as not denisons, with their names, surnames, and occupations ; and what houses be pestered with greater numbers of strangers than hath of

* This description is added by another hand.

lat^e been accustomed; and to whom they pay their rentes for the same; and how many of them do resort to any of the strangers' churches; according to certain instructions and letters from your honours to me for that purpose addressed, as nigh as I can collect the same, by reason of certain uncertain certificates; as well by the officers of the said liberties and exempt places, as of others to me returned and certified.

It began with the *Ward of Cripplegate*: wherein first is mentioned John Clayse, girdler; Collyer and Remys; one of them of Artois, the other of Henauld; both silkworkers. In this ward is Anthonie Coran, [Coranus,] preacher in the Italian church, born in Spain, tenant to the duchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife, John and James their children. . . . They go to the Italian church. In this ward there were many silkworkers, besides those before mentioned, to the number of fifteen. Likewise an embroiderer, silk-weaver, two parchment lacemakers, and a fringemaker.

S. Thomas of Acon.

In the aforesaid book several Venetians and some Dutch are said to go to church to S. Thomas of Acon, [which is the same with Mereers' chapel]. Gabriel Petroche, Venetian, a chirurgeon, Barbara his wife, and their children. Jerome Venalia, merchant, and a Venetian; Lombard Venalia, and others, go to Thomas of Acons; Matt. de Guester, notary-public, a Dutchman and a denison, and Cornelis his wife, and his children, Paul Typoets, and Cornel. de Hare, his servant, go to S. Thomas of Acon to service. So that here was a religious assembly for preaching and prayers; and some Dutch also resorted hither.

Ministers strangers.

In the parish of S. Edmund's, Anthonie Rodulphs, professor of the gospel in the house of Mr. Sherington. And these did adjoin themselves with him, when he came first to the said house; viz. Vincent Bassens, Frenchman, minister of the gospel; and by that name put in exile by the commandment of the French king. Laur. Bourghinomus, minister the gospel, of the household of cardinal Castilion; James Machevillens, minister of the gospel, and put in exile; Antonius Lixens, of the same profession; and John Aubries of the church of Bolloynie, exiled with others of the gospel.

Fernando Almarez, Spaniard, a buttonmaker, goeth to the Italian church; John Pharasie and his wife, born in Bruxells, Cornelius Fisher, born in Holland; Tho. Suffit, Florentine captain, go to the Italian church.

Strangers that go to the English church.

A great many of these went to the English, or their parish churches.

Nicolas Taffyn, Guy Bernard, and Pietro de Metre, Frenchmen, students; and be of the French church.

Francis de Farias, Spaniard, and Jocamina his wife, his children, and Nicolas Duprey, his servants, silk-weavers, go to the Italian church. Anthony Brusket, merchant, of Jeane [Genoa:] he hath three merchants dwelling with him. Baptist Fortune, and Tho. Fortune, Florentines; and they go to the English church.

Benedict Spinola, denison, merchant of Jeane; he goeth to the English church. Three clerks of Jeane, Jasper Voltabis, Ascanius Spinola, and Aug. Grassigne: they go sometimes to the English church and sometime to the Italian.

Mr. Anthonie, preacher of the city of Jeane; Stephen de Grasse, an old French preacher, and his wife, go to the French church.

Claude Tyton, merchant, and his wife: Mary Petsokin, his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch, in Barkin parish.

S. Olyffe and Alhallows Staining.

Anno 1607 [sic]. In this parish were a great many Italians, Dr. Ector and his wife, and Frier, her daughter; Nic. de Goles, merchant; Bastion Rice, merchant; Aserbo Delutelo, Alex. Mentaly, merchants; Epolito Beaumont, Shepion Vilatel, Arasio Vilatel, Aschamo Bramount, servants; all Italians. Anthon. Basam, [Bassani,] Italian, and his wife and five children; all

born here: [he was musician to the queen]. James Deroche, preacher, Trenchman, and Mary his wife.

Anthony Coran, [Coranus,] in Cripplegate ward; preacher in the Italian church; born in Spain; tenant to the duchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife; John and James, their children; David de Dieu, and Joan Leveresse, their servants; and they go to the Italian church. [He preached also in Spanish.]

Dr. Caesar, physician, set down under the strangers inhabiting in the parish of S. Helen's; Mr. Caveant, Italian, one of the queen's servants, and lived in Katharine Coleman parish; in which parish lived divers Dutch and French merchants; and Mr. Gasperin, a Spaniard, one of the queen's servants.

Eastcheap.

Several of the strangers that were placed here were basketmakers, but denisons, and of the Dutch church.

Ward of Bridge Without.

Divers joiners Dutch; some borne in Cleveland: a great number of strangers in this ward.

In S. George's, Southwark.

Garret Strip, [Stryp,] leather-dresser, denison, born in Brabant; his wife, a child, a maid, and three men-servants; all go to the Dutch church.

Vintrie Ward.

Jane Esquier, widow, Katharine, her daughter, Mary and Anne, her cousins; all born in Valentia, shepsters; Lisken Nullent, widow; she is a shepster.

S. Tho. Apostles.

Margaret Houseman, widow, and Martha her daughter, born in Flanders, shepster.

Portsoken Ward.

Peter Loup, musician in Italy, and Katharine, his wife, born in Flanders; they go to the Italian church: Peter Hayes, born in Rone, [Roan]: goes to the French church; and dwelleth with his son the minister of S. Buttolph, [Aldgate].

Westminster.

The French cardinal, living in Hans Hunter's house, hath to the number of forty servants.

Bridge ward.

Ambrose Hewbrick, physician, born in Lowin, [Lovain,] Katharine his wife, born in Antwerp, several children; Robert Randolphus, merchant, born in Florence; Robert Meron, merchant, born in Florence; Polito Swant, born in Brisse, [Brussels;] divers more, born in Florence, went to the Spanish ambassador's to hear mass.

S. Magnus.

Some houses mightily pestered with numbers of foreigners; as in one house in S. Magnus parish were twenty-four Dutch people: and herein one was a merchant, with his wife and children; another, a sherman; another, a tapestry-maker; another, a dyer; another, a linen-weaver; the house belonged to Michael Griffen, merchant, a denison, born at Rostar in Flanders; and he lived himself in the same house.

S. Swithin's parish in Walbroke ward.

Giles Vanhil, selleth cloth made in Sandwich, called bayes; Peter Apple, denison, and James his brother, born in Flanders, sell cloth, made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes: another here was a botcher, and mended apparel; and many more said to be botchers by trade; another was a musician, servant to the lord marquis Northampton: another, named John Quarrey,

Added 1575
at Harrow
St. BA p.104

born in Arras in Flanders, had a licence to make glass in Sussex, went to the French church : another was a worker of here, [hair,] for great hosen ; another a tapestry-worker, another, named John Baloar, born in Bilbow in Spain.

Woolchurch parish.

Balthazar Sanchie, denison, born in Spain, hath an English woman to his wife ; John Lewis his servant, born in Valentian de Aragon, and is a comfit-maker ; they both go to the French church, as they say ; hath two tenements ; the one he bought, and the other he payeth rent for : here some were menders of old apparel ; another, a maker of tennis-balls ; another woman was a maker of loops for buttons.

Walbrook parish.

Several joiners by trade ; a painter ; a tailor.

Abchurch parish.

One dwelling there that sold cloth made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes ; named John Godskalk, denison.

S. Peter's parish, in Queenhithe ward.

John Gillambiskn, Italian, a perfumer, and for most part at the court.

Tower ward, in S. Dunstan's parish in the east.

Nineteen Dutch in one house ; one was Antosin Poumel, merchant, with his wife and children, and servants ; John Vouche, John Marni, John Bowthand, and Robert Philip, all ministers, being Frenchmen ; Stephen Marvey, minister, and his wife ; and divers others that lived by their money, [viz. without trade :] in the same parish, Andrew de Loo, denison, a merchant ; Hans Vanderel, his servant ; two maid-servants ; all Dutch ; and go to their own parish church ; Emanuel Demetrius, a Dutch merchant, and Hester his wife ; Agnes and Sarah, their children ; Bastian Speidek, merchant, and Zuzanne his wife, Dutch merchant, and go to their parish church ; John de Pesserowe, Venetian merchant ; Sacary Moundy, Jasper Laiet, and another, his servants, and Joseph Lowntney, all Venetians, go to S. Thomas of Acres church ; Innocent Conney, Italian, one of the queen's musicians.

S. Alhallows Barkin parish.

John Howgabert, denison, hatband-maker ; Balthazar Pierse, merchant, his wife and divers children, Portugals, go to no church : some here hatmakers ; some buttonmakers ; Augustin Lovelone, Venetian, denison, shipwright, wife, children, all born here, go to the parish church ; several women, styled needle-women ; Peter Miller, a brewer ; several beer-brewers here ; Claude Tyson, and Mary his wife, merchant ; Peterkin his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch folks in Barkin Parish ; as also Antho. Basam, [Bassani] Italian, and Heleyn his wife, and five children, born all here ; he is a musician to the queen.

S. Olyff and Alhallows Staining.

Divers Italian merchants in these parishes ; among the rest Acerbo Velatelo ; Gillan de Vache, Frenchman, musician ; another Frenchman, named Laryel, musician ; James de Raché preacher, and Mary his wife ; _____ embroiderer ; _____ bookbinder ; John Veric, broker, Dutchman ; several lay at his house ; among the rest, Michael Fever, minister, Mr. Dr. Roman, and John Lowen his servant, in the house of Edw. Touche ; James Cornel, a cutter of pearls, a Frenchman ; Adrian Redlegg, Dutchman, minister, and his wife, a denison.

Coleman-street ward.

Godfrey Wincour, [seems to be Wynge,] a Dutch preacher ; Christian, his wife : Jeronomo the Italian preacher and Loweriae, his wife, with her maiden, and a boy, all go to the Italian church.

Jean who had
died in 1565.

Liberties of Christ's Church within Algate.

There lived in one house forty-four persons, being all Dutch : and John Van Leur, merchant, payeth the rent for the same, to sir Lewis Mordaunt, knt.: in this liberty lived the widow of Utenehoe, [Dutch minister.] with three children, boarders with her, and divers others, to the number of fourteen ; they are tenants to the duke's grace, [duke of Norfolk]. [This was Dukes-place, I suppose.]

Black Friers.

Mr. Cossyn, Frenchman, minister, and Breugen his wife, come for religion, with three boys, with two wenches, which go to school, and are of the French church; Tho. Vantrolly, Frenchman, denison and stationer, with his wife and one child, born in England; they are of the French church : and there live in the same house two Frenchmen, that came for religion, and be of the French church ; Angel Victorys, Sardinian, denison, school master, and his wife came for religion, and are of the French church ; John Victorys, Sardinian, came for religion ; he is said to be Dutch, and of no church : many here in Black Friers are said to come for religion,

S. Botulph without Bishopsgate.

Many houses pestered with numbers of strangers : here were skinners, silk-weavers, sack-cloth-weavers.

Minories.

Philip Garse, minister, Dutchman ; Bartholomew Williamson, preacher of the Dutch church, and Elizabeth his wife, born in England ; Cornel. Jacob, a minister of the Dutch church, born in Holland.

The number of strangers in Cripplegate Ward 277. Whereof—

Dutchmen	...	...	...	213	Spaniards	...	...	...	...	...	6
French	...	...	...	41	Denisons	...	...	...	...	...	12

The number of strangers in Lime-street Ward 31.

In Cornhill Ward 28.

In Dowgate Ward 166.

In Farringdon Ward without 176. Within 81.

In S. Martins le Grand 269.

Among these, Peter Banks and Ursin, ministers of the French church ; and Olyver Rowland and Bustein, ministers of the French church ; and Nove Banet, Frenchman, minister.

In the liberty of S. Katharine's 425. Whereof—

Dutch	...	...	...	328	Danes	...	...	...	...	...	8
French	...	...	...	69	Scots	...	...	...	...	...	12
Spaniards	...	...	...	2	Poles	...	...	...	...	...	5
Italian	...	...	...	1							

The whole number of strangers, as well denisons as not denisons, dwelling and remaining within the exempt jurisdiction and liberties adjoining to the city, together with the city of Westminster, 2598. Whereof—

Dutch	...	...	...	1937	Danes	...	...	...	...	...	9
French	...	...	...	552	Polonians	...	...	...	...	...	5
Scots	...	...	...	41	German	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spaniards	...	...	...	24	Barbarian	...	...	...	...	...	1
Italians	...	...	...	28							

Whereof of the English church 835

Of the Dutch church 510

Of which number the denisons were 415

Of the French church 81

Of the Italian church 29

Of no church 423

The whole number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as within the exempt liberties, and places aforesaid, near adjoining to the same, was 6704. Whereof—

Dutch persons	...	...	5225	Portugueze	...	...	...	...	22
French	...	...	1119	Danes	...	...	...	...	10
Venetians and Italians	...	...	83	Florentines	...	...	...	...	19
Spaniards	...	...	95	Janwayes	...	...	...	...	8
Germans	...	...	22	Neapolitans	...	...	...	...	2
Polonians	...	...	10	Scots	...	...	...	...	88
Whereof of the English church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1815	
Of the Dutch church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910	
Of the French church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1810	
Of the Italian church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	
Of no church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1008	
Of which number of strangers, there are denisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	880	

The number of houses pestered within the said city and liberties is 37. The number aforesaid is beside the Spaniards in Bridewell, and all others that are in any other prisons.

BURN'S HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES, Page 6, footnote.

The Return in 1568 states the houses "pestered with the greatest numbers of them" [Strangers], and comprises—

Master John Thomas, Doctor of Lawe, Doucheman.

Hubert Dovylley, a Caster of Pryntinge L'res.

James de la Forest, a Setter of L'res.

John, from the Hedge, Tailor, a Doucheman.

Lawrence Bourguinonus, Minister of the Household of Cardinal Castilion.

James Marchvillons, Minister.

The French Cardinal lying in Hans Hunter's House, hath to the number of forty servants.

Qu. whether this is the same as the list referred to by Strype, *Annals of the Reformation*, Vol. 4, p. 569.

BURN'S HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES, Page 7.

Among the papers at the Dutch Church, is a list of the Strangers in London, who were so interferred with about 1568.

The names of suche poore strangers of the Dutch and French congregations in London, as are dayly arrested and served by sondry informers, upon penall statutes for usinge and exercisinge their severall vocations, and not being born within her ma^{ys} domynions.

Goosen vander Becke, Candell-maker, borne at Gaunte; Peter Jacobs, Seller of Cloth by greate, borne at Andwerpe; Widowe Vrolicke, Seamster, borne at Sandwich; Daniel Garnout, Candell-maker, borne at Maidston; John Rogiers, a lodger of Duchmen, borne at Vallencine: (and thirty-seven others).

"All theis poore men most humblie beseech y^e accordinge to her ma^{ys} moste princelye pleasure and gratiouse inclynation heitherto towrdes them, that some such good order mai be taken and sett downe under y^e greate seale of England, or otherwise, as to your good Lps. grave wisedome shall seem most meete. That they and y^e rest of y^e saide congregations, maye no more be thus daily vexed and put to charges; but quietly use and exercise their severall vocations, to mainteyne their wives, children, and families."

Ordre de Coligny
Card de Chatillon
who died 7. poison
March 1571. He had
come on 9 Sept 1568,
had putt thre fleur on
Jean d'Albret's fleur,
and for Rachelle, etc.
felic persuaded him to
come to court without
y^e go as the mes were
embarrasseyng to q^e
who was in alliance
w^t. Cath. France. Sui
Offic. Rusham rec'd
him Part y^e volume
he was at Rhein
(i.e. after Damas
(15 March 1569).)

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{235}$.

Certificate, 11 January, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Warde of the Tower* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

John Wyllyams, in goodes, 1 li. Robert Smythe, 1 li. Gabryell Petre and Innocent Cony, xl li. Velowtye Servoye, xl li. John de Combers, xxx li. John Mason, iij li. Thomas Bancke, v li. Thomas Fulsted, x li. Willyam Hemynge, x li. Vyncent Pensaye, x li. Ramgkyn, a Cowper, per poll, iiiij d. Peter Lenam, per poll, iiiij d. Godfrey Tylman, per poll, iiiij d. John Hanze, per poll, iiiij d. Peter Roitcheolbadyno, iij li. Peter Furkerder and Hughe de Haneheff, servantes to Jesper Cranwell, per poll, viij d. Allowyn de Basurto, per poll, iiiij d. Harman vanne Hemynghton, in John Ellyottes house, per poll, iiiij d. Augustyne, seruaunt to the Basanyes, per poll, iiiij d. Elizabeth Huggen, wydowe, per poll, iiiij d. John, Elizabeth, Mary, and Syngkyn, her fowre children, per poll, xvij d. Jacobe Hoixe, hatbondmaker, iij li. Frauncis Tayshe, the postemakerses seruaunte, per poll, iiiij d. Fardinando and Roberte Poynez, C li.; and John Warde, iij li.*

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 179-185, N°. 62.

Janvar. } **Sensuypuent** les noms de ceux qui sont rangez de leglize françoize, natifz es pais
1568. † } du Roy Philippe.

A

Anthoine Chappel
Adrian Botteler
Anthoine Carpreau
Adrian Meulan
Augustin Roger
Amand Mouton
Anthoine Bien
Angelus Victorius
Arnould de Boulongne
Arnould de la Rue
Adain Hayette
Arnould Bernart
Arnould de Cordes
Anthoine le Gry
Amand Bruneau
Anth° de Ligne
Anth° Emeric
Anth° de la Court
Anth° Godart
Anthoine Agace
Adrian Coyart
Adrian Toupet
Anth° Joré
Anth° des Pretz
Anthoine Lempereur
Adrian Oblas

Aymery le Bouc
Anth° du Jardin
Adrian Hautain
Anth° Bomalle
Anth° de Lattre
Artus Daniel
Anth° Caron
Adrian Stilman
Anth° Coequiel
Alexandre Fontaine

—36

B

Bartolomé Limberger
Benoit de la Court
Baltazar Sanchez
Bonaudenture de Werchin
Bon de Falloize
Baltazar le Clercq

—6

C

Claude de le Hecque
Cyprian Valere
Calix de le Houe
Christophe Lardenois
Charles Deruillers
Christian Arnould
Christophe des Maistres

* These names are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.
† This date appears to be in Cecil's hand.

Christian Mondo		Guillaume de le Grange
Corneille Roulier		Gille Siret
Christofle Godeffroy		Gherart de Roy
D	—10	Gregoire de Nouveau ville
Denis des Maistres		Gille Hogobart
Denis de Boninghe		Gille Tillemont
Denis de le Croix		George de Landas
Dominicque de la Floette		Gratian Wyart
Daniel de le Dalle		H
Daniel Chastellain		Hans Hofstadt, factour for diverse men *
David Beuieres		—27
Eustace Vallin		Hans van Hulst
Eleuthere Houinne		Henry le Coeq
Eloy Quentin		Herman Pottay, factour for Jhon. de la Fayl-
Eloy du Rieu		lue(?)*
Estienne Rocquet		Hughes Delobel
F	—5	Henry Berroa
François Flory		Henry Wedieu
François Cruel		Henry Ramon
François Biscop		Hughes Sarian
François Rogeret		Henry Journet
François Voisin fils		Henry de la Haye
François des Maistres		Honnore Seneschal
François Steclin		J
François Helduyer		Jehan le Jeusne
Fremyn de France		Jehan Lambert
François le Bruyl		Jonas Denis
G	—10	Jehan Cornu
Guillaume Mercier		Jacques Hogobart
Gille Millecan		Jacques du Bois
Gherart vander Valek		Jehan de Moline
Gherart Schot		Jacques du Pret
Gille Barre		Jehan Lieuin, pere
Guillaume Bien		Jacques Terroane
Guillaume Sellin		Jehan Mahieu
Gherart de Lobel		Jacob Claris
Guillaume Sohier		Jehan Mille homme
Godeffroy de Cagnoncle		Jehan Caulier
Guillaume Mauroy		Jehan Claix
Gery le Jeusne		Jehan Heduyen (?)
Gherart de Cromeny		Jacques Rimée
Gille Beequart		Jehan Poux
Guillaume Tieffry		Jehan Francois
Gille Bultel		Jehan le Gay
Germain Hennyon		Jacques Caillaw
George de Willen		Jacques Bien
Guillaumede Santenne, factour for diverse men *		Jacques Mor
		Jehan de Meulan
		Jacques Mareschal
		Jacques Belier

* This description is added by another hand.

Jehan Opalfens	Jehan le Duc
Jehan de Semerpont	Jacques Desbuquois
Jehan le Maire	Jehan Morda
Joes Stien	Jehan Lestienne
Jehan Adam	Jehan Bontiflar
Jehan Carré	Jehan Philippe
Jehan de Graussart	Jacques Gillon filz
Jehan de Vin	Jehan Lieuin filz
Jacques le Mievre	Jehan Bultel
Jehan Cappel	Jehan del Becque
Jacques le Grin	Jerosme Martin
Jehan de Petin	Jehan Quintrin
<u>Jehan de Lannoy, filz Jehan</u>	<u>Jehan de Lannoy</u>
Jacques Descamps	Jehan Castellain
Jehan Watterlo	Jehan le Larghe
Jehan Lescuyer	Jacques du Buisson
Jehan de Baillon	Jacques Sigart
Jehan le Clercq	Jacques Fourré
Jacques Boulin	Jehan du Fresne
Jehan Neron	Jacques Wyseux
Jehan de Lobel	Jehan Sbrelle
Jacques Maire	Jacques Flocke
Jehan Cattel	Jacques des Maraiz
Jacques Bison	Jehan du Pire
Jacques Tacquet	Jehan de Catté
Jehan Sinou	Jacques Geoffroy
Jehan Vanique	Jehan de Lattre
Jehan Geoffroy	Jehan de Lattre le Jeusne
Jehan Gabet	Jehan Pipre
Jehan Danebrune	Jacques de Boninghe
Jacques Carpentier	Jehan Marquillier
Jehan Honnoré	Jehan Desfontaine
Jacques de Neuue terre	Jacques Masse
Jehan Drapier	Jehan Estienne
<u>Jehan le Poiture</u>	Jehan Rouland
<u>Jehan de Lannoy, fils Nic</u>	Jehan du Gland
Jehan Longhet	Jehan Odon
Jacques le Grant	Jehan du Gailly
Jehan Renier	Jehan de Haussy
Jehan Barat	Jehan Croisié
Jehan Druart	Jehan Pelu
Jacques le Chien	Jehan Atteignan
Jacques de Folle ville	Jacob Regimont
Jacques Carpentier filz	Jacques de Messman
Jacques le Brouck	Jehan du Gland le Jeusne
Jacques Taffin	Jehan Carton
Jerosme Caulier	Jehan Renart
Jacques Steclin	Jehan de la Rue
Jacques du Rieu	Jehan Pronier
Jehan Suyn	Jehan le Brun
Jacques de Willen	Jehan Clinquart
Jehan de Willen	Jehan de Granwarry
Jehan Froment	Jehan Godaw
Jacques de le Tour	

	L	Nicolas Charpentier Nicolas Bien	
Loys Creton Loys du Bois Loys des Maraiz Leonard Dussart Loys le Febure Luc Hallier Loys Saye Lambert Cordonanier Laurens Dauthain <u>Loys Ramon</u> Laurens de Boulongne		Ost Philippot	—22
	M	Pierre Chastellain Pierre le Roye Pierre de Rousse Philippe Bien Pierre Manbray Pierre Orman Pierre de la Croix Pierre Boulle, factour for diverse men *	—1
Michael Chaudron Martin du Mont Martin Maillart Matthieu Luls Michel de le Dalle Matthieu Cardon Matthieu de le Montagne Maure de Sion Matthieu Champion Matthieu des Champs Michel de le Houe Michel le Clercq Martin St. Leger Melchior Huet Michel Doubon	—11	Pierre Dennetiere Pierre des Maistres Pierre Semalle Pasquier Gousseau Piat Cotman Pontus de Santenne Pierre du Bosquiel Pasquier Gabé Pierre de Romon Pierre Broucq Pierre le Sage Pierre des Pretz Philippe le Roy Pierre Peluc Pierre Sohier Pierre le Roy Pierre du Rieu Pasquier Hur Pierre Rostj Pierre Gruel Pierre Pontefort Paul de Mortagne Pierre Mattelin Ph'le Grenu Pierre de Brul Pierre Bulteau Pierre Panmart Pasquier Wailly Pierre de Werdenbourg Pierre Bawet Paul Loage Ph'le du Cattel Pierre Bison Pierre de Bailleul Pierre Manocq Pierre Monton Pierre Desfontaine	
	N		—15
Nicolas Bizeau Nicolas Rimee Nicolas Lardenois Nicaise le Bla Nicolas Basse Nicolas de Lannoy Nicolas Banderly Nicolas Fontaine Nicolas Taffin Nicolas Sellin Nicolas Fortry Noé Bandon Nicolas Emery Noé le Boucq Nicolas Voisin Noé Japa Nicolas Langlé Nicolas Ragné Nicolas le Sage Nicolas le Cat			

* This description is added by another hand.

Pierre Deuillers		T
Pierre Barbé		
Pierre du Four	—48	
Quentin Clote	Q	
Quentin Simon		
Quentin Eue		
	—3	
Robert le Clercq	R	
Robert Patriarche		
Robert des Pretz		
Rouland Bacler		V
Rouland de Hetru		
Richard Paintre		
Rouland le Brun		
Remy le Clercq		W
Robert Cambier		
	—9	
Simon Sohier	S	Z
Simon des Ormeaux		
Samuel Maçon	—3	

[Total] 371

he had come in
1564 succeeding
des Gailans. Sover
de Saubres

Nos, Ministri * et Seniores dictæ ecclesiae Gallicanæ, in testimonium veritatis apposuimus
nostra nomina supra scripto cathalogo, hoc die Januarij 29, anno iuxta supputationem Angli-
canam 1568.

^{of Schickler I 138} [Signed] Joannes Cousin
Anthoine du Ponchel
Pierre Chastelan
Michel Chaudron
Gerard de Lobel

Pierre du Bosquel
B. (?) de Semerpont
Pierre Boulle
Matheus Luls
Nicolas Fontaine.

Sensupuent les noms de ceux qui se sont presentez avec bon tesmoignage pour estre
receu en leglise depuis ung mois, fait ce 29^e Januier, anno 1568.

Anthoine Populaire	Jehan de Rozij
Arnould Henno	Jehan des Madry
Alard Lagniel	Jehan de Reuville
Cornelis de Vos	Jehan Steueneau
Eleuthere van Muonen	Luc Chabot
François le Comte	Michel Schot
Fremyn Moufflier	Martin le Febure
François Turmaine	Michel Chastellain
Guillaume du Fresne	Nicaise Frappé
Guy Bernart	Nicolas des Ormeaux
Hughes Biscop	Nicolas Hermé
Jacques du Puitz	Pierre Macquelain
Jacques de Roubray	Pierre Tieffry
Jehan de Wes	Pierre Broucq
Jacques Darras filz	Pierre Adam
Jacques Frayere	Pasquier de Samyn

* There was only one minister at this date.

Pasquier Moriau
 Pierre Verdiere
 Simon Macon
 Simon de la Tache
 Sebastian dele Merre
 Thierry de la Court
 Tomas de le Grange
 Vincent Jacquerie
 George le Blond
 Alexandre Pieter

Guillaume Croutel
 Antho Renyer
 Barth. Dary
 Francois Descamps
 Michel du Crocq
 Arnould de Latre
 Gherart de la Fontaine
 Charles Gobert
 Gherart Wicart

—51

Nos, Ministri et Seniores, testamur eos hoc folio adscriptos dedisse sua nomina hoc mense Januario, anno vt supra 1568, ut admittantur ad euenam proximj mensis, cum bono suæ probitatis testimonio.

[Signed] Joann. Cousin
 Anthoine du Ponchel
 Pierre Chastelain
 Michel Caudron
 Gerard de Lobel

Pierre Basquiel
 B. (?) de Semerpont
 Pierre Boulle
 Nicolas Fontaine
 Matheus Luls.

Examened by

Wylliam Cockes
 William Sharington.

Sensuyuent les noms de plusieurs non ranchez, ce needtmoins frequentans les presches.

Loys Biscop
 Pierre Brasseur
 George Frayere
 Nicolas Plucquet
 Jehan Ort
 George Ort
 Jehan du Puitz
 Noé de la Croix
 Gabriel Sablon

Adrian Baudrenghien
 Pierre Veghelman
 Guillaume Hennecart
 Tobias van Hoeffe
 Pierre Serys
 Arnoldus Hesiush
 Guillaume Buding
 Francois Voisin
 Jehan de Neuue terre.

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyfy these persons above wretten to have frequented the French Church beffore the tyme of this arreste.

[Signed] Per me, Anthony der Ponchel
 Michel Chaudron
 Gerard de Lobel
 Pierre du Bosquiel
 B. (?) de Semerpont

Pierre Boulle
 Nicolas Fontaine
 Matheus Luls
 Anan Scalha (?).

Examined by Wylliam Cockes,
 William Sharington.

Endorsed : The Frenshe Churche in London. 422.

Also endorsed : For the Straungers.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{294}$.

Certificate, 16 February, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons had no goods, etc.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE, IN COMITATU SURRIE.

St Olaues Parische.

Strangers.

Baptist Frye, not resident	...	...	...	vijj li. j poll.	...	xijj s. vjd.
John Clarke, poore	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iijj s. iiiij d.
John Wilson, poore	...	...	...	xxs. j poll.	...	xxij d.
Peter Vannovyn, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Olyver Buckleman, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
John Gysborne, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Harry Peterson, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Garrett Lamtos, and his wifie	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Bullys, poore	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iijj s. iiij d.
Christofer Holland, poore	...	...	...	xx s. ij polles.	...	ijj s.
John Cornelys, and his wifie	...	...	...	—	...	iijj d.
George Abaker, and iij polles	...	...	...	—	...	x d.
Peter Joysse, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Widdowe Peter	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jobe Cornelys, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Henry Yonge	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Barnard Peterson, and ij polles	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Frauncis, and his wifie	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
John Barnys, and his wifie	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Johnson, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Lambert Neve, poore	...	...	...	xx s. j poll.	...	xxij d.
Davy Connyngham, and iij polles	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Arnold Henryckson, and his wifie	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
James Desanger, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
James Johnson, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Launcelot Carman, poore	...	...	...	xx s. iij polles.	...	ijj s. ij d.
Olyver Rutter, poore	...	...	...	iijj li. ij polles.	...	vs. iiiij d.
John Atkynson, poore	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Anthony Lambertson, poore	...	...	...	xx s. ij polles.	...	ijj s.
Androwe Denoyse, poore	...	...	...	iiijj li.	...	vi s. viij d.
Godfraye Johnson, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Peter Örrell, poore	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iijj s. iiiij d.

St Savyors Parische.

Strangers.

Lyberd Johnson, poore	...	...	...	iijj li. i poll.	...	v s. ij d.
Walter Willyams, deade	...	...	...	iijj li.	...	v s.
— Davyson, gonne	...	...	...	iijj li. j poll.	...	v s. ij d.
Armon Tyee, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.
Harmond Peterson, and his wifie, gonne	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
William Jacobson, and his wifie, gonne	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
Jerebrand, and his wifie, gonne	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
Warner Tyfon, and his wifie, gonne	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.
Davy Johnson and Anthony Johnson	...	...	...	—	...	iiijj d.

Adryan Vanloke	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Henrycke Heysbrke	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cornelys Vanderboges, and ij poll	...	...	...	—	...	vj d.	
Edward Famyshyng, gonne	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.	
Harry Haynnys, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.	

The Clynke.

John Burnett, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Levyn, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Davy Lyon, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Androwe Storle, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Thomas Raynoldes, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
James Clyppyn, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
William Caske, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Atkyns, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Tyce Fonnell, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Gyllam, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Mighell Vanclere, and his wifie	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

S^t Georges Parische.

John Jennynges, stranger, gonne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	xx d.
Gryffyn Johnnys, and one poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{262}$.

Certificate, 2 May, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within Westminster had no goods or chattels.

In the Parische of S^t Margattes.

Pero Caffanes, stranger theire	vj li.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

In the Parische of S^t Martyns.

Jacob Everfeilde, stranger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.
Mighell Buckler, straunger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	C s.
Derick Williamson, stranger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
George Harvie, stranger, by the poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.

In the Parische of S^t Clementes.

John Fowle, Peter Cornelis, and Adam Garris, strangers, by their polles	vj d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{234}$.

Certificate, 16 June, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the Ward of Farryngdon Within had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

Garret Hencas, per poll, ij d. John Kynball, per poll, ij d. Jacob Harryson, per poll, ij d. Cornelys Johnson, per poll, ij d. Henry Corwen, per poll, ij d. Gyllam Freman, per poll, ij d. Rycharde Lawse, per poll, ij d. James Buckett, per poll, ij d.; and Nowell Gobard, per poll, ij d.*

* These names, which occur *inter alia*, are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84.

Return [by the Lord Mayor?] of Strangers in London, [May, 1571]. It begins with an unsigned Certificate to the Council as follows:—

To the Right Honorable the Lordes and others of the Quenes Maiestes moste Honorable Pryvey Counsell.

May it please your Honoures to be advertised, that accordinge to the tenour of your Honoures lettres, I have caused a true and perfecte viewe and note to be taken of all the Straungers that are presentlie abidinge within the Cytie of London, and the Liberties and Suburbes of the same, the particularytie wherof, with the circumstaunces of the same, accordyngely maye appeare vnto your Honoures hearafter wrytten, viz.:—

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

The Parische of Saynt Giles without Creplegat.

John Classe, silkeweauer, and Mysaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Sara, John, Mary, and Rachell, their children.	Douch, 4.
Peter de la Hey and James de Fye, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Dugarden, silkeweaver, and Hellayn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Fiacke Hosedye, his servaunte.	Douch, 1.
Gresseys de Roye, hempbeater, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde a quarter of a yere.	Douch, 2.
John Carlyve and Andrewe Josephe, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Marke Nicodemus, silkeweauer, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, and have dwelt in the said warde halfe a yere.	Douch, 2.
Esiae, their childe.	Douch, 1.
Thomas Fowntayne, marchant, and Katherine his wife, borne in Flanders, have dwelt in the said warde three years.	Douch, 2.
John Fowntayne and Thomas Fowntayne, their children.	Douch, 2.
Katheryne Marckerye and Barbarowe Folleive, his servantes.	Douch, 2.
John Silliott, arres worker, a denison, and Halloe his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde xij yeares.	Douch, 2.
John Silliott, Abigail Silliott, and Hester Silliott, their children.	Douch, 2 [sic].
Adrian Hoste, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
John Browne, taylor, and Ellyn his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares, inmates with the said John Silliott.	Douch, 2.
Mychaell Caperoe, silkworker, and Ellyn his syster, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in this warde one yeare and a halfe, inmates with the said John Silliott.	French, 2.
James Remy, and Johan his wife, Douche borne, a denison, haue dwelt in the said warde four yeares.	Douch, 2.
Peter Martyn, Giles Martyn, and Mary de la Courte, his servauntes.	Douch, 3.
Lewes de Callon, silkeweauer, and Jacklyn his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares.	Douch, 2.
Frauncis, Sonett, Gyles, Marye, Jackly, and Markes, their children.	Douch, 6.
Christian de la Culrye, silkeweauer, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yere.	Douch, 2.
Phebee, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
James Wilman and John Fulknan, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.

Gillam Brun'no, imbroderer, and Dionyse his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeaire and a halfe.	Douch, 2.
John Lamott, buttonmaker, a denison, and Margarett his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde seven yeaires.	Douch, 2.
Peter and Katheryne, his children.	Douch, 2.
Perryna Welles and Angella Folk, his maide servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Currance, preacher, and Mary his wife, Spaniardes borne, haue dwelt in the said warde, fower yeaeres.	Spaniardes, 2.
John and Susan, his children.	Spaniardes, 2.
Daniell de Due and Johan Lawers, his servantes.	Spainardes, 2.
John Spero, servaunte to the Duches of Suffolk, and Jackman his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde ij yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Dennye de Master, silkweauer, a denyson, and Jacklyn his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde vij yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Jarman, Bodwyn, Mysias, and Samuell, his servantes.	Douch, 5.
Gyles de Myllcamme, silkweauer, a denison, and Clare his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde nyne yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Abraham, Saraye, and Isack, his children.	Douch, 4.
Peter Dugarden, his servante.	Douch, 1.
Reynolde Cock, imbroderer, and Agnes his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde tenne yeaeres.	French, 2.
James Cock, his sonne.	French, 1.
Hester, his maide servante.	French, 1.
Martyn Dumounte, silkweauer, and Mawdelyn his wife, a denison, Douche borne, they haue dwelled in the said warde iij yeres.	Douch, 2.
Thomas Smythe, turnor, and Barbara his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
John Belvoe, silkweaver, and Jane his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde fyve yeares.	Douch, 2.
Abraham, Sara, and Hester, his children.	Douch, 3.
Peter Beckett, silkweauer, and Jane his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde five years.	French, 2.
Robert Patrick, silkweauer, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in the said warde five yeaeres.	Douch, 1.
Abraham More, silkweauer, a denison, and Philippe his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde fourre years.	Douch, 2.
Mary, Ann, Xp'ian, and Jonathas, his children.	Douch, 4.
Adam van Haffeild, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
John Battale, silkweaver, and Peryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde two yeres, inmate to Abraham More.	Douch, 2.
Thomas Pantyne, silkweaver, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 2.
Rachell, Rebecca, and Perona, his children.	Douch, 3.
John Swynke, broker, and Isabell his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe wekes.	French, 2.
Lewes, her mother, with them in the same house.	French, 1.
John Gomere, silkweauer, and Collett his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 2.
Mary, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
Jacklyn Martyn, widowe, Douche borne, in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 1.
Mary and Judith, her children.	Douch, 2.
John Louery, silkweauer, and Elynour his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde.	Douch, 2.
Judith, Abraham, and John, his children.	Douch, 3.

Fraunceys Symonde, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe weekes.	Douch, 2.
Michaell, a Frencheman, soiourour with the said Frauncis, hath been in the said warde sixe wekes.	French, 1.
Andrewe Squire, goldsmyth, and Peron his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yeaere.	Douch, 2.
Symon, John, and Davye, his children.	Douch, 3.
Packye Norrey, weaver, and Antonata his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe monethes.	Douch, 2.
Packie, Jane, and Isabell, his children.	Douch, 3.
John Edwyn, silkweaver, a denison, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde iiiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 2.
Rebecca, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
James Stele, his servante.	Douch, 1.
James Bacheler, inmate with John Edwyn, and Dennys his sonne, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde two yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Bodwyn Savage, silkweauer, and Refroyte his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe weekes.	Douch, 2.
Peter and Jane, his children.	Douch, 2.
Powle Degarde and William Carpenter, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Charles Tressey, silkweauer, and Anne his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in the said warde sixe monethes.	Douch, 2.
Sarye, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
Clement Barnarde, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
Albayne Motton, silkweaver, a denison, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in the said warde viij years.	Douch, 1.
Bartholmewe de Bees and Thomas Pranger, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Jerram Martyne, slater, inmate with Albayne Motton, Douch borne, and his wife Sabio, they haue bene in the said warde two yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Marcilis Mounte, botcher, a denison, Douch borne, hathe dwelt in the said warde xxvj yeares.	Douch, 1.
Harman Harryson, cordwayner, Douche borne, in the said warde xx yeares.	Douch, 1.
John Waymoys, feltmaker, borne in Colleyn, a denison, hathe bene in the said warde xij years.	Douch, 1.
Martyn Pynner, and Ellyn his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iij yeares.	Douch, 2.
Peter, Annys, Marye, Martyn, and Gyles, his children.	Douch, 5.
Mathewe Fraunce, his servaunte.	Douch, 1.
Mathewe Robye, silkweauer, and Barbarye his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeaere.	Douch, 2.
John, Peter, Gyles, Agnes, Margarett, Prudence, and Marye, his children.	Douch, 7.
Giles Cornewell, silkweauer, and Mary his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde two yeares.	French, 2.
Mary, Peter, and Jane, his children.	French, 3.
John Myllam, silkweauer, a denison, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe yeares.	Douch, 2.
John, Peter, Elizabeth, and Rachell, his children.	Douch, 4.
Frauncis Landas, his servant.	Douch, 1.

Aldermanber Paryshe.

John Snowke, of Hambrowe, servant to John Borne, letherseller, hath dwelt in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 1.
Luce, syster to the wife of the said John Bowrne, borne in Andwerpe, hathe dwelt in the said warde iiiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 1.

Saynt Albons in Woodstrete.

Jacobe Tuines, paynter, a Frencheman borne, hathe wrought journey work in and about London the space of five yeares.	French, 1.
John Fanenno, goldsmyth, Frenche borne, hathe wrought journey worke in and about London three yeares.	French, 1.
Adrian Tressell, skolemaster, and his wife, Douche borne, Charles his eldest sonne, a graver of letters for prynters, David his seconde sonne, and Abigail his doughter; they haue dwelled in and about London five years.	Douch, 5.
Mysteris Budwin, Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in London xx ⁱⁱ yeares; Mary Mason, her maide, hathe dwelt with her xij yeares.	Douch, 2.
Godfrey Canynan, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in London foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Mawdlyn Bulley and Mary Selleigne, their maides.	Douch, 2.
Mary Jary, Douche borne, a border with the said Godfrey Canynan; she hathe dwelt in Lon- don three yeares.	Douch, 1.
Mary and Hester, her daughters.	Douch, 2.
Margaret Founteyne, widowe, an Italian, hathe dwelt in London foure yeares.	Italian, 1.
Danyell, Philippe, Paule, and Hester, her children.	Italians, 4.
Jane de Carteigne and Jane Selleigne, her maides.	Douch, 2.

Saynt Olaues Paryshe.

Peter Lignante, bokeseller, and his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in London three yeares.	French, 2.
Loys Doys, silkweauer, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in London one yeare.	Douch, 2.
Margarett, Sara, and Abigell, their children.	Douch, 3.
Robert Anderson, Frencheman, a joyner, hathe dwelt in London xxij ⁱⁱ yeares.	French, 1.
Margarett Dupont, widowe, French borne, hath kept the said Anderson, beinge three yeres, and hathe dwelt in London five yeres.	French, 1.
Marye, her daughter.	French, 1.
Jane Devinbert and Allenott de Fountayne, Burgonions, the one a spynner, the other lame, and Samuell, sonne of the said Jane; they haue bene in London three yeares.	Burgonions, 3.
Mawdlen Founteyne, widowe, a semster, and Esay her sonne, Frenche borne, haue bene in London two yeares.	French, 2.
Isabell, a widow, and Abraham her sonne, Frenche borne, in London three yeares.	French, 1.
Jerome Lambrose, taylour, a denison, Douche borne, and his wife, haue dwelt in London xxxvj ⁱⁱ yeares.	Douch, 2.
Phillippe Dirrice, hosier, a Dutcheman, hath dwelt in London xj yeares.	Douch, 1.

Saynt Peters Parische.

Henry Smythe, goldsmythe, a denison, and Elin his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 2.
Henry and Everidge, his children.	Douch, 2.
Philippe Helman, his journeyman.	Douch, 1.
James Fryer, broker, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
John, Elizabeth, and Anne, his children.	Douch, 3.
Nicholas Pluckett, and Audrean his wife, borne in Torney, of no occupacion, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
Mary, their childe.	Douch, 1.
Thomas de Graunge, shomaker, and Mary his wife, borne in Torney.	Douch, 2.
Jaspar Gallyar, sackclothweaver, and Perone his wife, [borne] in Torney.	Douch, 2.
John Dulcent, silkweauer, and Katherine, his wife, borne in Torney, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares.	Douch, 2.

William, John, Mary, and Elizabeth, their children.	Douch, 4.
John Williamson, taylor, a denison, hath dwelt in England xlvj yeres, Douch borne.	Douch, 1.
Henry Johnson, his servant, in England, sixe yeares.	Douch, 1.
Nicholas Richardson, tailor, a denison, hath bene in Englande 1 yeares, Douch borne.	Douch, 1.
<i>Saynt Peters Parische within Creplegate.</i>	
Cornelis Johnson, stacioner, and Audrian his wife, Douche borne.	Douch, 2.
John, Jacob, and Katheryne, their children.	Douch, 3.
Xp'ofter Quirence, and John Cornelis his servaunte, joyners, haue bene in England xvij years, and in the said warde sith Xp'emases last.	Douch, 2.
Frauncis Marchinus, silkeworker, a denison, and Levin his wife, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde sith Xp'emases last.	Douch, 2.
John, Pero, Parnell, and Katerin, their children.	Douch, 4.
Giles Forbeck and William his sonne, borders in the house of the said Marchinus sithe Xp'emases last.	Douch, 2.
Francisco, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathene bene in England xx th yeares.	Italian, 1.
Ambrose Lupe, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathene bene in England xij yeres.	Italian, 1.
James Bourse, bocher, a denison, borne at Cullen, in England xxvij th yeares.	Douch, 1.
Frauncis Dennis, gardyner, a denison, French borne, in England xxx th yeares.	French, 1.
John Deboyse, morrispicke maker, a denison, in Englande xxx th yeares.	French, 1.
John Declawdis, goldsmith, and Anne his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England halfe a yeaire.	Douche, 2.
Belser, Jasper, and Poole, their children.	Douch, 3.
Katheryne, their servaunt.	Douch, 1.
Massie Bismore, Frencheman, a silkweauer, and a denison, hath dwelt in England thirtie yeares.	French, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiijth vij.

			Wheareof—
French	...	...	Housholders
Douce	...	...	Servauntes
Spaniardes	...	...	Women and Children
Italians	...	...	Denisons
Burgonions	...	...
		xxx CCxlij vj vij iij	
			iiiij th xlij Clixix xxj

DOWGATE WARDE.

Giles Vryblock, thred twister, and his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in England iij yeares and a halfe, and in the said warde ij yeares and a halfe.	Douch, 2.
Lewis, Peter, Jane, Katheryne, and Sara, his children.	Douch, 5.
Beatrix his servante, Douche borne, ij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Inmate in the same house:	
Philippe Henrick, and his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares three quarters.	Douch, 2.
Katheryne and Mary, their children.	Douch, 2.
Mary Johnson, their servante, Douch borne, 4 yeres.	Douch, 1.
Nicholas de Coynyngh, tailour, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England 3 yeares, in the said warde v monethes.	Douch, 2.
Barbara, Peryn, and Sara, children of the within named Nicholas de Coynyngh.	Douch, 3.
Hans Besyer, his servante, in Englande 3 yeres.	Douch, 1.
Powle Mosse, silkweauer, borne in Flanders, hath bene in England 9 yeres, and in the said warde sixe yeares.	Douch, 1.

William Walskott, merchaunte, and Elyn his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in London xvij yeares, and in the said warde 3 years.	Douch, 2.
Mary, Suzan, and William, their children.	Douch, 3.
Andrias Bodane, in London xvij yeres, and Isabell, 3 yeares, his servautes.	Douch, 2.
John Morgant,joynour, and Mary his wife, borne in Brabant, in England 3 yeres, and in the said warde vj monethes.	Douch, 2.
Harman and Elizabeth, their children.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Anthonyson, merchaunte, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, in England ix years, and in the said warde 3 yeres.	Douch, 2.
Agnes, Elizabeth, Susan, and Cristian, his children.	Douch, 4.
Levin Deweter, marchaunt, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in Englande foure yeares, and in the said warde iij yeres, inmate to Anthonyson.	Douch, 1.
Hans Weter, his servaunt, in England 10 yeres.	Douch, 1.
Lucas van Pyene, marchaunte, borne in Flanders, in Englande 4 yeres, and in the said warde one yere.	Douch, 1.
Martyn, a denison, John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, and Agnes, his children, in house with their father, he beinge inmate with the said Anthonyson.	Douch, 6.
Michaell Corsellis, merchant, and Johsyne his wife, borne in Flanders, inmate also with the said Anthonison, in London 8 yeares, and in the said warde one yere.	Douch, 2.
Susan, daughter of the said Michaell Corselis.	Douch, 1.
Helen, his servant, in London 4 yeares.	Douch, 1.
Giles Letor, merchant, and Helen his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt here in London 14 yeares, and in this warde one year.	Douch, 2.
Agnes, Pollysey, and John, his children.	Douch, 3.
Jaques Giles, merchaunte, and his wife, Douch borne, and inmates with the said Giles Letor, haue bene in London one yere and a halfe, and in the said warde halfe a yeaire.	Douch, 2.
Jane, Mary, Peter, and James, his children.	Douch, 4.
Nicholas Jagars and Cornelis Debeaulen, his servautes, Douch borne.	Douch, 2.
Golletta Letaye, widdowe, silkwoman, inmate with the said Giles, hath bene in Englande iij weekees, and in the said warde fornight.	Douch, 1.
Sara, Rachell, and Sallomon, her children.	Douch, 3.
Catelyne de Pant, her servant.	Douch, 1.
Christian van Cortenbarge, tylor, hathe bene in London iiiij ^{or} yeares, and in the said warde a yeare, borne in Andwerpe, and inmate to the said Giles Letor.	Douch, 1.
Henry Arnolde, cobler, borne in Germanye, a denison, hath dwelt in London xxxij yeares, and in the said warde xxvij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Sara, his childe.	Douch, 1.
Robert Watsey, his servant, Douch borne.	Douch, 1.
Lawraunce Dondeny, a post, of Bullonie in Italye, and his wife, haue dwelled in London xxv yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeres.	Italians, 2.
Pauylne and Marye, their children.	Italians, 2.
John Dandenye, his servante.	Italian, 1.
Peter Filiator, silkweauer, borne in Fraunce, a denison, hath dwelt in London 12 yeres, and in the said warde fourre yeaeres.	French, 1.
Judith, Susan, Helias, and Helisens, children of the said Peter Filiator.	French, 4.
William Gilliarde and Michaell Dinwall, his servautes.	French, 2.
Richard Amyries, borne in Lukeland, hath dwelt in London xvij yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeres, and Leonard, borne there also, hath dwelled in London ix yeres, brewers.	Douch, 2.
Henry Robertes, botcher, borne at Massick in Lukland, a denison, in England 27 yeares, and in the said warde so longe, and his wife.	Douch, 1.
Charles and Elizabeth, his children.	Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Denman, taylor, borne in Cleveland, a denison, in England ix yeares, and in the said ward seven yeaeres.	Douch, 1.

Elizabeth and Agnes, his children.	Douch, 2.
Peter Noblett, goldsmith, a denison, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelled in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Daniell Diether, taylor, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in Englande 12 yeaeres, and in the said warde sixe yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Gwarras, Spanyarde, hath dwelt about xxx ^{ti} yeaeres in England, and in the said warde xxiiij ^{or} yeaeres.	Spaniarde, 1.
John a Biskyn, his servaunte.	Spaniarde, 1.
Cornelis Delanoye, musicion, and Barbara his wife, borne in Burgundie, in Englande sixe yeares, and in the said warde iij yeaeres.	Burgundians, 2.
Gawen van Alden, of Collen, hath dwelt in England 24 yeaeres, and so longe in the said warde.	Douch, 1.
Harman Antonyson and Frederik Vollenson, his servantes.	Douch, 2.
Harman Huseman, of Colleyn, soiourneth in the house of the said Gawen van Alden.	Douch, 1.
Reynolde Buffe, taylor, a denison, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, in England 18 yeaeres, and in the said warde xv yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Henry Brewar, Barnarde Venlye, and Agnis Challs, his servantes.	Douch, 3.
Edwarde Adenawe, of Colleyn, vintener, in England and in the said warde xxx ^{ti} yeaeres.	Douch, 1.
John Adenam and Peter Ferrick, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Melcher Aldenna, vnytener, born at Colleyn, hathe dwelt in England and in the said warde 20 yeares.	Douch, 1.
Andrias Hurte [and] Peter Nettesen, his servantes.	Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Brewar, merchant, of Colleyn, and John Harteshorne, of Colleyn, soiornoures the house of the said Melcher, haue dwelt in England iiiij ^{or} yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Severin Siver, vnytener, of Culleyn, hath dwelt in Englande and in the said warde twentie yeares.	Douch, 1.
Jasper van Hattynge, his servant.	Douch, 1.
Jasper Boden, sackcloth wearuer [sic], and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England three yeaeres, and in the said warde halfe a yeaere.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, their daughter.	Douch, 1.
Christian van Awe, joyner, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England one yeaere, and in the said warde synce Xp'emas last, inmates with Jasper Boden.	Douch, 2.
Marke and William, their children.	Douch, 2.
Hellyn van Eken, of Bridges, hath bene in England 3 yeaeres, and in the said warde since Xp'emas last.	Douch, 1.
Dian Fulker, of Bridges, goldsmythe, with his wife, hathe dwelt in England iiij ^{or} yeaeres, and in this warde three yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
Barbarye, Marye, and Hester, their children.	Douch, 3.
Robert Norman, Hans Downant, Josyne Drake, and a pore childe, his servantes.	Douch, 4.
James Lemure, goldsmith, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in London foure yeaeres, and in the said warde ij yeaeres.	Douch, 2.
James, Daniell, and Sara, their children.	Douch, 3.
Hubright Francklyn, feltmaker, Douch borne, in England sixtene yeaeres, and in the said warde xij yeaeres, a denison.	Douch, 1.
Peter Kytchen, cowper, a denison, Douche borne, in England xv yeaeres, and in the said warde vij yeaeres.	Douch, 1.
John Nokes, of Achen, a brewar, and a denison, in England xxx ^{ti} yeaeres, and in the warde a yeaere and a halfe.	Douch, 1.
Angell Barkeman, imbroderer, Douche borne, a denison, in England iij yeaeres, and in the said warde two yeaeres.	Douch, 1.
Frauncis Stilman, a showemaker, borne in Andwerpe, and his wife, in England fourtie yeaeres, and in the said warde ij yeaeres.	Douch, 2.

John Martyn, silke twister, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England iiiij ^{or} yeares, and in the said warde two yeres.	Douch, 2.
Jerome, Samuell, Barbara, John, and Jeremyas, their children.	Douch, 5.
Giles Johnson and Roger Shorneback, Douche borne, in the said warde seven yeares, servantes to Mr Henry Campion, bearbruer.	Douch, 2.
Hans Sherman, taylor, borne in Gelderlande, a denison, in England xxv yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Bartholmewe, Sibbell, and Elizabeth, his children.	Douch, 3.
Godfrey Skarre, his servante.	Douch, 1.
John Ryetarsonne, brewer, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England, and in the said warde sixye yeares.	Douch, 2.
William Calisse, cobler, a denison, borne in Gelderlande, in England 40 years, and in the said warde 26 years.	Douch, 1.
Mathewe Tyse, brewer, a denison, borne in Flaunders, 24 yeres in London, and in the saide warde 16 years.	Douch, 1.
Godfrey Derickson, brewer, and Bettris his wife, borne in Cullen, in England 50 yeares, and in the said warde 40 yeares, a denison.	Douch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within the said Warde—Clxvij.

Wheareof—			
French ...	...	...	vij
Douche ...	...	...	Cij
Spaniardes	...	...	ij
Italians ...	...	...	v
Burgonions	...	...	ij

Wheareof—			
Housholders	...	...	xlij
Servantes ...	...	...	xxxvij
Women and {	...	...	iij ^{xx} viij
Children }	...	...
Denisons ...	...	...	xvij

CORNEHILL WARDE.

Henry Alward, Englysheman, marchaunt; his wife, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England iiiij^{or} yeares; she hathe a sonne and two daughters by a Doucheman, borne in Flanders. Also there lyeth in the house of the said Alward one Pawles van Awgane, borne in Flaunders, a weaver, who hathe bynne in Englannde iiiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a halfe.

Douce, 5.

Lewis Felix, notarie publique, borne in Flaunders, and hathe in tyme past bene longe in Englannde, but sithe his last commynge viij monethes, his wife, John Lacandell, his servaunte, and a maide servaunt, whiche maide hath bynne in England vj yeares; borne all in Flaunders.

Douce, 4.

Cornelis Corne, broker, and his wife, v children, in Englannde 4 yeares; Jacamy Kircarde, his maide, in Ingland 7 yeares, and in the said warde vj wekes; all borne in Flaunders.

Douce, 8.

Derick Jasperson, brasier, servaunte to John Brockbank, Englisheman, borne in Brabant, in this realme, and in the saide warde 3 yeares.

Douce, 1.

Fraunceys Gussen, broker, his wife, iiiij^{or} children, Katheryne van Dernawe, their maide, all borne in Flaunders, in Englannde iiiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde vj wekes.

Douce, 7.

Randall Starke, Englishman, a merchaut, his wife, borne in Zelande, and they haue three boyes borne in Brabant.

Douce, 4.

Anthony Corres, brasier, borne in Awkon, servaunt to Richerd Stevens. brasier, hathe dwelt with the said Stevens v yeares; and Henrick van Bilvelte, borne in the Erldome of Ravensburke, hathe dwelt with the said Stevens sixye yeares.

Douce, 2.

Henrick Yonghanson, borne in Gilderlande, in England a moneth, and Nicholas Holstock, Frencheman, in England 7 yeares, servauntes to John of Bovyn, cobler.

Douce, 1.

French, 1.

John Johnson, waterbearer, borne in Colen, in Englande 26 yeares, and in the saide warde 14 yeres. Douch, 1.

John Raffelman, taylor, denizone, borne in Cleveland, in England 31 yeares, and in the said warde 16 years. Douche, 1.

Peter van Duwall, merchant, borne in Andwerpe, in Englande, 5 yeares, and in the said warde 2 yeares and a halfe; Clement Parrett and Steven Parrett, his servantes, borne in Andwerpe, in England with him two yeres and a halfe; Elizabeth Kenne, his maide, in England two yeares, and with him ix monethes; also John Deloben, merchant, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, lodginge with hym, in England vj yeares, and in the saide warde ix monethes. Douch, 6,

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xlj.

	viz.—			
Frenche ...	Denizon ...	...	...	1
Douche ...	Housholders	...	...	6
	Women and Children	...	...	20
... xl	Men servantes	...	...	8
	Maide servantaues	...	...	4
	Soiorners	...	...	2

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Cornelis James, botcher, a denizone, borne in Holland, in Englande xxij yeares. William For spreke, Clevener, his servant, in England iij yeares and a halfe. Douche, 2.

Philippe Varmera, of Andwerpe, merchaunte, Margaret his wife, and Sara, their daughter, remayninge in the house of Richerd Manyngham, haue bynne in the said warde iiiij^{or} monethes. Douche, 3.

John Varsas, joyner, borne in Brabant, Katherine his wife, and five children, videlicet, Peter, John, Henry, Suzanna, and Peryn, in England iiiij^{or} yeares, in the said warde vij monethes, a housholder. Cornelis Lambright, his servant, borne in Brabant, sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 8.

Lewis Lerowe, taillor, borne in Flanders, Jane his wife, Sara their daughter, Margaret Caron their maide, and Audrian Deweke his servant, borne bothe in Flanders, in the said warde one yeare, a housholder. Douche, 5.

Arnolde Hilloke, of Andwerpe, bokebynder, and Peryne his wife, in England iiiij^{or} yeares, in the said warde x monethes, housholder. Douche, 2.

John Melles, slater, borne in Brabant, Katheryne his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiiij^{or} yeares, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.

John Dellis, of Gelderland, a joyner, Dorotheie his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiiij^{or} yeares, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.

Rumbolde Casbyke, paynter, borne in Brabant, Agnes his wife, and John their childe, in England iiiij^{or} yeares, and in the said warde tenne monethes, housholder. Douche, 3.

Hester Lekaviller, borne in Brabant, servant to Richerd Salkynstow, skynner. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—xxx, viz. all Douch.

	Whearoſt—				
Housholders	vij
Servauntes	v
Women and Children	xix	
Denizen	j

THE WARDE OF FARRYNGDON WITHIN.

Saynt Mathewes Paryshe.

Owter Keymes, goldsmythe, a Doucheman, in England two yeares, and in the said warde, ser-
vaunte with Thomas Denham, goldsmythe. Douche, 1.

Peter Fever, a Frenche boy, servaunt to Richerd Folsham, in England two yeares. Frenche, 1.

Saynt Michaelles Paryshe.

Peter Morant, botcher, borne in Luklande, a denizon, in England xxxij yeares, and in the said
warde xiiiij yeres. Lucan, 1.

Alice, his wife, borne in Gelderland, in England xvij yeares, and in the said warde xiiiij yeares.
Douche, 1. Lucas, 2.

Arnolde Morant and John Morant, servauntes to the said Peter Morant, borne in Lukeland, in
England five yeares. Lucas, 2.

Thomasyng Peterson, widowe, borne in Gelderlande, who lyveth by makinge of shounwe, in this
realme 1 yeares, and in the said warde xxxij yeares. Douche, 1.

Nicholas Derynge, goldsmythe, a denison, borne in Hambroughe, in England xlivij^{or} yeares, and
in the saide warde xxxii^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

Felyes Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England 1 yeares, and in this warde xxxii^{or}.
Douche, 1.

Henry Pope, goldsmythe, a denyson, borne in Cleveland, in Englannde xxxii^{or} yeares, and in the
said warde halfe a yeaire. Douche, 1.

Johan Pope, his wife, borne in Clevelande, in England xxij yeares. Douche, 1.

Henrik Vanassen, goldsmythe, borne in Cleveland, servant to the said Henry Pope, in England
vij yeares, in the said warde di. yere. Douche, 1.

Powell Vandewieke, Doucheman, servaunt to the said Pope, in this realme vij yeares, and in the
said warde halfe a yeaire. Douche, 1.

Octavian Bartee, silkman, borne in Andwerp, in this realme xij yeares, in the said warde j
yeare. Douche, 1.

Saynt Faythes Paryshe.

James Sheres, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, denison, in this realme 38 yeares, and in the
saide warde 22 yeares. Douche, 1.

Fraunceis Mathewe, botcher, borne in Andwarpe, denison, in England 35 yeares, and in the
said warde xxvij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

Morrill Mabill, a coke, borne in Fraunce, denison, in England 26 yeares, and in the said warde
13 yeares. Frenche, 1.

Marke Asshes, servinge man with M^r Osborne, borne in Flanders, in England with his said
master 5 yeres. Douche, 1.

Derick Lyvedalle, stacioner, borne in Flanders, in Englannde 24 yeares, in the said warde 7
yeares. Douche, 1.

Robert Fowntayne, schole master, borne in Fraunce, denison, in Englannde 21 yeres, and in the
said warde xvij yeares. Frenche, 1.

John Johnson, prynter, borne in Andwerpe, denyson, in England vj yeares, and worketh with
M^r Jugge. Douche, 1.

Andreas Frinnorren, borne in Collen, factor for Arnolde Brickman of Collen, in England and
in the said warde x yeares. Douche, 1.

Reynolde Marcator, bokeseller, servaunt to the aforenamed Arnolde Brickman, borne in Cleve-
land, in England and in the said warde iiiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

Isbreche Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, servant to Thomas Purfote, and hathe
bene in England v yeares, in the said warde iiiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

William Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerp, servant with William Norton, in England
five yeares, and in the said warde iiiij^{or} yeares. Douche, 1.

John Hackett, bookebynder, borne in France, servaunte to Frauncis Caldock, in England 24
yeares, and in the said warde ij yeares. French, 1.

Anthony Deise, prynter, borne in Andwerp, servant to Reynolde Wolfe, in England one yeare
di., in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 1.

Saynt Fosters Paryshe.

Philippe Cradell, goldsmythe, borne in Germany, denison, in the said warde iij yeares.
Douch, 1.

Powl Hubbart, goldsmyth, borne in Andwerp, servant to the said Philipp, in England 2 yeres,
and in the said warde. Douch, 1.

Gilbert Johnson, borne in Cleveland, in England vij yearesh, a denison, and in the said warde
iij yearesh, havinge a boy borne there of 16 yeres [of] age, who hathe dwelt with hym halfe
a yeare. Douche, 2.

John Drusett, joyner, borne in Brussett, in England and in the said warde v yearesh.
Douche, 1.

Margarett Drusett, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England iiiij^{or} yearesh, and in the said warde
a quarter of a yeare. Douche, 1.

Olyver Brasse, weaver, borne in Flanders, in England xij yearesh, and in the said warde viij
yeares. Douche, 1.

Albert Kyndor, goldsmythe, borne in Flanders, denison, in England xxv yearesh, and in the said
warde xx^{ti} yearesh. Douche, 1.

Bettris Kyndor, his wife, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xv yeres.
Douche, 1.

John Payne, borne in Flanders, denison, in Englande xx yearesh, in the said warde x yearesh.
Douche, 1.

Mighell Lucas, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xl yeres. Douche, 1.

Alldren Walker, botcher, borne in Flanders, in Englande and in the said warde one yere. Douche, 1.

James Tyson, borne in Holland, in Englande iiiij^{or} yearesh, and in the said warde 16 monethes;
Cornelis Acon borne in Hollande, in Englande three yearesh, and in the said warde 8
monethes; Niccasius de Glasse, borne in Flanders, in Englande 3 yearesh, in the said warde
8 monethes; Anthony de Fay, borne in Burgundie, in England five yearesh, in the said warde
7 monethes; all goldsmythes and journeymen to M^r Louyson, goldsmythe. Douch, 4.

Mugwell Strete in Saynt Olaves Paryshe.

John Makennyo, pickmaker, borne in Fraunce, a denison, in England xvij yearesh, and in the
said warde xij yearesh. French, 1.

Margarett his wife, borne in France, in this realme and in the said warde xij yearesh. French, 1.

Mary Prest, widowe, borne in France, servant to John Makennyo, in England xl yeres, and in
the said warde viij yearesh, a denison. French, 1.

John Dardise, broker, borne in Naverne, a denison, in England xl yearesh, and in the said warde
ij weeks. French, 1.

Nicholas Tirrall, weaver, Doucheman, in England iij yearesh, and in the said warde a year and a
halfe. Douche, 1.

Anne, wife of the said Nicholas Tirrall, Douche borne, in England iij yearesh, and in the said
warde a yeare and a halfe. Douche, 1.

John Lambright, taylor, borne in Doucheland, in England five yearesh, and in the said warde a
yeare and a quarter. Douche, 1.

John Degravyn, shomaker, Doucheman, in England iij yearesh, and in the said warde halfe a
yeare. Douche, 1.

Mary his wife, Douchewoman, in this realme and warde as her husbande hathe bynne.
Douch, 1.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.

Roger Stuffott, botcher, a denison, borne in Cleveland, in Englande xvij yearesh, and in the said
warde viij yeres. Douch, 1.

Elizabeth, servant to the said Stuffott, in England and in the said warde 12 yearesh, borne in
Brabant. Douche, 1.

Anthony Nicholas, in England and in the said warde ijij yeres; Giles Gillyson, in England and in the said warde one yere; bothe borne in Brabant, and servauntes to the said Stuftott.
Douch, 2

Christes Churche Paryshe.

William Tresurer, virginall maker, borne in Germany, a denyson, in England 1 yeres, and in this warde 24 yeres.
Douch, 1.

Jasper Blankard, servant to the said Treasurer, borne in Germany, in England and in the said warde v yeres.
Douch, 1.

Robert Gosyn, joyner, and Elkyn his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England iiiijth yeres, and in the said warde one yere.
Douch, 2.

Robert and Petronella, their children, borne in Andwerpe, haue been here so longe as their parentes.
Douch, 2.

John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flanders, a denison, in England 33 yeres, and in the said warde xij yeres.
Douch, 1.

Harman Garrett, botcher, born in Flanders, a denison, in England, xxxiith yeres, and in the said warde xiiiij yeres.
Douch, 1.

John Lytte, borne in Flanders, in England vj yeares and in the said warde; John Powell, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde five yeres; botchers and servauntes to the said Harman Garrett.
Douch, 2.

Pengrayes Inglies, paynter, borne in Flanders, soiournor within a widowes house, in England 28 yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeaire.
Douch, 1.

Mary Spekehard, widowe, borne in Flanders, who lyveth be sellinge of lynnyn clothe, in England xij yeares, and in the saide warde a quarter of a yeaire.
Douch, 1.

Mary Berry, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England lx yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeaire; she soiourneth with the said Mary Spekehard her daughter.
Douch, 1.

The Precyncte of the Blakfryers.

John Cosen, and his wife, bothe French folkes; he Mynister of the Frenche Churche, and a denyson of longe contynuance in the said Black fryers.
Frenche, 2

Peter Creman, and his wief, a Burgundian, in England vj yeares, and two yeares in the said warde, a denison, and a hatbandmaker; a little wenche of x yeares olde, borne in Andwarpe.
Burgundians, 3.

Frauncis Spinosa, leatherdresser, a denison, and his wife, Spanyardes borne, in England x yeares, and in the said warde viij yeares.
Spanyardes, 2.

Valentyne Saftyer, boxemaker, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two monethes.
Frenche, 2.

Gilmet Sage, Frenchewoman, a widowe, xvij yeares in England, a denison, xijij yeares in the said warde.
French, 1.

John de Horse, Frenchman, feltmaker, and a denison, in England in xxxiith yeares, and in the said warde xxiith yeares.
French, 1.

Frauncis Lugatell, and his wife, Italians, a myllenor, and a denison, in England xvij yeares, and in the said warde fourre yeares; a Dutche boy with hym of xvij yeres [of] age.
Italiions, 2. Duche, 1.

John Simond, bokebynder, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England ijij yeres, in the said warde one moneth; one childe.
French, 3.

Richerd Tamvelowe, and his wife, bothe French borne, a denison, and a coppersmyth, and two boyes and a girle, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two yeares.
French, 5.

Philippe Cuttier, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, in England xxiith yeares, and in the said warde viij yeares; one servaunt, a Frenchman, and two children.
French, 5.

Peter Forrest, goldbetter, a denison, and his wife, in England xvij yeares, and in the said warde xijij yeares, one servaunt, Frenche borne.
French, 3.

William Yellone, joyner, and his wife, a denison, in England xij yeares, in the said warde halfe a yere, French borne.
French, 2.

- Philippe a Beave, locksmythe, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in Englande seven yeares, in the said warde vij years ; two servautes, Burgundians ; and two children. Burgundians, 6.
 Mathewe Remiam, feltmaker, a denison, and his wife Frenche borne, in Englande xxx years, in the said warde sixe yeares ; and there foure children. French, 6.
- John Dambrian, joyner, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England foure yeris, in the said warde halfe a yearie. Burgundians, 2.
- Peter Boyse, hatbandmaker, and his wif, Frenche borne, a denison, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde seven yeris, one childe, two boyes. French, 5.
- Richerd Levery, brushemaker, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englande twelve yeares, in the said warde eight yeares. French, 2.
- Nowell Goberd, jerkynmaker, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeares ; three children ; and one man servant Frenche. French, 6.
- James Surmoysa, cutler, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, in the said warde five yere ; two children ; two men servantes, and one woman servante, Frenche. French, 7.
- Peter, a myllener, denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England fourtie yeris, in the said warde foure yeris. French, 2.
- Martyn Drinth, shomaker, and denison, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England five years, in the saide warde one quarter of a yare ; one man servant. Burgundians, 3.
- Wassell Gibben, shomaker, a denison, in Englande xxxij yeris, Frenche borne, in the said warde seven yeris. French, 1.
- Widowe Crane, Frenchwoman, in England xxxij yeris, and in the said warde, a denison ; two men servautes, Burgundians. French, 1. Burgundians, 2.
- Frauncis Pitcher, post, an Italian, in England fourtie years. Italiion, 1.
- John Hamock, fethermaker, and his wife, denison, in Englande xij yeris, and so longe in the said warde, two women servautes, Frenche borne. French, 4.
- Benula Corte, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Burgundians, a denison, in the said warde and in this realme xij years. Burgundians, 2.
- Mattris Campeon, Frenchman, in the same house, and one childe Frenche borne, in England fourye years. French, 2.
- Peter Bonevall, fethermaker, a denison, and his wife, in England and in the said warde twentie yeareys, he hath a Frenche boye. French, 3.
- John le Mere, Frencheman, a goldsmythe, and a denyson, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yere. French, 1.
- Bastian Bountfey, fethermaker, Frenche borne, and his wife, a denison, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeeres. French, 2.
- Jasper Emperour, tailor, Doucheman, and his wife, a denison, in England xxxⁱⁱ yeris and in the said warde eleven yeares. Douch, 2.
- John Owesame joyner, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xij yeares and in the said warde nyne yeris ; and two servantes Frenche borne. French, 4.
- Christofer Lardenoy, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englannde and in the said warde foure yeares. French, 2.
- Angelus Victorius, scholemaster, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, and in the said warde iiiijrd yeareys, one daughter, and a Dutche boye. French, 3. Douch, 1.
- John Merchaunt, turnour, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England and in the said warde fowre yeares, ij chylldren and two men servautes, Frenche borne. French, 6.
- Peter Swallowe, and his wife, he a denison and locksmyth, in England xxx years, and in the said warde xvij yeareys, Frenche borne. French, 2.
- Richerd Lowdye, leatherseller, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xxⁱⁱ yeares, and in the said warde xiiiijrd yeareys, one servant, Frenche borne. French, 3.
- James Serudier, coke, denison, and his wife, French borne, in England sixe yeris, and in the said warde iij yeares. French, 2.
- Nicholas Lardenoyse, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande sixe yeares, and in the said warde so longe ; one childe, Frenche borne. Burgundians, 3.

James Morte, locksmythe, a denison, and his wife, Douche borne, in England xvij yerers, and in the said warde tenne yerers; one childe Duche borne, and one man servant a Burgundian.

Douch, 3. Burgundian, 1.

Lewes de Mare, goldsmythe, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande xvij yerers, in the said warde so longe. Burgundians, 2.

Thomas Vowtrullie, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England viij yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares. French, 2.

John Pisee, and his wife, Lucanes, borne in England, and in the said warde 3 yerers. Lucanes, 2.

Launcelott Larde, goldsmythe, and his wife, Frenche borne, a denison, in England and in the said warde sixe yeares; one childe, and man servant, borne in Fraunce. French, 4.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde is CCj; whearof—

Frenche	...	...	Cijj		Housholders	...	...	lxvij
Douche	...	...	Ixijj		Servantes	...	...	xxxvj
Lucans	...	...	v		Women and }			
Burgundians	...	...	xxijj ^{or}		Children }			lxxix
Spaniardes	...	...	ijj		Denizons	...	...	xlij;
Italiions	...	...	ijj		Soiornors	...	...	ijj

LANGBOURNE WARDE.

Saynt Mary Wolnothes Paryshe.

Anthonye Frederego, marchante, of Vennesse, and mayster of the howse, hathe dwelt in the said ward xijj yeares. Fauntyne Bonera, Vennesian, ledger in his howse. Vennesians, 2. Nycaseus Phrapp, merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of Turneye, in Flaunders, and keepes a table, and hathe bene ijij yeares in London, and vij monethes in this warde. Douche, 2.

Erasimus Flaminge, his man servant, and Mary his mayde servante, bothe borne in Turney, and iij little children. Douche, 5.

John Nootes, merchant, of Anwarpe, soiurner in the said Nycaseus Phrappes howse, halfe a yere hathe bene in theis ward. Douche, 1.

Hendrie Vanhowe, and Maudlin his wife, of Anwerpe, taylor, and dennesin, hathe bene x yeares in London, and xvij monethes in this warde, and iij little children. Douche, 5.

Marie Vanhowe, his syster, in his howse, and Haunce Vanharticum and Garriat Seye, borne in Cleveland, taylers, his servants. Douche, 3.

Gabriell Braniour, of Myllane, in Stalie [sic], denneson, servant unto my Lord of Arundell, hathe dwelled in this ward xxv yeares. Douche, 1.

Jasper Johnsone, surgeon, and Leven his wiffe, hathe iij younge childdren, came out of Seyland, and came for religion, and hathe bene vj monethes in this warde; and Jone, his mayd servant, of Gant. Douche, 6.

John Fearne, denyson, and James Fearne, his brother, servant, borne in Bryges, mylliners, hathe bene in this warde xvij yeares. Douche, 2.

In the howse of William Layghten, goldsmith, one innate, Cornelis Dregge, stone cutter, iij yeares in London, and one yeare in this warde, and came frome Anwarpe. Douche, 1.

Saynt Nicholas Acons Parrishe.

Barbara Vandelon, widow, denison, sergeant, borne in Hanserdam, and hathe vj children, and hathe bene xv yeares in this warde. Garret Guste, of Hanserdam, stone cutter, soiourner[r], and hathe bene ij mounthes in this warde. Christian Waulter, tayler, and Ellen his wiffe, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in London xj yeares, and in this ward vj monthes; and a servant borne in Cleveland. Jakes Monett, habberdisher, soiourner, borne in Phalentia, and hathe bene in this warde vj monethes. Douche, 13.

Martin Dyffreand, hosier, denyson, and Cicilea his wyfe, borne in Andwerpe, and ij children, hathe bene one year in this warde. Peter Canliga, his man, borne in Cleuelande, withein the said Martynes howse. One Mihell Barrit, cutler, and Catharine his wife, and one childe, borne in Flanders, hathe bene ix yeares in London, and vj monethes in this warde.

Douche, 9.

James Apoole, taylor, and denyson, and also his wyfe, borne in Holland, xx yeares in this warde. John Campion, his servant, borne in Gilderland.

Douche, 3.

Peter Trewe, and Marie his wyfe, of Anwerpe, and marchaunt, and denyson, hathe bene in this warde vij yeares, and hathe iij children, and a man servant. Grisolis Summerman, borne in Flanders, and Marie his mayd servant, borne in Masticke, hathe bene ij yeares in this warde.

Douche, 8.

In the howse of John Houlderne, clothworker, inmates, soiourner [sic], and Adrian Archard, taylor, borne in Brabant, hathe bene in this warde halfe a yere. John Vantwist, taylor, borne in Gilderland, hathe bene in Englannde vj yeares, and halfe a yere in this warde.

Douche, 3.

Symon Distarcke, denyson, marchant, and Margarette his wife, borne in Briges, hathe bene x yeares in this ward, Joyce Vandestine, of Anwarpe, his mayd servant, and Anthonye, one other mayd servant, borne in Briges, bothe hathe bene viij yeares in this ward.

Douche, 5.

John Rothermaker, of Anwarpe, marchaunt, and hathe bene iij yeares in London, and halfe a yere in this ward. In his house : one inmate, John Rackett, and Bettresse his wyfe, of the countrye of Lymbroughe, vj mountnes in this ward; Steven Rackett, servante withe Rothermaker; Jane Racket, daughter vnto John Racket; Margaret Browne, of Flaunders; Gertrude Vahounce, of Cliveland; all servantes withe Rothermaker.

Douche, 7.

In the howse of Rawfe Adameson : one Garrottes Vandegysta, borne in Flaunders, buttonmaker, soiourner, hathe bene in this ward iij quarters of a yere, and came for religion.

Douche, 2.

In the house of Nicholas Hussie : inmate, Frauncis Boweer, borne in Anwarpe, a hosier; an other inmate, Mihell Spillbarger, borne in Brabant, a hosier also; bothe hathe bene xvij monthes in this warde, and cam for religion.

Douche, 3.

Cornelis Francke, denyson, and Jartrid his wyfe, borne in Anwarpe, taylor; Derike Sheere, borne in Gilderland, servant; Symon Symins, borne in Freesland, his servant; Gertride, his mayde, borne in Freesland; he hathe bene one yere in this ward, and cam for religion.

Douche, 5.

Thomas Sound, of Bridges, merchant, and Marye his wife, one child, borne in Flaunders, and he hathe bene ij yeare in this warde. Haunce Handermate, borne in Anwarpe, his servant, hathe bene in this ward ij yeares.

Douche, 4.

Saynte Edmondes the Kynge.

John Bowlande, borne in Clivelande, viij yeares in Englannde, and ij yeares in this warde, a[nd] hathe a childe, and teachethe children.

Douch, 2.

Margarett Howsman, widowe, borne in Gaunt, and hathe bene in England x yeares, and iij yeares in this warde.

Douche, 1.

John Quininge, marchaunt, and Jone his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, iiiij yeares in this warde; iij littell children. Jhon Briges, his servant, borne in Flaunders. Barbarie Hubrix, his mayde servant, borne in Brabam. Clement Phandendriss, marchaunt, a ledger in John Quinges howse, iiiij yeares in London, borne in Flaunders. Marie Phandendrisse, his servant. Oliver Vandendriss, his man, borne in Flaunders, and in this warde iij yeares. Item more, Mayster Lucas Mayeyard, eyvilian, soiourner in the said howse, iij yeares in this warde, and came for religeon; ij legers more, newe come in to the sayde howse, and a Duche wenche withe them; all of Flaunders.

Douche, 13.

Athlowes in Lumbard Streete.

Harman Baker, boucher, borne in Gilderland, denyson, xx yeares in this warde. Harry Jones, his servant, borne in Cliveland, iiiij yeares in this ward.

Douche, 2.

Arnolde Ferie, boucher, borne in Cliveland, denyson, viij yeares in this ward. John Cremer, of Cliveland, his man, viij yeares in London, and ij yeares in this ward. Harrye Petersone, his other man, borne in Cliveland, xij yeares in London, and one yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.

Saynt Bennet Grace Churche.

In Widow Haselles howse: Robert Clarke and Jacobin his wyfe, broker, vj yeares in this ward, borne in Valentia. Douch, 2.

In Robert Clarkes howse: Peter Bowlter and Martyn Bowlter, bretheren, marchauntes, borne in Anwarpe, hathe bene iij yeares in this ward; item, one inmate more in Robert Clarkes howse, Basteon Geronth, tayler, and Perinkin his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, one chyld, iiij yeares in London, and vj moneths in this ward. Douch, 6.

Saynt Dennis Backechurch.

Nicholas Leonarde, denyson, and his wyffe, borne in the land of Sluke, taylor, xxvij yeares in London, v yeares in this ward; iij little childdren, borne here. Harman Kithe and Jarrrard Amonster, his men servantes, borne in the land of Cleve, ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

Nicholas Fountayne, and his wiffe, marchante, of Valencia, and Lewin Hedricke, his wyves father, iiij yeares in this warde. Joyce Hendricke, his maide servant. Douch, 4.

Lewen Debrowne, and his wyffe, marchaunt, borne in Graunt, iiij yeares in this ward. Jakilin and Jarride, his ij doughters. Douch, 4.

Emanuell Demetrius, and his wyffe, of Anwerpe, iij yeares in this ward, merchant; Elizabethethe Curriar, his syster; Abraham Vandelldin, his man servant; and iiiij little children. Inmate, Polefortune, Italian. Douche, 8.

Anthonye Countes, and Frauncis Jetto, Italians, v yeares in this ward. Italians, 2.

Lewes Terrye, denyson, and his wyffe, merchant, xij yeares in this ward, and ij little children, borne in Briges. Douch, 4.

John Myter, denyson, and his wyffe, borne in Holland, iiij yeares in this ward, tayler, and ij mayd servautes, borne in Holland. Douch, 4.

Vintrie Dorye, post, Italian, and his wyffe, xvij yeares in this ward, inmate. Peter Demale, inmate, post, xx years in London. Italians, 2.

Hendricke Dehall, and his wyffe, merchant, borne in Turneye, iij yeares in this ward; Peter Dehall, of Turney, his man; Margarett Feelde, of Turney, his maydservant; and ij childdren. Douch, 6.

Wylliam Gryffin, tayler, and his wife, borne in Cullein, denyson, ix yeares in London, v years in this ward, one young childe. Douch, 3.

Nicholas Stacie, and his wyffe, borne in Hanserdam, iiij yeares in this ward; Marye his syster, and Jane a mayd servant, bothe borne in Hanserdam. Douch, 4.

Peter Sammyn, merchant, and his wyffe, borne in Anwarpe, xv yeares in this warde; a man servant and a mayd servant, borne in Anwarpe. Douch, 4.

Peter Soir, merchant, and his wyffe, borne in Valentia, iij yeares in this ward; Edeth his mayd, borne in Valentia, and ij littell childdren. Douch, 5.

Frauncis Gunes, merchant, borne in Spayne, vj monethes in this ward. Douch, 1.

John Box, and Godfrey Box his brother, marchantes, borne in Masticke, v yeares in this ward. Douch, 2.

Nicholas Deloine, merchant, borne in Lile, iij yeares in this warde; Routh his man servant, and one mayd servant, borne in Lile. Douch, 3.

In the howse of Thomas Pacye, cobler: one Lucas his man, borne in Gellderland, xx yeares in London, and xij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.

Mary Bulltayle, widow, and Frauncis Boltayle, and his wyffe, borne in Turney, one yeare in this ward, and cam for religion. Douch, 3.

Jakes Legille, and Jone his wyffe, and Jakes Legille his father, and Anne his wyffe; Anthונית Legille, and Marie, and Annis, and Jasper, sones and daughters to Jakes Legelle; borne in Anwarpe, and cam for religion; ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

- Jakes Delonoie, and Katharin his wyfe, and Joyce his servant, borne in Briges, merchant, thre monthes in this warde. Douch, 3.
- In the howse of Edward Gates: Cornelis Dehance, and Mary his wyfe, taylor, borne in Flaunders, and iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.
- Saynt Marie Fanchurche.*
- In the howse of Thomas Eton, carpenter, denyson: one Lucas Bosse, inmate, boucher, borne in Seyland, xxv yeares in Englannde, and ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.
- Harrye Lammerson, boucher, denyson, and Jartride his wyffe, bothe borne in Hy Dutche land, xx yeares in England and xiiiij yeares in this ward. Mathewe Store, his man servant, borne in Cleveland, vij yeares in England, iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. His other man, Christofer, borne in Cleefland, one yeare in this ward. Douch, 4.
- In wydow Strayggtens howse, inmates: Jakes Keye and Ann his wyfe, one child, borne in Turneye, taylor, ij yeares in this ward; Peter Salley, tayler, of Turney, ij yeares in this ward; George Rogers, silke weaver, Portingale, xx yeares in England, halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 4. Portingall, 1.
- Hendrye Leycoke, merchant, of Turney, denyson, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, j child; Symkin Remoyee, his mayd servante, borne in Flaunders; iij yeares in this ward. Douch, 4.
- In the howse of Myles Skinner, shomaker: j inmate, John Peter, and Maudlin his wyffe, Frenchman, borne in Roone, and maker of hatbandes, ij children; his [sic] Peter, Frenchman. French, 5.
- Bartholomew Tolefera, denyson, Vennetian, table keper, viij yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, j Mashaville, of Bollonia; j other ledger, on John Deventora, Venesian, one yeare in this ward. Venetians, 3.
- Annis Crispian, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, and ij children, viij yeares in this ward. Douch, 3.
- Mayster Benedicke, denyson, Spindelawne borne, Janmaes marchante, xx yeares in this ward; Hanniball Spindelaw, his man; Augustine Griffena, his man; also Charlls, his cooke; Angell Johnson, his mayd servant, borne in Gylderland, and xxx yeares in this ward. Douch, 5.
- In Waultons howse: j inmate, one Melchard Pelche, denyson, and Jacomen his wyfe, merchant, borne in the Land de Lueke, v yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 2.
- In Rafaell Depittes howse, post mayster, denyson: Janikin his wyffe, borne in Briges, ij children, j servant, William Reckworth, his man, v yeares in this ward; Goddelithe Depitt, his servant, also borne in Briges; inmate, Jakes Hovell, of Anwarpe, merchant; Jakes Carret his servant, borne in Anwarpe, j yeare in this ward. Douch, 9.
- Bastean Lais, and Lois his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, j child, and cam for religion, one quarter of a yeare in this warde. Douch, 3.
- Harrye Lache, denyson, and boucher, borne in the Land de Luke, xxv yeares in this ward, John Martyn his man, borne in Cliveland, v yeares in London, one yeare in this warde. Douch, 2.
- Anthonye Brisket, denyson, broker, borne in Janua, xxv yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, Thomas Fortune, merchant, x year in this ward. Douch, 2.
- In the howse of Wydow Hotortrot: inmates, one Anthonye, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, ij yeares in her howse; Fornande, borne in Brabbam, taylor, iij yeares in her howse; John Demarye, tayler, borne in Flanders, ij yeare in his howse and in this ward. Douche, 3.
- Frauncis Bishoppe, and Jillian his wyfe, merchant, borne in Turney, iij yeares in this ward; Katharine Kerth, and also Menten, bothe his mayd servantes, borne in Holland, and ij childdren, all iij yeare in this ward. An inmate within this howse: Lewis Bishopp, his brother, and Jone his wyfe, and iij yonge childdren; and Marye Gossard, his mayd servant, all borne in Turney. Yet more in his howse: Hew Bishoppe, ther father, borne in Turney, and cam for religion. All iij yeares in this ward. Douche, 14.
- Arnolde Hemmew, and Ellen his wyfe, weaver, iij children; Myhell, her mayd servant; all borne in Turney, two yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 6.

All Hallowes Staininge.

Cornelis Deneve, and Marye his wyfe, denyson, and taylor, j childe, borne in Briges,	x yeares in this ward.	Douch, 3.
John Garratson, denyson, joyner, borne in Holland, and hathe been in this ward	xxvj yeares.	Douch, 1.
Harry Sault, bookebynder, denyson, borne in Luke, and hathe bene in this ward	x yeares.	Douch, 1.
John Symsin, basket maker, xxx yeares in London, and iij yeares in this ward, borne in Gyllyke.		Douch, 1.
Glode Paynter, and Grace his wyfe, borne in Turney, and hathe bene xl yeares in this ward, a poore man.		Douch, 2.
Mathew Barnard, baskett maker, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this warde	xv yeares.	Douch, 1.
Glode Paynter, post, borne in Turney, hath bene in this warde	xx yeares.	Douch, 1.
John Babist Sempetorie, marchant, borne in Spayne, and hathe bene in this ward	xx yeares.	Spanydian, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiij^{xx}; whearof—

Frenche	...	...	v	Whearof—	Housholders	...	...	lxij
Douche	...	...	CCliiiiij		Servantes	...	...	lxvij
Italions	...	...	iij		Women and Children	...	...	Cxix
Venetians	...	...	v		Denisons	...	...	xxvij
Spaniardes	...	...	j		Soiournoures and Ledgers	...	...	xij
Portingale	...	...	j		Inmates	...	...	xvij

FARRINGDON WARDE WITHOUT.

*Seincte Brydes Parriste.**In Flete Lane.*

Richarde Tyllier, borne in Roan, in Fraunce, and he a silke worker, beinge servante to Johan Hevie, widowe, and no denizon, hathe bene in this Citie xij yeares, and hathe dwelte in this warde vj yeres.	Frainch, 1.
Thomas Sherwon, Frenche, being a denizon, and householder, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde xij yeares; a coutler.	Frenche, 1.
Peter Robertes, Frenche, his servant, borne in Depe, no denizon, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde iij years.	Frenche, 1.
John Delamar, soiourner withe the said Thomas Sherwon, beinge a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in England xl th yeares, and in this warde halfe a yere.	Frenche, 1.
Barthellmewe Limberger, a Brabander, housholder, and denizon in England viij years, and in this warde vij yeres; and his wyffe Barbare, a mylliner.	Douch, 1.
Anthony Herringe, Burgonian, servant to the said Barthellmewe, hath contynewd more then v yeares in England.	Burgonian, 1.
Anthony Romnye, Frenche, denison, brushemaker, and servant to Gryffithe Jones, hathe bene in England and in this ward a yare and a quarter.	Frenche, 2.
Michaell Sarroe, Frenche, and Frauncis his wyf, Dutche, a torner by occupacion, and a hus- holder, and a denizen, hathe bene in England xvij yeares, and in this ward v yeares.	Douche, 1.
John Pollard, Frenche, no denyson, servant withe the said Michaell, hathe bene in this realme and ward two yeares.	French, 1.
Nicholas Kinge, and Alice his wyff, French, howshoulder, a denyson, and by occupacion a hosier, hathe bene in this realme xxx th yeares, and in this ward xij yeares.	French, 2.

Rowlande Grusshey, and Vincente his wyfe, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and skaberd-maker, and borne bothe in Fraunce, hathe dwelled in England xxxv yeares, and in this warde ix yeares.

French, 2.

John Marye, Frenche, being a howsholder, a denizon, and of occupacion a cutteler, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde x yeares.

French, 1.

Lewis Dowsett, beinge servant with the said John Marye, no denizon, a Frenchman, and hathe bene in this realme and ward.

French, 1.

John Bele, Dutche, and Elin his wyfe, a Brabander, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and of occupacion a worcker of Orris worek, hath bene in England xxth yeares, and in this ward viij yeares.

Duch, 2.

Ellin Harris, widowe, of the countreye of Cleveland, howsholdrisse, and a sempster, hathe bene in England xij yeares, and in this ward x yeares.

Duch, 1.

John Edwardes, Dutche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in Englande xij yeares, and in this ward five yeares.

Douch, 1.

Oliver Isekerke, Duche, servant with the same John Edwardes, no denizon, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde a yare.

Douche, 1.

Mareke Entogoode, Brabander, servante with the said John Edwardes, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but since Alhollautide last, and no denizon.

Duch, 1.

Derick Mayster, borne in Luke, servant to Richard Mathew, cutler, no denyzon, hathe bene in England and in this ward vij yeares.

Douche, 1.

Popingey Alley.

Edwarde Ernest, and Gartrude his wyfe, Highe Allmaynes, howsholder, a denyzon, and a taylor, hathe bene in this realme xxvij yeares, and in this warde viij yerers.

Douch, 2.

Barnard Cornelis, Duche, beinge a howsholder, and a denizon, of occupacion a joyner, hathe bene in this realme x yeares, and in this ward since Mychaellmas last.

Douch, 1.

Luter Journey, and Jane his wyffe, Douche, no denizon, beinge a howsholder, and of occupacion a silke weaver, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but viij monthes.

Douch, 5.

Samuell, Jeremye, Hester, children to y^e said Luter Journey.

Douch, 3.

Frauncis Mowse, Duche, no denizon, seruaunt with William Robertes, shomaker, hathe bene in England and in this ward thre quarters of a yare.

Douch, 1.

Blachorse Alley.

Peter Dowset, and Adrian his wyffe, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xij yeares, in this ward viij yeares.

French, 2.

Peter Declamare, Frenche, howsholder a, denizon, and of occupacion, a cloke make[r], and hathe bene in this realme xl yeares, and in this warde xxv yeares.

French, 1.

Lawrence Fortom, Frenche, his servant, no denizon, and hathe bene in England and in this ward ix yeares.

French, 2.

Symon Shevaller, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, and a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxx yeares, and in this warde viij yeares.

Frenche, 1.

In Gernes Rentes and the Wharfe.

Jacob de la Forrest, and Phillippe his wyff, Frenche, howsholders, a denizon, and of occupacion an imbroderer, hathe bene in this realme xxij yeares, and in this warde v yeares.

Fraunch, 2.

John Lewis, Spaniard, and Jane his wyfe, soiourners with the said Jacob, no denizon, of occupacion a button maker, and in England iij yerers, and in this ward ij yerers.

Spaniard, 2.

Thomas de Shampes, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonions, howsholders, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xj yeares, and in this warde iiiij yeares.

Burgonions, 2.

Nicholas Sermoyes, and Thomasine his wyfe, howsholders, a denizon, by occupacion a gilder, hathe bene in this realme ix yerers, and in this warde thre quarters of a yare; bothe Frenche.

Frenche, 2.

- Thomas Fare, Scotte, no denyzon, hathe bene in this realme xxv yeares, by occupacion a blade smythe, and hathe bene in this warde viij yeares. Scotte, 1.
 Romyn Maynmour, printer, Frenche man borne, and Frauncis, his wyfe, beinge a denizon, hathe bene in this realme xvij yeres, and in this ward viij yeres. French, 2.
 Josias Vedye, a man childe, dwellinge with the sayd Romyn, hathe bene in this ward iij yeares, and in England so longe. French, 1.
 Gillam Gowpin, French, no denyzon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme iiiij yeares, and in this ward two. French, 1.
 John Megussher, and Margaret his wyfe, French, howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme xxx yeares, and in this ward x yeares. French, 2.
 Jane the wyfe of Richard Freese, Englishman, she Douche borne, hathe bene in England iiiij yeres, in this ward one yere and a halfe. Douch, 1.
 Poll Rottefforde, Douche, no denyzon, of occupacion founder of lettres for printers, hathe bene in Englande xijij yeares, and in this warde one yere. Douche, 1.
 John Rottefforde, his sonne, a childe. Douch, 1.
 Gillam Barger, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxxijij yeres, and in this warde xxvj yeres. French, 1.
 Lewis Barger, his servant, hathe bene in Englande xvij yeares, and in this warde so longe, and a Frenchman. French, 1.

In Bride Lane.

- Anthonye Peterson, and Alice his wyffe, Douche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a boucher, hathe bene in this realme xlij yeares, and in this warde about xxxvij yeres. Garret Luton, Nicholas Luton, servantes to the said Anthony, beinge Duch, have bene in England and in this ward iij monthes. Douch, 4.
 Henry Fulwater, Highe Allmayne, no denizon, servant withe Ralfe Cole, cutler, hathe bene in England v yeares, and in this warde so longe. Douch, 1.

In Hanginge Sword Alley.

- Jesper Hollebrante, Douche, being a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a botcher, hathe bene in this realme xlth yeres and in this warde so longe. Douch, 1.

In Shewe Lane.

- John Pamer, Dutche, howsholder, no denyzon, of occupacion a boucher, and hathe bene in this rea[1]me xij yeares, and in this ward viij yeres. Douche, 1.
 John Wetherspone, Scott, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xxth yeres, and in this ward xvij yeres. Scott.
 Hubarde Duble, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a founder of lettres, hathe bene in this realme xxth yeres, and in this warde viij yeres. French, 1.
 Jervis Soyer, and Elizabeth his wif, French, howsholders, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xlth yeres, and in this warde so longe. French, 2.
 Wylliam Foreste, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a maker of botten mowldes, hathe bene in England xlth yeres, and in this ward xxxth yeres. French, 1.
 Lamberte Peterson, Douche, beinge a howsholder and denizon, of occupacion a cutler, in England xv yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Douch, 1.
 Symon Bothe, Douche, his servant, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Douch, 1.

In Katherine Whele Alley.

- Marye Tompson, widowe, Frenche, vseth spynnyng, hathe bene in Englande xxijij yeres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.

*Saincte Dunstons in the Weste.**In Cocke and Key Alley.*

- George Tompson, Scotte, beinge a howse holder, no denizon, of occupacion a waterman, hathe dwelt in Englande viij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Scottes, 1.

Saunders Hewne, and Elizabethe his wyfe, Scottes, beinge howse holders, no denizon, and laboringe folkes, haue bene in this realne xvij yeres, and in this ward vij yeres. Scottes, 2.
 Jane Barlowe, widow, Scotte, and laboringe woman, hathe dwelt in this realme and ward xxx
 yeares. Scott, 1.
 Annis Tompson, widow, a Scottishe woman, a laboringe woman, in this realme and ward
 xxth yeares. Scott, 1.

In the Strete Syde.

Lawrence Crosse, Doutche, no denizon, beinge a howshoulder, of occupacion a cobler, hathe
 bene in this realme xxx years, and in this ward iiiij yeres. Doutch, 1.

James Markedaye, Frencheman, howsholder, and a surgeon, and in this realme and ward xxx
 years. French, 1.

John Cornelis, Dutche, servant with John Draper, bearebrewer, hathe bene in England and in
 this ward halfe a yere. Douche, 1.

Lawrens Roe, Dutche, miller, servant with the said John Draper, hathe bene in England vij
 yeres, and in this ward iiiij yeres. Doutche, 1.

*Roger Vangoffe, Douche, cooper, servant also with the said Draper, hathe bene in England vij
 yeres, and in this ward ij yeres and a halfe. Douch, 1.

Peter van Loer, Highe Allmayne, soiourner within Wylliam Pickarde, goldsmythe, hathe bene
 in England iij yeres, and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.

Henrie Trowse, Dütche, servant vnto Olive Renton, shomaker, hathe bene in England xxvj
 yeres, and in this ward iiiij yeres. Douch, 1.

John Welder, Douche, servant vnto Wylliam Emes, shomaker, hathe bene in England iiiij yeres,
 and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.

Twylman Johnson, Dutche, servant to y* said Emes, shomaker, in England x yeres, and [in]
 this ward iiiij yeres. Douch, 1.

Pashyer Martin, Dutche, servaunt to the said Emes, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and so longe
 in this ward. Douch, 1.

In Chauncery Lane.

Stephen Oluvio, Frencheman, no denizon, of occupacion a nedle maker, in England v yeres,
 and in this ward one yere. French, 1.

John le Bluge, servant with ye said Stephen, beinge a Frenchman, and no denizon, hathe bene
 in Englannde v yeres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.

Adame Hewen, Dutche, servant withe Thomas Sans, jerkin maker, hathe bene in England vj
 yeres, and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

Saincte Martins Parrishe.

Derick Evereynde, Hollander, no denizon, of occupacion a painter, hathe bene in Englannde,
 and in this warde two yeres and thre quarters. Douch, 1.

Within Bridewell Howse.

John Martowe, Highe Allmon, howsholder, a denizon, and a cordweynour, hathe bene in Eng-
 land vj yeres, and in the same howse fower yeres. Heigh Allman, 1.

Symon, his servante, Heighe Allmon, hathe bene in this realme and in the same howse halfe
 a yere. Heigh Allman, 1.

Lewis Creton, and Peron his wyffe, Burgonians, a denizon, and hathe bene in this realme vij
 yeres, and in the house iiiij yeres. Burgonians, 2.

George, servante with the same Leiwas, a Brabander, hathe bene in England and in the same
 howse iij yeres. Burgunion, 1.

Haunce Evans, Dutche, howsholder, denizon, and a paynter, in England xxv yeres, and in the
 same howse ij yeres. Douch, 1.

* This entry occurs twice, the first being struck out.

Bridewell. From the list given here it looks as if the weaver of bed-ticks had moved away. See Frances Consitt's The London Weavers' Company (Oxf Un Press, 1933) p.137 notes

"In 1568 the friendliness of the Governors of the Coy to the aliens, albeit at the instance of the city authorities, is evidenced. A record of the Court of Aldermen for March 16, 1568, runs "the Wardens of the Weeavers did this day here agree and grant diligently to endeavour themselves to send unto and appoint if they can two apt and witty young men of their occupation to serve for the time and space of three years now next ensuing the Stranger in Bridewell, who setteth up there the wk and occupation or making or tick for featherbeds. And in case they cannot speed him of two such young men already trained up and instructed in their sd occupation, then they(138:)agreed that some honest persons of their sd coy shall receive to their service as their apprentices such apt and fit ps ons as it shall please Mr Buckland, one of the governors there to provide and appoint, and to set them over to the said stranger for the sd term of 3 yrs"(GUILDHALL REPERTORIES, 16, f.341)

- John Gawbye, and Jon his wyffe, Burgonyons, howsholders, and silkweaver, in this realme
iiiij yeres, and in the same howse ij yeres. Burgunions, 2.
Andrew Covert, his servant, a Burgonion, hathe bene with the same John ever since he came
into England. Burgunyon, 1.
Nicholas Saryson, Dutche, soiourner with the said John Gawbye, and a silkeweaver, hathe
bene in this realme and in the same howse ij yeres [and] thre quarters. Douch, 1.
Jacob Prematour, servant with the said Nicholas, and hathe bene in this realme so long as the
said Nicholas hathe. Douch, 1.
Maria Decotie, and Jane his wyfe, and Isake, there boy servant, all Frenche, no denizon, a
maker of towne cardes, hathe bene in England and in the same howse viij yeres. French, 3.
Thomas Vere, Scott, seruaunt to Edward Hunt, bladesmithe, and [in] England and in the
same howse viij yeres. Scott, 1.
John Petie, Scott, servant with the same Edward, hathe bene in England and in the same
house viij yeaeres. Scott, 1.
William Letton, and Margaret his wyfe, both Frenche, servant to Boniventer Eno, locksmythe,
in England vj yeaeres, and in the same howse ij yeres. French, 2.
John Vnckle, and Jane his wyfe, bothe Duch, a packthredmaker, hathe bene in this reahne
and howse v yeres. Douch, 2.
Martyn Pynottes, and Margaret his wyf, bothe Duche, a sylkeweaver, in this realme and howse
iji yeres. Douch, 3.
John Nicholas, Jerime, Pollen, and Sara, children of the said Mertin. Douch, 5.

Oulde Bayly.

- John Pennywe, howesholder, dwellings in GeorgeAllye, and a book bynder, denizon, and hathe
bene in England x yeaeres and above. Fraunc, 1.
Peter Geberd, and Katrynn his wyffe, borne in Fraunce, and is a drawer of patrons, and hath
bene in England iij yeare. Fraunc, 1.
Henry Knorrrell, shomaker, howsholder, borne in Flanders, hathe bene in England xx yere, and
in this ward half a yeaere. French, 1.
Nicholas Lyon, saltepesterman, and denizon, and John his wyffe, in England xlⁱⁱ yeare and
aboue. Douch, 2.

Saynt Androsse in Holborne.

- John from Hadga, and Mary his wyff, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xxx yere-
French, 1.
Arnold Harmanson, borne in Gelderland, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xix yeres,
and this ward viij yeres. Douch, 1.
Harman Peter, Douchman, and John Anysley, in England xv yere the one, and ij yere the
other, servantes vnto the said Arnolde. Douch, 2.
James Backhowse, borne in Gelderland, servant vnto one Edmond Parton, in Englande v
yere. Douch, 1.
John Leareman, seruaunt vnto Edmound Parton, shomaker, hathe bene in England iij quarter
of a yeaere. Douch, 1.
Danyell Smartes, denizon, shomaker, borne vnder the Bushipp of Luikke, in England xij yeaere,
and in Holbourne iij yere. Douch, 1.
Martin Tilmans, shomaker, in England xj yeaere, and in this ward halfe a yeaere, servant vnto
Danyell Swartes. Douch, 1.
Wylliam Stevens, borne in Flaunders, taylor, servant vnto Goodman Downnell, in England ij
yeares. Douch, 1.
Frauncis Marsh, shomaker, borne vnder Kyng Phillip, servant vnto Boniface Frankelyn, in
England iij yeaeres, and in this ward j yeaere. Douch, 1.
Wylliam Lossborr, Frenchman, and Mary his wyffe, denizon, in England ix yeaeres, and in this
ward j yere. French, 2.
Nicholas Mysser, Frenchman, servant vnto Wylliam Kesberre, glover, in England a quarter
of a yeaere. French, 1.

THE CERTIFICAT OF STRAINGERS WITHIN THE PARISHE OF ST. SEPLCHRES WITHOUT NEWGATE, YE V OF MAY, 1571.

Smythefield quarter, in M^r Bansteades Ally.

Bettres Wylliam, wedowe, howsholder, borne in Freseland, and dothe lyve by spynnynge, in England iij yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Fresland, 1.

M^r Sylvers howse in Chicklane.

John Peyll, borne in Flaunders, and Ane his wyf, which was borne in Freisland, and one child, callid Jacob; he is a howsholder, and dothe live only by his mony. Douch, 1. Fresland, 1. Peter Arebewese, soiourner, borne in Flaunders, and doth lyve by makinge of aressworke, in England iij years, and in this ward sence Christenmas last past, and hath a sonne that cam into England at Christenmas, which is a soiourner within y^e same howse, a weaver of silklase. Douch, 2.

Cowlane.

Lewese Dewale, borne in Flaunders, hathe bene within [this] realme v weekes, and in this ward xiiij dayes, a paynter, and hath a wyfe called Mary, borne in Brabant, and iij younge children, ij boyes and ij wenshis, that is to say, Abrahame and Aschewers, Mary and Cristian, howsholder. Douch, 6.

Holborne Crosse quarter.

James Mager, showmaker, denizon, and xxx yeris in England, borne in Gilderton, and in this parishe sence Christenmas last. Douch, 1.

Elizabethe Henericke, Douche, in England xij yeris, and in this ward one yeare and a quarter. Douch, 1.

John Doon, denizon, in England xlivij yere, cutler, soierner with his sonn in lawe, James Sylvester, and borne in Rone, and dwellinge in Downinges Ally. Douch, 2.

James Silvester, French, in England xxxv yere, and in this ward v yere, a locksmithy, dwelling in Downinges Ally. French, 1.

Gylam Freeman, French, a waterbearer, in England xvij yeris. French, 1.

Frauncis Lebroyell, sylkeweaver, and Cateren his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, hathe iij children, and ij servautes, dwelling in England iij yeres, and in this ward halfe a yere. Douch, 7.

Gylame Lamadaye, French, and denizon, in England xix yeris, and in this ward xiiij yeris, and hath a wyfe called Wiles, borne in Rone. French, 2.

Cateren Litchkyn, Douch, in England xx yeris, and borne in the Showesbrooke, and in this ward x yeris. Douch, 1.

Snowre Hill.

Garret Johnsson, Douch, borne in y^e bushipricke of Vtrett, howsholder, cobler, and denizon, in this ward vj yeris and hath a wyf, borne in Duke of Cleves land, in England xxxvj yeris. Douch, 2.

The Church Lane.

Leonard Johnson, Dutchman, borne in the Bysshopricke of Collen, dwelling in this parishe xj yeares, howsholder and denizon, taylor, and in England xxij yere. Douch, 1.

Horshead Ally.

Wedowe Johnsonn, Frenchwoman, borne in Colbacke, lyveth with cardinge of wooll, in England xxii yeres. French, 1.

Ditchers Allye.

Jeram Dyckens, and Joan his wyffe, borne in Doringe in Douchland, a maker and dyar of velvet, in England a fortnyght, and hath iij children, ij men children and a mayd childe. Douch, 5.

There ar besydes ij men servantes belonging to the foresaid Jeram Dickens: the one Bartilmew Howse, and Jone his wif, and iij children, j boy and 2 wenches; the other John Vynson, and Mary his wyfē, and one boye to ther child. All theis, as Jerom and his wyfē, Bartylmew and his wyfē, John Vynson and his wif, with theire children, came into England together a fortnyght agone. Douch, 8.

The Old Baylye quarter.

John Furmanaus, a howsholder, dwellinge in the head Old Baylye, and borne in Torney, in Fraunce, brewer, and Jane his wife, came into England iiiij yeres, and hath dwelid theare abouete seven monetheis, as yet no denizon, and hath iij children lyvinge, that is to say, James, Danyell, Marye, and Elizabeth, and dothe vse sylkweavinge. French, 6.

Wylliam Crutale, soiour[n]er within y^e howse of the same John Furmans, borne at Torney aforesaid, and Mawdelen his wyfe, borne at Saynt Adrians, in Flaunders, came into England iij yere, and hath dwelt here two montheis, no denizon, and hath ij children now leyyng, Elizabeth and Anne, and vsethe y^e craft of making byllament lace. Douch, 4.

Wylliam Tullan, howsholder, dwelling in Fleitlane, borne in Cliveland, and Gartrude his wyff, borne also theire, in England xxx yere, and hath dwelt here xx yere and above, denyson, and hathe one chyld, named Jerom Tullan, and the said Wylliam dothe now use y^e crafte of coblinge of showes. Douch, 3.

John Whythead, soiourner within the said Wylliam Tullandes howse, and borne in Andwarpe, in Flaunders, arrow maker, and Margaret his wyfe, borne theire, came in to England vj yeareis, and hath dwelt heare iij yere and more, and hath one child, and as yeat no denizon. Douch, 3.

Peter Oliver, soiourner within Harrisons howse, pewterer in Fletlane, goldsmythe, borne at Rone in Fraunce, and Typhan his wyfe, came into England iij yeres, and dwelt in this parishe so longe, and hath one chyld named Isake, and as yeat no denizon. Fraunce, 3.

Wylliam Canwey, otherwise called my Lord, a howsholder, and dwelling in Fleitlane, was borne in Normandy, and came into England xxx yere, and hath dwelt here xij yere and more, and is a lockett maker and also a denyson. Douch, 1.

St. Andrewes in Holbourne.

John Leonard, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xvij yere, denyzon, in y^e paryshe of S^t Andrewes in Holbourne as longe, gon powder man. Douch, 1.

Lewesse Kemyssse, Frenchman, in England, xxxvij yere, denyzon, and Ellyn his wyfe, Douch-woman, and hathe bene in England xvij yere, dwellinge in the parishe of S^t Andrewes xxvj yere, booke bynder. French, 1. Douch, 1.

Stephan Keamysse, his man, French, in England a quarter of a yeare, dwelling in y^e parishe of S^t Andrewes in Holborne. French, 1.

Harry Harman, borne in Cleveland, fre denyzon, in England xxv yeare, and hath dwelt in y^e foresaid parishe x yeare, beinge a shomaker. Douch, 1.

Anthony Farmenon, Frenchman, hath bene in England vj yere, a tayler, and in the foresaid parish a quarter of a yeare. French, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers within this Ward is CCvij; whearof—

Frenche ...	...	lxix	Whearof—	Housholders	...	lxxij
Douche ...	...	Cxix		Servauutes	...	xlij
Burgonions ...	...	ix		Women and Children	...	lxxvij
Spaniardes ...	...	ij		Denisons	...	xxxix
Scottes ...	...	vij		Soiournoures	...	xiiij
Men of Freesland	...	ij				

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

John de Waye, a howsheholder, borne at Engey in Henego, and Jeneker his wif, borne there also, cam to Englonde at Barth'ue last was iiiij yeres; they dwelt in this warde theis xij monethes last past, occupyinge the trade of makinge of sackclothe; and he hathe ij men servantes, John Galamett, borne in Henego, and Tyse Demynder, borne there also; and he hath also ij maide seruantes, borne at Henego aforesaide, thone called Jeneker and thother Katheryne; the same Jeneker cam to Englonde about iiiij yeres last past, and thother about ij yeres last past. Burg', 6.

Harman Johnson, servant with Richardre Wyatt, shomemaker, serving hym in the arte of coblers; he was borne in Friselande, and cam into Englonde about xij yeres past. Dowehe, 1.

John de Pounds, a howsheholder, and Juffina his wif, bothe borne in Fraunce; he cam to Englonde in the xxxvijth yere of Kinge Henry theight, and she cam to Englonde about xx yeres past. Frenche, 2.

Anne, the wif of Simond Jukes, mercer, borne in Bruselles, in Brabant, cam to Englannde aboute the begyninge of Lent last past, and she hathe a childe borne there, called Marke. French, 2.

Summa totalis of the nombre of Strangers in this Warde, xj, viz:—

French	...	...	iiiij	Whereof—	Denysons ...	...	n ^l
Dowche	...	...	j		Howsheholders ...	...	v
Burgon'	...	...	vj		Women and Children	...	ij
					Men servantes	...	ij
					Mayde servantes	...	ij
					Soiourners ...	...	n ^l

BYSSHOPPSGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes in Graciouse Strete.

Hercules Fremant, and Margaret his wyfe, howsheholders, and Marye Markes his servaunt, all Burgonians, in England three yeares, in this warde; and Katheryn Rey, a Burgonion, in England twoe yeares, and soiourner there; also a little girle, a straungers childe, borne in London. And the saide Hercules Fremant with the rest (as he saith) lyveth vppon that litle which he brought out of Burgonye with hym. Burg', 5.

Sainte Peters.

Giles Eastfeilde, a Burgonion, and fredenizein, in England twentie yeares, in this warde, botcher, and householder, and Lambert Peterson his servaunt, borne in Cleveland, in Englannde twoe yeares, and hath byn in this warde sythens Christmas last. Burg', 1. Dowche, 1. James Nicolle, howsheoulder, a Burgonion and freedmen, in Englannde twentie yeares, in this warde, cobler, and hath three children Englishe borne. Burg', 1.

Haunce Mountynacion, a Jermyne borne, by trade a haberdashier, and Pernigty his wyfe, and Haunce his sonne, in Englannde four yeares, and hath byn soiourner with M^{rs} Tolmage widowe, but sythens Christmas last within this warde. Dowche, 3.

Coleman Vmbett, goldsmyth, a Jermyne borne, and Margarett his wyfe, and Blesses his sonne, in Englannde four yeares, and dwelt in this warde but one yeare, and soiourner in the house of M^{rs} Tolmage aforesaide. Dowche, 3.

Jaque Devill and Peter Christian, the one a gentleman, and thother a goldsmythe, bothe Burgonions, in Englannde fyve yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sythens Christmas last, and they soiourne in the house of M^{rs} Tolmage aforesaide. Burg', 2.

Sainte Helenes.

Jacob Vergos, painter, a Burgonian, and houseoulder, in Englannde four yeares, and dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes. Burg', 1.

James Johnson, surgeon, a householder and freedenein, John Phisco and Jone Derick his seruautes, all Burgonions, in Englande these four yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but sixe weekes. *Burg'*, 3.

Robert Masters, goldsmythe, a householder and fredenein, Jacob and Suzan his children, all Frenche men, in Englande thirtie yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but five yeares. Barnarde Cockett, marchaunt, and Sampson and Katheryne his children, all Frenchemen, in Englande twoe yeares, and soiourneth in the howse of the saide Robert Masters. *Frenche*, 6.

Barnardine Mountsunour, broker, a householder, and Italian, and his wyfe, a Burgonion; he hath fyve children, Raphaell and Pascall, men children, and Elen, Marye, and Lucrecia, women children, all Italians; in Englande these thirtie yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde fyftene yeares. *Italians*, 6. *Burg'*, 1.

Jacobe Sawell, surgeon, householder, and fredenein, and Agatha his wyfe; he hathe seaven children, James and John, men children, and Anne, Marye, Thamer, Elizabeth, and Abigayle, women children, all Burgonions; in England twelve yeares, but he hathe dwelt in this warde but seaven yeares. *Burg'*, 9.

John Jeffrey, marchaunt, and householder, Anthonet his wyfe, Anthony Evill and Isabell Ellyn, his seruautes, Hester and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande three yeares, and have dwelt in this warde twoe yeares. Jaques Jeffrey, his brother, marchaunt, and Burgonion, also in Englande thre yeares, and soiourneth within John Jeffrey, his brother. *Burg'*, 7.

Baptist Aungell, marchaunt, and householder, an Italian borne, in Englande fyftie yeares, and dwelt in this warde twentie years. *Italian*, 1.

Peter Boleys, marchaunt, and householder, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham, Isaack, and Sara, his children, and Eva Woltas, his mayde, all Burgonions, in England four yeares, but in this warde three years. *Burg'*, 6.

Michaell Symondes, marchaunt, and his wyfe, Peter and Katheryne, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande four yeares, hath dwelt in this warde but one yeaer. *Burgon'*, 4.

Gobell Vandrese, and Katheryne his wyfe, a cobler, and householder, bothe Burgonions, in England four yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but twoe yeares. Domynick Defloret, carpenter, a Frencheman, in Englande these four yeares, George Herninge, pointmaker, a Burgonion, Luport Cantales, a parchmentmaker, and James Gokes, sackclothemaker, bothe Burgonions, in Englande ix monethes, and so longe have byn soiourners within the said Gobell Vandrese. *Burg'*, 6.

Sainte Botholpnes.

Anthony Gruell, hatmaker, and Jacobyn his wyfe, and Osterlinge his aunte, all of the French nacion, in Englande tenne yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes. *Frenche*, 3.

John Lamere, and Jane his wyfe, silkweauer, John, Katheryne, Elen, and Judithe, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande a moneth. John Brice, gummaker, and Vincent his wife, Burgonions, in England twoe wekes, and hathe so longe soioured in the house of the saide John Lamere. *Burg'*, 8.

Gill Beckar, silkweauer, and freedenein, Marye his wyfe, John Lavine, Peter Collye, and Abigale Lavine, and Marye Gardener, his wifes mother, all Burgonions, in England three yeares; but the saide Marye Gardener hath byn in Englande xij yeares, and they have all dwelled in this warde but sixe wekes. *Burg'*, 6.

Jaques Takine, hemppdresser, and householder, Marye his wyfe, and Lewes Cartine, his cosyn, and servaunt, all Burgonions, in Englande four yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but one yeaer. *Burg'*, 3.

Peter Lefevere, silkweauer, and Jacamyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all Burgonions, in Englande four yeares, and hathe dwelt in this warde but three yeares; Peter de Leba, and Kentinge Howser, his seruautes, in Englande these viij monethes, bothe Burgonions. *Burg'*, 5.

- Peter Maryne, hatmaker, and fedenizein, an Italian, in Englande xlth yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde xxijth yeares. Italian, 1.
- Robert Dettor, ioyner, Peroll his wyfe, Jaques and Jane, his children, Burgonions, in this warde ix monethes, and in England twoe yeares. Burg', 4.
- John Robertes, knitter of knotted worke, and Vrseley his wyfe, bothe Burgonions, in England eight yeares in this warde; and Thomakine de Vons his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England three yeares, and hath dwelt with hym but half an yeare. Burg', 3.
- John Deane, and Jane his daughter, Burgonions, and spinners of worsted yarne, in Englande foure years, and have dwelte in this warde but one yeare and a halfe. Burg', 2.
- Stace Terrey, silkweaver, and householder, and Isabell his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande viij monethes, and so longe have dwelt in this warde. Burg', 2.
- Haunce Vandenholler, turner, and Marye his wyfe, with Sara and Suzan, his daughters, Burgonions, in Englande one yeare, in this warde. Margaret Vassen, widowe, Burgonion, and maker of French lace, with Moyses her sonn, a Burgonion also, in Englande twoe monethes, and so longe hath the soiourned in the house of the saide Haunce. Burg', 6.
- Michaell Goyng, silkweaver, and Michaell his wyfe, with Jessiall and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but three yeres and a half. Jaques Fanowey and Claudio Obyne, his servautes, bothe Burgonions, and cam into Englande foure yeares nowe paste, and have dwelt with hym but three monethes. Obell Curry, silkwinder, and Burgonion also, and Thomas his sonne, a Burgonion, in Englande a quarter of a yeare in this warde, and soiourneth in the house of the said Michaell. Burg', 8.
- Dominick Bewter, silkweaver, and freedenizein, and a householder, Daniell, Judith, Moyses, and Aron, his children, all Frenchmen, in England xxij yeares in this warde. Loringe Pereman, his servaunt, a Burgonion, in Englande nyne monethes, and so longe hath dwelt with the said Dominick. French, 5. Burg', 1.
- Pokett Raymon, widowe, and silkeweaver, Isaac, Peter, and Marye, her children, all Burgonions, in England four yeares. Jane Raymon, Mendlyn, and Sara, Burgonions, daughters to the said Jane Raymon, silkweaver also, in Englande three yeares, and hath soiourned within the saide Pockett Raymon these vij weekes. Burg', 7.
- John Carte, silkweaver, Tonekyn his wyfe, Anthonye and Marye, his children, Burgonions, in Englande eighte monethes, in this warde; and Jane his mother, a Burgonion also, which cam with them, soiourneth there. Burg', 5.
- Roger Johnson, botcher, a Jermyn borne, in Englande xij yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde eight yeares. Dowch, 1.
- Christopher Beane, botcher, and John his sonne, Jermyns, in England xv yeares, in this warde xij yeares; Direck Berken and Leonarde Fere, his servautes, Jermyns also, and have byn in Englande one yeare and a half, and so longe have they dwelt in this warde. Dowche, 4.
- Adam Higher, silkweaver, and Marye his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, in this warde; James Beane and Godfrey Lavine, his servautes, Burgonions, also in England twoe yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Burg', 4.
- Warran Demarrey, silkweaver, and Jacamyne his wyfe, Burgonions, in England viij monethes, in this warde but vj wekes; and Bawdwyn Oten, and Tanekin his wyfe, with Annis his daughter, Burgonions, in England fyve monethes, but in this warde vj wekes; this Oten is a silkwynder, and soiourneth in the house of the saide Warran Demarrey. Burg', 5.
- John Coven, silkweaver, and Jane his wyfe, with John, Reynolde, Collet, and Valentine, his children, Burgonions, in Englande iiiij yeares, in this warde but iiij yeares; John Dymook his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England these iiiij yeares, and so longe hath conteyned with the saide John Coven, his master. Burg', 7.
- Peter Locar, thredwynder, Rose his wyfe, Noye, Jane, Barbara, and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande iiiij monethes, in this warde. Burg', 6.
- John Lagre, silkweaver, Katheryne his wyfe, and Dorcas his daughter, Burgonions, in Englande viij monethes in this warde. Elye, a Burgonion also, and spinner of worsted yarde, in England three wekes, and so longe hath soiourned with the saide John Lagre. Burg', 4.

- Marye Jurdaine, widowe, of the French nacion, and maker of purled lace, with Daniell and John, her sonnes, of the same nacion, in England twoe yeares, in the same warde but a quarter of a yeaere. Frenche, 3.
- John Dekeif, a dresser of woll to make worsted yarne of, and Collet his wife, Burgonions, in England viij monethes in this warde. Jacamyn Eyle, and Lewes Lyvinge, her sonne: she is a spinner of worsted yarne, and hathe byn in Englande viij monethes, and hath soiourned within the saide John Dekeif all that tyme, in this warde. Burg', 4.
- John Duke, silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, and Esaie his sonne, Burgonions, in Englande viij yeares, in this warde but one yeaere. Burg', 3.
- Honour Lebreme, widowe, silkwynder, and Israell and Judithe, her children, Burgonions, in England three weekes, and in this warde; and Anne Humayne, widowe, and sempster, which cam with her, soiourneth there. Burg', 4.
- Jacamyne de Man, a keper of women in childbed, and a Burgon', in Englande and in this warde one yeaere; and Nicholas her sonne, a Burgonion also. Anthony Johnson, silkweauer, and Tankyn his wyfe, with Isaac and Jone, his children, have byn in Englande viij monethes, and so longe have soiourned within the saide Jacamyne de Man, beinge all Burgonions. Burg', 6.
- Noye Bawdwyn, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Salomon and Abraham, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeres, in this warde but ix monethes. Burg', 4.
- Bowne Appareler, silkweauer, Jane his wife, and David, Annis, and Judith, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeares and a half, in this ward but ij yeares. Slando Appareler, his seruaunte, Burgonion also, in England three monethes, and in this warde. Matice de Prue, his brother, basketmaker, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iiiij yeares nowe past, hath soiourned in the saide Bowne Apparelers howse with Anne his wife, beinge of the same nacion also, these three monethes nowe last past. Burg', 8.
- Adrian Fountaine, turnour, and Adrian his wyfe, Burgon', in England these iiiij^{or} yeares and more, in the same warde. Anthonye Blanckpane, silkweauer, Curtayne Gardyne, and Jardine Stete, his seruauntes, all Burgon', in Englande iij yeares and a half, and hath soiourned within the saide Adrian Fauntaine these nyne monethes. Burg', 5.
- Peter de Foy, silkweauer, and fredenizein, Jane his wyfe, Abraham, Isaac, Sara, Rebecca, and Rhene, there children, all Burgonions, in Englande x yeares in this warde. Peco Detue, his seruaunte, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iij yeares and a half nowe past, and hathe dwelt with hym these three monethes. Burg', 8.
- Philipp Leroy, silkweauer, Annis his wyfe, and Aron his sonne, Burgonions, cam into Englande iiiij yeares nowe past, and hath dwelt in this warde but half a yeaere. Burg', 3.
- Guillam Leyoy, a winder of worsted yarne, and an householder, and Annis his wife, Burgonions, in England iiiij^{or} yeares, in this warde but iiij years. Burg', 2.
- Vmber Collyns, fredenizein, and silkweauer, cam into Englande viij yeares nowe past, beinge a Frenchman, and hath dwelt in this warde about fyve yeaeres. French, 1.
- Thomas Deroy, hempdresser, Katheryne his wyfe, and Giles his sonne, Burgonions, in England twoe years and in this warde. Nicholas Burgoyne, silkweauer, Margaret his wyfe, and Daniell his sonne, all of the same nacion, cam into England sixe monethes last past, and so longe have they soiourned within the saide Thomas Deroy. Burg', 6.
- Peter Grue, and Jacamyn his wyfe, Burgonions, and he a knitter of caules and sleves, came into Englande viij monethes nowe past, and in this warde. Katheryne Mysure, widowe, with John, Mary, Katheryne, Jane, Cecile, and Annis, her children, beinge of the same nacion, and all knitters of caules and sleves, cam into England three yeares nowe past, and have soiourned these twoe monethes within the saide Peter Grues howse. Burg', 9.
- John Mattheuer, shomaker, and fredenizein, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonions, and Charles and Hester, there children, of the same nacion, in London and in this warde these foure yeaeres, and in Englande these twentie yeaeres paste. Burg', 4.
- Charles ley Roye, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, with Lambert, Abraham, Samuell, Simeon, and Katheryne, there children, all Burgonions, in England iiiij yeares, in this warde but twoe yeaeres. Burg', 7.

- Mark Adrian, cooke, Margarett his wyfe, and Philipp le Pole, his maide servaunte, Burgonions, in England twoe yeares, in this warde but viij monethes. Burg', 3.
 Guillam Leroy, a hempdresser, and Mathewe his wyfe, Burgonions, in England one yeare and a half, in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 2.
- Peter Monnock, silkweauer, a Burgonian, in London iiiij yeares in this warde. Katherine his mother, an olde woman, his sister Jane, John Godawe, a comber of woll, Jonet his wife, Daniell his sonne, John Godawe his seruaunte, all Burgonians, cam into Englannde ij yeares past, and have byn and are soiourners within the saide Peter Monnock theise four weeks last past. Burg', 7.
- Eluter Oven, silkweauer, and freedenizen, Jonet his wife, Curtaine, Daniell, Judith, and Sara, his children, all Burgonians, in London iij yeares and a half, in this warde but four monethes. Burg', 6.
- Charles Plouvy, ballaunce maker, Margaret his wyfe, Pole, Gideon, Jane, and Mawdline, Burgonians, in Englannde one yeare, in this warde but ix monethes. Burg', 6.
- John Maton, taillour, a Burgonian, in Englannde viij yeares, in this warde half a yeare. Burg', 1.
 Item, Annis Burnoeus, widowe, Margaret and Sara, her daughters, Burgonians, and sempsters, in Englannde iij yeares, in this warde but halfe a yeare. Burg', 3.
- Edwarde Strete, taillour, and freedenizein, borne in Gilderlande, cam into Englannde xxiiij yeares nowe past, and hath dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Dowche, 1.
- Andro Burgoyn, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, Burgon', in London and this warde vij monethes, and so longe have they byn in Englannde. Burg', 2.
- Jane de Mobo, widowe, Mathewe Delancountaine, and Marye his wyfe, Abraham and Sara, her children, by whome she lyveth, all Burgonians, in Englannde three yeares and a half, and so longe have contynued in this warde. Burg', 5.
- S^r Alberd Copman, a preist, borne in Jermayn, cam into England xxx yeares past, and hath dwelt in this warde tenne yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Frauncis Marshall, nettmaker, and freedenizein, Jane his wyfe, Elen, Judithe, and Garterte, his children, and Barbell Ekine, his seruaunte, all Burgonians, and cam into Englannde about fyve yeares nowe past, and nowe dwelleth and hath dwelt in this warde one yeare. Burg', 6.
- James Bee, silkweauer, Jacklin his wyfe, Phillip, Nowell, and Marye, his children, Burgonians, in Englannde one yeare and a quarter, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Burg', 5.
- John Ruttur, joyner, Agnes his wife, John Catlyn his seruaunt, all Burgonians, in England four yeares, and haue dwelt in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 3.
- William Brickeld, silkweaver, Marye his wyfe, Nicholas Polewinde, Anthony Frivole, and Colet Polewinde his seruautes, in England iij yeares and a half, and haue dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Jane Rottell, widowe, a keaper of women in childebed, and Jacklyn Ensorye, a mayde, who came into Englannde iiiij yeares nowe past, beinge soiourners bothe in the house of the said William Brickeld, and all of them Burgon', and haue soioured with hym but these xij monethes. The saide William Brickeld keapeth one Ester, a fotherles childe, beinge one of the same nacion also. Burg', 8.
- John Baptiste, a freedenizein, musicion to the Quenes Ma^{re}, a Venecyan, in England xxx yeares, in this warde but x tenne [sic] yeares. Italian, 1.
- John Pettinge, freedenizein, and silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, Marceo Lettinge and Bewnoit Bonderlike, his seruautes, all Burgonians, in England iiiij yeares, in this warde but three yeares. Margarett de Greate, widowe, and silkwinder, and Marye her seruaunt, bothe of the same nacion, in England three yeares, and are and have byn soiourners within the said Pettinge theise nine monethes. Burg', 6.
- John Demullens, silkweauer, and freedenizein, a Spanyard, and Katheryn his wyfe, a Burgonian, John Isaack, Judith, and Marye, his children, Spaniardes, in England tenne yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sixe yeares; William Marcer, silkweauer, and freedenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonians, who cam into England viij yeares nowe past, an so longe hath dwelt in this warde, and soiourneth in the house of the saide John Demullens. Spaniardes, 5. Burg', 3.

Saint Martynes Owtwiche.

George Tobake, Burgonian, in Englande iiii yeares, and so longe hath soiourned in this warde
in the house of William Chambers, showmaker, and is a shooemaker by his occupacion.

Burg', 1.

Anthony Agach, notarye publique, and Jacklyn his wyfe, Burgonians, in England iij yeares, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Hester Bowit, his seruaunte, of the same nacion, in Englannde j yeare and di, and so longe hathe contynued in this warde. Christian Bayllett, and Jane his wyfe, John Delfonce, and Katheryn his wyfe, dyers and makers of thred, and one Jane Delfponce, a seruaunte, all Burgonians, and are all sojourners in the house of the saide Anthonye, and came into Englannde fourre years nowe past, and have dwelt in this warde in the said Anthonyes howse these iij yeares.

Burg', 8.

Saint Ethelboroughes Parishe.

John Rogers, silkweaver, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicholas there sonne, Burgonians, and Moyses Petefryer, therre servaunt, borne in Andwarpe, in Englande fourteene years, and in our parishes ij yeaeres, and is a soiourner. Burr.³, Dowche, 1.

Burg', 3. Dowche, 1.

Burg', 8.

Frauncis Florye, silkweaver, Marye his wifte, Peter, Paule, and Agnes, his children, Bartholomewe Hannycor, Peter Vanache, George Bocher, and Margaret Manners, their seruantes in England iiii years, in this parish these three years. Burg' 9.

Burg', 9.

George Fryar, sackclotheauer, Marye his wye, Frederick Fokyn, Peter Samock, James Samock, Esaye Fryar, and have byn in Englaunde ij yeares and a half, and in the parish half a year.
Burg', 6.

Burg', 6.

Elizabeth Bene, widowe, and Antonet her daughter, Bugonians, in Englande iij yeares, in our
parishe syns Christmas last. Burg., 2.
Harrye Wyddrie, sackcloth weaver, and Barbara his wyfe, havyng one childe called Rachell,

Rachell,

John Sterlinge, scholemaster, Christian his wyfe, havige at bourde theise children, viz., John Burg, 3.

iz., John

Nielant, Bawden Bogaret, Daniell Godfrey, Katheryne Henricke, Katheryne Derick, Katheryne Leemans, Debera Demattes, Annes Demos, Levant Dekendre, Marye Dekendre, Marye de Jacobbe, and Jerom Mewes van Hilles, and hath byn in Englande theise two yeares, and in the parishe sixe wekes sythens before Xp'emas last, all Douchmen. Dowche, 14.
Roger Courte, draper, and Isabell his wyfe, hayinge tow children, Ledeas Courte and Adrian
Courte, in Englande three years, and in the parishe twi weeks. Dowche 4.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Courte, in Engelande three years, and in the parische vij weeks.
Elizabeth Nolens, silkweauer, widowe, and Peter her sonne, borne in Brabant, in
yeares, and in the parische six weekes.

owche, 2.

John Moyionso, a student of Brisselles, borne in Cleveland, in England ij yeares, and in the
parishe vj weeks, a soiournour. Dowche, 1.

owche, 1.

Symon Poll, an Italian, in England xx yeares, and hathe xij^d daie by pencion of the Quenes
Ma^{re}, and soiourneth in our parishes. Italian, 1.

Italian, 1.

John Bonner, painter, a Dutchman, and George Parrys, gentleman, in England three yeare,
and in the parishes a yeare, and do but sojourne here.

ee yeare.
Dowek 3

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Wardc. iiiic. iiiixx. iiiijor. viz.

Frenche	...	...	xvij	Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xv
Douche	...	...	xxxvij		Householders	...	...	xxvj
Burgon'	...	...	CCCxij		Women and }			
Italian	...	...	x		Children	}	...	Clxxvij
Spaniar'	...	...	v		Men seruauntes	...	26	
					Maide seruauntes	...	9	
					Sojournours	...	56	

ALGATE WARDE.

- James Mabsey, borne in Burgen, in Flaunders, and hath to wyfe Adrian, borne in Selande, and lyveth by his landes, soiourninge within one Rumbolde Johnson, Englishman, and hath byn in Englande xvij yeares, within this warde but xijij monethes. Dowche, 2.
- James Stackey, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, Lewes Guye, his servaunt, borne also in Burgen, and also a mayde childe, all Dowche men, and hath byn in London these iij monethes, in this warde, in Englande these xij yeares, and soiourneth within the foresaide Rumbolde Johnson. Dowche, 4.
- Marten Legire, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, silkweaver, Peter Solomine, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath byn in Englande three yeares, and within this warde half a yeare. Dowche, 3.
- Elizabeth Graunde, widowe, silkweauer, borne at St Thomas, in Flaunders. Marie Barne, servaunt, and a litle boye called Israell Williamz, which she kepeth at the charge of the Estraungers called the congregacion, in England iij yeares, in the warde one yeare. Dowche, 3.
- Ecco Mulleyn, taillour, borne in Burgen, and hath ben in Englande ij yeares, in the warde but one yeare. Dowche, 1.
- Marie, borne in Hollande, and lyveth by washinge and brushinge in straungers howses, her husband being from her; and Elizabeth, her servaunt, of the same nacion, of thage of viij yeares. Dowche 2.
- Phillipp Gornve, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, having byn in Englande three yeares, in this warde but half a yeare. Dowche, 2.
- All these persons above named are soioured within the foresaide Rombolde Johnson.
- George Carveley, hatmaker, borne in Portingall, and hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and in this warde but three quarters of a yeare. Portingall, 1.
- Anthony Lemprere, merchaunt, bourne in Tourney, and hath byn in England fourie yeares, and in the warde but one yeare and a half, and hath twoe seruauntes, borne vnder the Kinge of Spayne. Dowche, 1. Spaniardes, 2.
- Jaques Laboo, freedenizein, borne in Blase, and Margaret his wyfe, a Dowche woman, and hath byn in England lx yeares. John Chamberleyne, merchaunt, Magdalene his wyfe, Abraham and David, his sonnes, Frenchmen, and have byn in England twoe yeares, soiourours. Dowche, 1. Frenche, 5.
- Godfrey Lambright, merchaunt, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here these xxvij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Isaack De, freedenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Isaack, and two Jacobs, his sonns, borne at Roane, and hath byn in England xxvij yeares. Adrian de Russen, Jane his wyfe, John, Grace, and Judith, his children, borne at Roane, and soiourneth within the said Isaack De, and hath byn here vj yeares. Spaniardes, 10.
- Peter Edgar, taillour, and freedeneizein, borne at Roane, and Elizabeth his wyfe; they have byn here in Englande thirtie years. Spaniardes, 2.
- Augustyne de Nele, marchaunt, and freedeneizein, borne in Arragus, and hath byn here these sixe yeares. John his servaunt, borne in Venice, and hath byn here these viij yeares. Catherine Mursack, a mayden servaunt, borne in Mastick. Italian, 2. Douche, 1.
- John Drake, marchaunt, and freedeneizen, Adrian his wyfe, Cornelys, John, Marie, Jacomyn, and Sara, borne in Flushinge, and hath byn here these nyne yeares. Dowche, 7.
- Peter Cornelys, a basketmaker, and freedeneizein, borne in Southlande, and hath byn here these xxxth yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Cornelis Johnson, cobler, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn here xxth yeares, and a daughter named Elizabeth. Dowche, 2.
- John Caile, shepster, borne at Cullen, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here three yeares three quarters; Alexander Peter, a Wallon, borne at Valencia, and ✓ Jane his wife, borne at Valencia also, with her sonne Petre, which Peter hath bynn here three yeares and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of horses; all whiche persons are soioured within one James Hough, merchauntaillour. Douche, 2. Italian, 5.

John Eder, taillor, and freedenizein, borne at Armoice, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Valencia, with Phillip, Samuell, and Hester, their children, and Godfrey there seruaunte, borne in Amicee. Italian, 6.

Sainte Androues Vndershafte.

Frauncis Battie, merchaunt, and freedenizein, and hath byn here these xxth yeares, and in this warde about a yeaire and a half, and hath a seruaunte, Douche borne, and hathe byn here ijij yeares the saide Battie was borne at Andwarpe. Douche, 2.

Jheronomye Haley, and his wife, householders, and he a broker, bothe borne in Flaunders, and haue three children, and they haue byn here ijij years. Dowche, 5.

John Angelley, taillor, and his wife, both borne at Gaunt, in Flaunders, and hath dwelled here these three yeares. John Simons, white thredemaker, with his wyfe, and a maide seruaunte, borne all in Flaunders, haue byn here about viij [years], and soiournours within the saide Angelley. Dowche, 5.

Arthur Peter, pynner, and houseoulder, and his wyfe, borne in Sardingham Burse, in Brabant, and hath byn here about three yeares and di, and hath a man seruaunte, borne in the same towne. Douche, 3.

Lewes de Face, denizein, marchaunt and houseoulder, borne in Spayne, and hath byn here twentie yeares, and hathe no straungers to his seruautes. Spayn', 1.

Godfrey Slaborde, broker, and his wife, borne in Bruges, in Flaunders, and have three women children, and a man seruaunt, borne theire, and have byn here about twoe yeares and a half. Dowche, 6.

Sainte Katheryme Colman.

Bartholemewe Howsman, freedenizen, and lyveth vppon his owne expence, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham his sonne, borne in Jermynye, and hathe byn in Englande twentie yeares. Herman Holman and Margarett his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, who have byn here three yeares, and soiournours within the saide Howsman. Dowche, 5.

Stacye Roos, silkweauer, borne in Germanye, and his wyfe, with a son in Bridges, and hathe byn in this warde one monethe. Dowche, 3.

Gaspering Italian, the Quenes man, borne in Italie, and his wyfe in Toledo, in Spayne, and hathe byn in England thirtie years. Italian, 1. Span', 1.

Giles Wier, silkweauer, and Margarett his wyfe, bothe borne in Flaunders, and hath one man childe called Giles, and hath byn in England theise temne yeares. Dowche, 3.

George Clerk, silketwister, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeares, and hathe a chamber within one Johane Weight, widow. Dowche, 1.

Joice Skipper, packer of lynnen clothe, borne in Flanders, Joysin at the Bridge, in Flaunders, Marye his daughter, borne at Andwarpe, and one Tannekre, a Douche maide, and haue byn here foure yeares; all these soiourne within M^o Cull. Dowche, 4.

Markes de Palman, marchaunt, Clare his wyfe, and Jacamyne his mayden, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn here in Englande foure yeares; his brother Salvadour, merchant, Emerens his wyfe, Peter, Markes, Aught, and Agnes, their children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here three yeares; and soiourneth with Markes de Palman. Dowche, 9.

Derick Henrickson, and Magdalene his wyfe, with fyve children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeres. Jaques Megrott, Magdalene his wyfe, with Katheryne Delekes and Troyeke, his seruautes, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here foure yeares, and soiourneth within Derick Henrickson. Dowche, 11.

John Leonarde, botcher, and denizein, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in England theise twentie yeares. Thomas Chappell, his seruaunt, of the same nacion hath byn here in England sixtene yeares. Dowche, 2.

Nicholas Beholt, showmaker, and freedenizein, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn here in Englande xxxvij yeares. Fonger Johnson, his seruaunte, borne in Freselande, who have byn here viij yeares, and Peter Crofte, his seruaunte also, borne in Gilderslande, hath byn here in Englande nyne yeares. French, 1. Douche, 2.

Dominiek Bussher, merchaunt, borne in Italie, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Roane, have byn
here tenne years. Italian, 1. French, 1.

Pascall Firkin, merchaunt, Elizabeth his wyfe, and twoe maidens, all borne in Flaunders.
Douche, 4.

S^r John Portinare, knight, within whom soiourneth Augustyne Boyce, Italian, and broker,
with his wyfe, his sonne, and his daughter, borne in Spayne. Italian, 1. Span, 3.
M^r Calve Count, Italian, hath ben here $iiiij^{\text{or}}$ yeares, and an other straunger, whose name we
cannot learne. Italian, 2.

Fraunes Tasse, Italian, and post master, hath byn here in Englande sixtene yeares. Italian, 1.

Sainte Olyves.

Palcie Goser, a Wallon, and silkweauer, havyng twoe children, hath inhabited heare three
monethes. Gascon Lambert, his seruaunte, of the same nacion, hath byn here in Englande
five yeares. Douche, 4.

Augustine Deabassano, and Josephe his brother, with twoe children, Venetians, musicians to
the Quenes Ma^{tie}, hath byn here $xxxj$ yeare; the saide Augustyn is a denizein. Italian, 4.
Barens Johnson, bruer, and his wyfe, bothe Douche, and he a denizein, hath byn here sixtene
yeares. Douche, 2.

Robert Houell, denizen, and merchaunt; Paule Stoner and William Robins, his servaentes, all
Frenche, have byn here fourtene yeares. French, 3.

Guido Lafore, scholemaster, and denezein, have byn in England twentie yeares. French, 1.
Nicholas Basse, taillour, a Vallon borne, with one childe, and hathe byn here in Englande four
yeres. Douche, 2.

Gillet Denice, a widowe, borne in Doucheland, hath byn here four yeares. Douche, 1.

John Lanyarde, denizein, and musicion to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, Frencheman, hath byn here
nyne yeares. French, 1.

Jacos Fister, denizein, and merchaunt, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here twentie yeares.
French, 1.

Innocent Locatellj, denizein, merchaunt, and a Venetian borne, hath byn here twelve yeares.
Italian, 1.

Nicholas Alinecourte, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxv^{th} yeares.
French, 1.

Nicholas Pigott, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxx^{th} yeares.
French, 1.

Gotson Taillour, a Doucheman borne, seruaunt to one Bernolde Harryson, hath byn here one
moneth. Douche, 1.

Derick Nicholas, taillour, and denezein, seruaunt to one Havilonye, hath byn here xxv yeares.
Dowche, 1.

John Desolate, denizein, and merchaunt, his wyfe, and Tosayne Hobie, his seruaunt, all borne
in Fraunce, and hath byn here sixtene yeares. French, 3.

George Vearstopon, John Torcorste, and Henrick Johnson, showmakers, and Dowchemen, of
the contynuance of foure yeares, all soiournours within Richarde Allyn. Dowch, 3.

John Derick and Haunce van Cullyn, ierkmakeres, and Dowchemen, seruautes to James Dus,
hath byn here foure yeares. Dowche, 2.

Peter Albrant, taillour, denizein, and Doucheman, hathe byn in England nyne yeares. Douche, 1.

Guillam de Lamere, taillor, denizein, and Frenchman, hathe byn in England twoe and twentie
yeares. Nicholas Rouslyn, of the same nacion, his seruaunte, hath byn here in England
fyve yeares. French, 2.

Bartilnew Buisshop, taillor, a Doucheman, hath byn in England $iiiij^{\text{or}}$ yeares, and soiourneth
within one good wyfe Titley. Douche, 1.

George Turpintyne, taillour, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande vij yeares, and soiourneth within
one Gilbert Segar, taillour. Douche, 1.

Genis Arnolde, Ducheman, and taillor, hath byn here tenne yeares, and soiourneth within one
Henrick Rokedine. Douche, 1.

Gasper Soise, Doucheman, hath byn here vij yeares; one Fresen, a Ducheman, hath byn here one yeare; and one Lucas Bowman, Doucheman, hath byn here vj wekes; all which soiournes within one William Brabie, shoemaker. Douche, 3.

Jaques Fisher, Isabell his wyfe, Charlett there mother, Anne there daughter, and Robarte Buett, Nicholas Robyns, and John Hunt, there seruauntes, all of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here in Englande ——, and is a howsholder. French, 7.

Summa totalis of the nomber of all the Straungers in this Warde—Clxxix, viz.:—

Frenche	...	...	xxvij	Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xxiiij
Douche	...	...	exxiij		Householders	...	iiiij	
Italians	...	...	xxij		Women and } Children }	...	xxxvj	
Spanyarde	...	...	xvij		Men seruauntes	...	xvij	
Portingall	...	...	j		Mayde seruauntes	...	vij	
					Soiournours	...	lv	

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

John Bowrey, denizein, and his wyfe, pursemaker, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here xlvj yeares. French, 2.

Garrett Clarge, denizein, pursemaker, and of the French nacion, hath byn here fyftie yeares. French, 1.

Robert Schallowe, denizein, and ioyner, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here x yeares. French, 2.

Peter Fonckall, denizein, and weauer, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares. French, 1.

Peter Bennett, denizein, and weauer, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here viij yeres. French, 2.

John Cowtries, moulde maker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxij yeares. French, 2.

Guillam Norrey, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, of the same Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares. French, 2.

Gabriell Hemoytt, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, hath byn here nyne yeares beinge of the Frenche nacion. French, 2.

Guillam Pullen, goldsmythe, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fortie yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Bowmarch, denizein, and buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here vj yeares. French, 1.

Bonaventure Lynney, denizein, and goldsmyth, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxx yeres. French, 2.

Samson Leauer, denizein, and goldsmythe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here thirtie yeares. French, 1.

John Cornew, denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here eight yeares. French, 2.

Lewys Senior, bokebinder, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Deporte, lether dyer, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxvij yeres. French, 2.

Bennett Richarde, denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here seaven yeares. French, 2.

Gyles Syrres, bookebinder, and denizein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xvij yeares. French, 1.

Tussell Viett, denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. French, 2.

- Richarde Becket, hosier, and denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn
here xxvj yeres. French, 2.
- James Deteweyle, denizein, and pursemaker, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here
xxxv yeres. French, 2.
- Nicholas Leblowne, denizein, and bookebinder and his wyfe, of the French nacion, hath byn
here xvij yeares. French, 2.
- John de Royen, denizein, and hosier, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here fortie yeares.
French, 1.
- Charles Durant, smithe, and denisein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie
yeares. French, 1.
- Widowe Symons, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yeares. French, 1.
- Gartret, wydowe, a soiourner, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here one yeares and a half.
French, 1.
- John Hewes, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, a soiournour, hath byn heare one yeares.
French, 2.
- Lewes Franke, nedle maker, born in Portingale, hath byn here twoe yeares. Porting', 1.
- Richard Large, buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here iiiij yeares.
Frenche, 1.
- Gillam Fowtyer, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yeares. French, 1.
- Blasen Dowpier, bottemmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yeares.
French, 1.
- Frauncis Muschere, weaver, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt hath byn heare x yeares. French, 1.
- Katheryne Larges, a maide servaunt, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn heare sixe yeares.
French, 1.
- Derick van Cleve, jerkinmaker, and denizein, of the Duche nacion, hath byn heare xx yeares.
Dowche, 1.
- Oliver Peto, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xl yeares.
Dowche, 1.
- George Haies, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and his wyfe, hath byn here lvj
yeares. Dowche, 2.
- William Derickson, shomaker, and denizein, hath byn here xlviij yeares, beinge of the Douche
nacion. Dowche, 1.
- Vincent Kinge, denizein, and stonecutter, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare
vj yeares. Dowche, 2.
- Brand Fitz, pursemaker, and denizein, hathe byn heare xxvj yeares, and is of the Douche
nacion. Dowche, 1.
- Peter Peterson, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Balthazar Hemye, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare xxxij
yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Derick Harmanson, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xlth yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Wynkyn Pustarde, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xvij yeares.
Dowche, 1.
- Henry Mekes, goldsmith, and his wife, a denizen, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxij
yeares. Dowche, 2.
- Humy Tayon, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxvj yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Andreas Goseman, et vx', taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here seaven
yeares. Dowche, 2.
- Poule Titillot, and his wyfe, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xxxvj yeares.
Douche, 2.
- John Bowman, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares.
Douche, 1.

- | | |
|--|------------|
| George Prince, and his wife, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, cam hither xxxv
yeares syns. | Douche, 2. |
| Whistell Redcant, taillour, and denizein, of the Douch nacion, hath byn here sixe yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| James Lyst, goldsmith, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv
yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Alexander Williamson, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xvij yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Jacob Derickson, lynnen draper, and denizen, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xvij yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Frauncis Derickson, and his wyfe, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xlv yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Garrett Vadenburse, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xvij yeeres. | Douche, 2. |
| John Martyn, taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| John Selyn, taillour, and denizein, with his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xxij
yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Thomas Forsevell, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wife, have byn here beinge of the Douche
nacion v yeres. | Douche, 2. |
| Paule de Kinge, denizein, and his beinge of the Dutche nacion. | Douche, 2. |
| Garrett Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife, beinge bothe of the Douche nacion, haue
byn here viij yeres. | Douche, 2. |
| Gabriell Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife of the Douche nacion, haue byn here ix
yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Nicholas Fonde, taillour, and denizein, beinge of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| John Butlinge, goldsmith, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, haue byn here xvj
yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Harman Magnum, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxj yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| Michaell Fuller, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, xxvij yeares
hath byn here. | Douche, 2. |
| Garrett Floree, pointmaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here
tenne yeres. | Douche, 2. |
| James Whitley, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| John Miller, shoemaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here
xliij yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Awdrian Vandermere, denizein, and raser of satten, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv
yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| Barns Mamon, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iiiij yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| Giles Barre, weauer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| Jasper Thinnett, bricklayer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares, with
his wife. | Douche, 2. |
| James Wilforde, pryster, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here one year and a
half. | Douche, 1. |
| Zeger Vanscarboroughe, button maker, and denizein, with his wife, of the Duche nacion, and
hath byn here iiiij years. | Douche, 2. |
| John Powkes, taillour, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne
yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| Jasper Frederick, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares. | Douche, 1. |

- Anthony van Campion, goldsmyth, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here thirtie
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Nicholas Smythe, goldsmythe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares.
with his wife. Douche, 2.
- Bartholomewe Bone, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares
with his wyfe. Douche, 2.
- John Serfe, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Adrian Harmanson, shoemaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here viij
yeares. Douche, 1.
- John Bowman, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie
yeares. Douche, 1.
- William Peterson, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here one and
twentie yeares. Douche, 1.
- James Blankester, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Elias Sebright, an olde man, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xlth
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Mother Arnolde, widowe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xlth yeares. Douche, 1.
- Widowe Tanekyn, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xvij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Nicholas Vandelluffell, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here viij
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Christian Hamour, denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Lodiwike Twyes, denizein, and his wyfe, sempster, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here
v yeares. Douche, 2.
- Annis Swanson, seampster, of the Douche nacion, and have byn here twelve yeares. Douche, 1.
- Guilliam Tyon, denizein, and silkman, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xvij yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Servauntes.
- John Peres, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xiij yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Nicholas Hewes, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Richard Jacob, shomaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here three yeares.
Douche, 1.
- George Squier, no denizein, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here tene yeares. Douche, 1.
- Michaell Fuller, shomaker, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here viij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Haunce Pipler, stone cutter, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here half a yere. Douche, 1.
- Mawdlen Hemden, borne in Dutche lande, hath byn here viij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Adrian Harmanson, of the Dutche nacion, hath byn here viij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Chrales Dryff, taillour, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here ij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Jacob Delashefier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here ij hole years. Douche, 1.
- James Tuller, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here nyne yeares. Douche, 1.
- John Bonis, of the Dutche nacion, and hathe byn here ij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Rowland Frederick, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare iiiij yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Henrick Dowson, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Barthelmewe Garrett, hosier, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iij yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Gabriell Kinge, a boye, sonne [of] Poule Kinge, of the Dutche nacion, hath byn here iij
yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Awdriion Vandonge, shoemaker, of the Duche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeaire.
Douche, 1.
- Harman Devandermerck, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeaire.
Douche, 1.

Charles Vandon, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
John Geninges, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn heare twentie yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Harman Pitt, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Bastian Lussett, of the Duche nacion, and hathe byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
John Hattman, goldsmyth, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Jacob Peterson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeaere.	Douce, 1.
John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here sixe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
John Paddie, a boye, button make[r], and one of the Douche nacion.	Douce, 1.
Henrik Vanlampenborowe, shoemaker, and of the Duche nacion, hath byn here and is a freedenein.	Dowche, 1. vij yeaeres.
Androwe Barthelmewes, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiiij yeares.	Douce, 1.
Paul Deordus, denizein, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here foure yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Pannell Goldsmythe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these three yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
William Pope, a boye, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these eight yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Haunce Vendurtt, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Jacobb Sowles, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeaeres.	Douce, 1.
Stephen Conelius and Garrett Janson, of y ^e Douche nacion.	Douce, 2.

All theise persons aforenamed, from Guillam Tion, silkman, are seruauntes.

Saint Leonardes Parish.

Vincent Breman, dennysein, goldsmyth, and householder, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this parish fyve and twentie yeres.	Dowche, 1.
Dennys Roistinham, denizein, buttonmaker, and householder, of the Spanyshe nacion, and hath byn in this realme xix yeares, and in this parische v yeaeres, withe Katheryne his wife, of the same nacion.	Span', 2.
Vincent Kinge, denizein, stone cutter, and householder, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this realme vj yeaeres, and in this parische but foure daies.	Dowche, 2.
<u>James Couldwell</u> , mynister, and householder, borne in Scotlande, and hath byn in this realme and parische seaven yeaeres.	Scott, 1.

Saint John Zacherys.

Anthony Fenrow, denizein, botcher, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme xxxix yeaeres, and within this warde xxvj th yeaeres. John Ashe, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath contynued with hym vij yeaeres.	Dowche, 2.
Arnolde Tavnt, denizein, botcher, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme tenne yeaeres, and in this warde three yeaeres. John Constdue, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath dwelt with hym one yeaere.	Dowche, 2.
John Adrianson, denizein, stonemason, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme thirtie yeaeres, and in this parische foure yeaeres.	Douce, 1.

Saint Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Douchelande, and hath soioured in the howse of one Annys Johnson, widowe, these sixe yeaeres paste.	Dowche, 1.
---	------------

Saint Marye Stayninges.

James White, dennySEN, silkworkeR, and howseshoulder, borne in Scotland, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeaeres. John Anderson, John Olyfant, Adam Havne, his seruauntes, of the same nacion; and the first hath contynued with hym viij, the thother v, and the thirde seruaunte about one yeaer and a halfe.	Scott, 4.
Troiolus de Crits, denizein, oreworker, and householder, and Sara his wife, with one sonie, and Suzan, Marye, Sara, and Merill, his daughters, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xvij yeaeres, and in this parische iij yeaeres.	Dowche, 7.

Peter Carpenter, buttonmaker, and Jane his wife, with Isaack and Peter, his children, borne in Fland[ers], and hath byn in this realme v yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and soiourneth within the house of the foresaide Troiolus de Crits. Dowche, 4.

Sainte Botolphes.

Peter Restinge, buttonmaker, and houseoulder, Elizabeth his wyfe, Marye his daughter, and Peter Mercies, his seruaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme fourte yeares, and in this warde ix monethes. Dowche, 4.

Nicholas Mountelette, and Jacamyn his wife, silkweauer, and houseoulder, Abraham and Sara his children, Michaell Grove and James Gyselinge, his seruauntes, all borne in Flaunders, and have byne in England three yeares and one quarter. Dowche, 6.

Paggett Garbe, silkweauer, and houseoulder, Sybbell his wyfe, Abraham and Sara his children, borne in Burgonye, and have byn in England fourte yeares, and in this warde half a yeaere. Burg', 4.

John Mahewe, denizein, silkwinder, and houseoulder, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme tenne yeares, in this parishe seaven yeares. Anthony Bowmer, smyth, and Peron his wyfe, Burgonians, soiourners within the saide John Mathewe. Dowche, 1. Burg', 2.

Giles Wall, denizein, shomaker, and howsholder, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe half a yeaere. Dowche, 2.

Henry Campyneire, painter, and howsholder, Jane his wyfe, Jane and Margaret his children, and a maide, borne in Flaunders. Dowche, 5.

Robart Allyn, denysen, hatbandmaker, and houseoulder, Scottishe man, and Katheryne his wyfe, Douche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeares. Scott, 1. Dowche, 1.

Wynarde Johnson, denyein, botcher, and houseoulder, and Cicylie his wife, borne in Dowche lande, and have byn in England twentie yeares, and in this warde fourte yeares. John Hellygar, his seruaunt, of the same nacion, in this realme fourte yeares. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of all the Straungers in this Warde—CCxxijij, viz.:—

Frenche	...	...	xlviij	Whereof—	Denizeins	...	lxxxxj
Douche	...	...	Clixij		Housholders	...	xvj
Burg'	...	...	vj		Women and }	...	xix
Span'	...	...	ij		Children	...	ij
Porting'	...	...	j		Men seruauntes	...	xlviij
Scottes	...	...	vj		Maide seruauntes	...	ij
					Soiournours	...	vij

THE WARDE OF BRODESTREATE.

Dennys Veale, fredenizein, silkweauer, and houseoulder, and his twoe children, French borne, and his wife, Dowche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeres, and in this warde fourte yeares. Frenche, 3. Dowche, 1.

John Raphellman, denizein, and botcher, Dowchman borne, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeares. Douche, 1.

John Larchar, denizein, cooke, and houseoulder, Frencheman borne, and hath byn in England these xxxth yeares. Frenche, 1.

James Staffine, his wife, and three children, Douche borne, and a French maide seruaunte, gentleman, and hath byn in England two yeares, and in this warde twoe monethes. Guy Barnarde, his wifes brother, and soiourneth within hym. Douche, 6. Frenche, 1.

James Fowrythe, scholemaster, his wyfe, and one maide childe, Burgonians, and have byn here a yeaere and more. Anthony More, stacioner, of the same nacion, and hath byn here a yeaere. Also there is twoe men which hath wyves in Flaunders, which hath byn here xiiij daies, all soiourners within the saide James Fowrithe, beinge of the Douche nacion. Burg', 4. Douche, 2.

Leonarde Isigam, surgeon, Katherine his wyfe, and Frauncis Dobell, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these iij yeares, and in this parishe a yeare and a half. Suzan A Lee, widowe, of the same nacion, and hath soioured within the howse of the saide Leonarde Isigam almoste a yeare.

Dowche, 4.

Saint Christophers.

Awdrean Harryson, denizein, botcher, and Douchman, hath byn in this realme fortie yeares.

Douche, 1.

Christian Thrawbond, Douchman, and hath byn here iij yeares, and Barnarde Tenebook, Doucheman, who hath byn here ij yeares, are seruautes with John Mathewe, goldsmith, and Englisheman.

Douche, 2.

Awdrean Breakpott, denizein, goldsmith, and Doucheman, hath byn here xxvj yeares. Barbarye his wife, and Frauncis Scellinge, his seruaunt, both of the same nacion, hath byn here vj yeares.

Douche, 3.

Peter Vegleman, denizein, and merchaunt, and Mawdlyn his wyfe, Dowche, hath byn in London xxth yeares. Cornelius de Why, of the same nacion, seruaunte with hym. Andro de Formestralles, merchaunt, in London, a longe tyme, Doucheman, [and] Henry Depenbeck, Doucheman, bothe soiourners within Peter Vegleman ij or iij monethes. Dowche, 5.

John Carye, Burgonion, and howseholder, Jane his wife, Johanne, Agnes, and Jelian, his children, Burgonions also, have byn here iij yeares. James Apple, his seruaunt, borne in Dowchlande, and hath byn here ix yeares. John Ricowe, his seruant also, borne in Scotlande, hath byn heare thre yeares.

Burg', 5. Dowche, 1. Scott, 1.

Pier de Small, merchaunt, Anne his wyfe, Margarett, Judithe, and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, have byn here iij yeares, and soiourneth within the abovenamed John Carye, Burgonion.

Burg', 5.

Markes Tassell, broker, Francoise his wyfe. Mother Apples, and Jankyn her daughter, of the Douche nacion, have byn here ij yeares, and are soiourners within the howse of one Thomas Wize.

Dowche, 4.

Pier Apple, merchaunt, and denizein, and Peter and Marye his children, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here ix yeares, and soiourners within the aforenamed John Carye, Burgonion.

Dowche, 3.

Ombien Lutere, a worker of glasse, and a seruaunte, and Lucia his wife, Italians, have byn here iij quarters of a yeare, soiourninge within the saide John Carye.

Italian, 2.

Anthonye Justinian, Jenevois, and Mary his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, a reader; Charles, Christopher, Jenevois, and Lawrence, Dowcheboys, borders, and scollers; they have byn here themselves x yeares.

Dowche, 6.

Richarde Thornes, a worker of billyment lace, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here v yeares, with Anthony Thornes, his sonne. Pier Teffrey, and Nowell Teffrey his sonne, of the same nacion, and maker of billiment lace, have byn here three yeares, all soiourners within one Widowe Robertes.

Dowche, 5.

Jaqueine Harryvart, widowe, and howseholder, Hester her daughter, James de Lewson, stone grauer, Denyes de Prickes, sackclothe maker, Burgonions, and have byn here iij yeares.

Burg', 4.

Anthony Hameswick, broker, and howseholder, Katheryne his wyfe, Scipion, Anthony, Sybell, and Hester, theirie children, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here foure yeares.

Dowche, 6.

Peter du Pays, stacioner, and housekeeper, in England fyve yeares, Noell de Pays his brother, bothe of the Frenche nacion, and he hath byn here in England twoe monethes.

French, 2.

Lucas de Here, a painter, an householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares, also his maide, of the same nacion, and hath byn heare one yeare.

Dowche, 2.

Cipriane Valere, scolemaster, Master of Dyvinitie of Cambridg and Oxford, his wyfe, and three children, all Spaniardes borne.

Span', 5.

Charles Baldus, scolemaster, and Abraham his sonne, Burgonions, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xj yeares; also his maide of the same nacion, who hath byn in London viij or ix yeres; and hath a scholler also, named Phillippe Bysshopp, one of the Dowche nacion also.

Burg', 2. Dowche, 3.

St. Martyne Owtwitche.

- John de Villaine, merchaunt, and housekeaper, Katheryne his wife, and Jane Vessell his maide ;
also he hath three soiourners within hym, beinge of Valencia.
- John de Planche, denizein, bookebinder, and howsekeaper. Nicholas Vayter, Peter Borfoyne,
and Peter Naylour, his seruautes, all of the Frenche nacion, and haue byn here fourre
yeares. Frenche, 4.
- Mathew de Quester, notarie admitted, Cornelia his wife, Mathew, John, and Cornelius, his
children, of the Douch nacion ; he hath byn in London v yeares, in this ward twoe years ;
he hath also ij seruautes, a man and a maide, of the same nacion. Douche, 7.
- Paul Tipotes, notarie, late at Antewarpe, Cornelia his wife, in England iiij yeares, in this
warde two yeares, bothe of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 2.

Sainte Peters le Poore.

- William Coppims, silkweauer, Adrian his wyfe, iiij children, and one maide, he hath byn in
Englande iiij yeares, in this parishe j yeare, all of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 7.
- Seger Pilcome, musicion, his wyfe, one sonne, and one daughter, Italians, he hath byn in
England iiiij yeares, in this parishe one year. Italian, 4.
- Pasquin Vandermont, denizein, and broker, his wife, and fyve children, of the Dowche nacion,
hath byn in this realme xj yeares in this parishe one year. Dowche, 7.
- William Demawnde, musicion, an Italian, and hath byn in this realme x yeares, and in this
parishe half a yearae. Italian, 1.

Alhallowes Parische.

- James Carpenter, houseoulder, Jacklyn his wyfe, and a maide seruaunte he hath byn in this
realme and in this warde iiij yeares, beinge of the Douch nacion. Dowche, 3.
- Michaell Duke, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme
three yeares, and hath soioured within the saide James Carpenter. Dowche, 2.
- Awdrian Shonishall, Dowche woman, Michaell and John, her children, hath byn in this realme
vij years, and in this parishe one year. Dowche, 3.
- Peter de Mobre, denizein, and silkweauer, Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn
in this realme x yeares, in this parishe iij yeares. James de Pine and David Lodringen,
of the same nacion, thone in this realme iij yeares, thother ij yeares, his seruautes
Dowche, 4.
- Nicholas Bisnewey, denizein, and silkweauer, Katheryne his wyfe, and Jane Kearsey, his
wives mother, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme xj yeares in this parishe iij
yeres. Dowche, 3.
- James Hanmoch, seruaunt, Doucheman borne, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, and hath
soioured in this parishe within James Carpenter, the first man in this parishe, half a
yeare. Harman Fleminge, and James Frenchman, joyners, of the same nacion, hath byn
in this realme ix yeares, and hath soioured within the saide Carpenter this half year.
Dowche, 3.

M^r Forge, borne in Gascoyne, hath inhabited in this realme twentie yeares, and in the
parsonage of this parishe half a year. Frenche, 1.

Henry Leshwarr, Jane his wife, and Rachell his daughter, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here
these twoe yeares and a half, in this parishe iij weekes, and soiourneth within M^r Forge
in y^e parsonage. French, 3.

Peter Vemond, silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn in this
realme one yeare and a half, and hath soioured within the minister a quarter of a yeare.
Frenche, 2.

Dominick de Lingea, tayllour, and Elizabeth his wyfe, Sara and Judith, his children, Burgonions,
and have byn here three yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and soiournes within one
Edmund Stookes. Burg, 4.

Balthasar Careman, denizein, and painter, Barbara his wyfe, Abraham and Tobias, his sonnes,
Douche borne, and hath byn in this realme viij yeares, and in this year [parish] v yeares.
Douche, 4.

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Peter Lull, merchaunt, and hath byn in Englande and this warde iij yeares, within whom soiournethe Tobias van Hove, of the Douche nacion. | Douche, 2. |
| Guilliam Hauker, silkweauer, Italian, hath byn in England iij yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. | Italian, 1. |
| Jacob Wittefrogen, merchaunt, and Mary his wyfe, Douche borne, hath byn in England v yeares; and Bettres, his maide, of the same nacion also. | Douche, 3. |
| Michaell Simons, merchaunt, Dynzell his wyfe, and Layes Sayes, his seruaunte of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England fourre yeares, and in this warde vij monethes. | Douche, 3. |
| William Whitbrede, merchaunt, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde iiii yeares, and Arnold his seruaunt of the same nacion. | Douche, 3. |
| John van Hove, denizein, and merchaunt, and Elizabeth his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xx yeares, and in this warde three years. | Douche, 2. |
| Jacob Hinde, merchaunt, Katherine his wife, Cornelia his daughter, and Margaret his maide, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiii yeares, and in this warde half a year. | Douche, 4. |
| Harman Pottye, merchaunt, and Katheryn his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England x yeares, and in this warde v yeares, and Hanse Comperis his seruaunte. | Douche, 2. |
| Anthony Goddard, merchaunt, and Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England iiii yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. | Douche, 2. |
| George Peterson, shipper, Elizabeth, Peter, and Jerome, his children, of the Douche nacion, have byn here iij yeares, and in this warde one yeare. | Douche, 4. |
| Giles Bountenakyn, merchaunt, Annes his wyfe, Remevus Backrell and Bowne Garson, his seruauntes, and Perekyn his maide, all Douche borne, hath byn in this warde xvij yeares. | Douche, 5. |
| Michaell Monnett, merchaunt, hath byn in England, and in this warde ij yeares, and hath a maide named Marye Midledowk, of the Douche nacion bothe. | Douche, 2. |
| James Cole, denizein, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have bin in England xx yeares, in this warde xiiiij yeares, and hath to his seruauntes, John Dobloys and Essakin, of the same nacion. | Douche, 4. |
| Henry Depenbeck, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in England xv yeares, and in this warde xij yeare, and hath a seruaunt named Stephen Parret, Douche borne also. | Douche, 2. |
| Tere de la Courte, merchaunt, Douche borne, hathe byn in England, and in our warde x yeares. | Douche, 1. |
| Arnolde Tynnes, dennyezin, Douche borne, hathe byn in England xl yeares, and in our ward, half a yeare, and hath a seruaunt named John Tynnes, Douche also. | Douche, 2. |
| Martyn Struis, denyezin, and merchaunt, and Katherine his wife, Douche borne, and have byn here xiiij yeares, and in this warde vij yeares; and hath a man seruaunte named John Gowson, and a maide named Josian, of the same nacion. | Douche, 4. |
| Martyn Waverzaum, denizein, and taillor, and Mawdelyn his wyfe, have byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde xvij yeares, bothe of the Douche nacion; and hath twoe seruauntes named Harman Johnson and John Proyne, bothe of the same nacion also. | Douche, 4. |

Saint Androwe Hubbardes Parish.

- John Lyon, dennyzein, and basketmaker, and Katheryne his wyfe, Dowche borne, have byn
in England and in this warde xxvij yeares; and Henry Hewcart his seruaunte, of the
same nacion. Douche, 3.
Henry Hewcart, merchauant, and Awdrian his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in Eng-
land iij yeares, and in this warde one yeaer, and soiourneth within the foresaide John
Lyon. Douche, 2.
Heldrick Arnolde, seruaunte, hath byn in England and in this warde xiiij yeares, beinge of the
Douche nacion. Douche, 1.

- James Ruckon, denyezin, and cooke, hath byn in England xijij yeares, and in this warde ix
yeares, Italian borne. Italian, 1.
- Jacob Bellye, and Jane his wife, marchaunt, hath byn in Englande vj yeares, and in this
warde v yeares, of Ducheland bothe. Douche, 2.
- John Venneam, marchaunt, and Angell his wife, hathe byn in England and in this warde iij
yeares, bothe of Ducheland, and soiourneth within the house of Jacob Bellye. Douche, 2.
- Joys Vanderplancken, marchaunt, of Doucheland, hath byn in England, and in this warde xvij
yeares; and hath a seruaunt named, Olyver de Creat, of the same nacion. Douche, 2.
- John Rozier, marchaunt, of Doucheland, and hath byn in this warde and in England x yeares,
and soiourneth in the howse of one Ellys, marchaunt. Douche, 1.
- Joys van Harpe, marchaunt, and Ellen his wife of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England
and in this warde v yeares, and soiournethe in the stone house beinge the house of the
foresайд Ellys, marchaunt. Douche, 2.
- Anthony Wegganse, Elizabeth his wife, and Annes his daughter, John Peter, musicion, and
Jasper Jónnes, dyer, all of the Douche nacion, and soiourneth within the foresайд Ellys,
merchaunt. Douche, 5.
- Arnolde Giles, denyezin, and basketmaker, and Jannekyn his wyfe, have byn in Englande and
in this warde twentie yeares, and hath to seruaunt Cornelius Foster, all of the Dowche
nacion. Douche, 3.
- William Bowzt, dier, of the Douche nacion, soiourneth within the howse of Ellys, marchaunt.
Douche, 1.
- Haunce Pefrom, basketmaker, seruaunt to one Thomas Robinson, of the Douche nacion, hath
byn in England and in this warde three years. Douche, 1.
- John Adellson, Italian, seruaunte to one John Johnson, of the continuaunce of seaven yeares.
Italian, 1.
- Angell Mathewe, widowe, denyezin, and basketmaker, and hath byn in England and in this
warde xxth yeares; and hath a servaunt, of the Douche nacion bothe, called Direck
Lynsey. Douche, 2.
- Mathewe Fayllan, denyezin, and basketmaker, and Margaret his wyfe, of the Douche nacion,
and hath byn in England xxth yeares, and in this parische xvij yeares, and William Wagener
his seruaunt, of the same nacion. Douche, 3.
- Lambert Garret, denyezin, and basketmaker, of the Douch nacion, hath byn in England
xxxth yeares, and in this warde xxth yeares; within whome soiourneth one Baltizar, a
taillour, and Douche borne. Douch, 2.
- Peter Johnson, denyezin, and botcher, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xxth yeares,
and in this warde sixtene yeares. Douche, 1.
- William Fogg, Englishman, hath to wyfe Mawdlyn, a Dowche woman, and hath foure chil-
dren, straumgers borne. Douche, 5.
- He hath also ij seruauntes, David Langley and Dennys Pankoke, of the same nacion bothe.
Dowche, 2.
- Nicholas Myller, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this
parische iij yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Guillau Santyne, denyezin, and merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of the Douche nacion, and
hath byn in England and in this warde tenne yeres. Joyell Senne, his seruaunte, and
Elizabeth his mayde, of the same nacion, hath byn here a year. Dowche, 4.
- Joys Blenber, denyezin, and cowper, and Annys his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, who soiourneth
within one Robert Kendall. Dowche, 2.
- Mathew Desolarvam, bassketmaker, Italian, hath byn in England and in this warde vj yeares,
and is seruaunte to one Awdrian Awdrianson. Italian, 1.

Saint Georges Parische and St. Margettes.

- Cornelys Nollett, denyezin, and marchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, Joane his daughter, and
Cornelis Nollet his seruaunt, all borne in Flaunders, haue byn in England xij yeares, and
in this warde seauen yeares. Dowche, 4.

- Roman Johnson, weauer, and Marye his daughter, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this warde three yeares. Dowche, 2.
- Anthony Godfrey, denizein, and broker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in Englande xxx yeares, and in this warde xxijij yeres. Dowche, 1.
- John Cooke, merchaunt, Willamyne his wyfe, and Sellykyn Grave his mayde, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England ij yeres iij quarters, and in this warde ij monethes. Dowche, 3.
- Jaques Clowntier, merchaunt, Jackalyn his wyfe, and Dennys Clowntier, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England viij yeres and in this warde iij yeres and a half. Dowche, 3.
- Garrett Decate, denizein, and tailour, and Marye his wyf, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares, and in this warde iiiij yeares, and Hermon Dewman, his seruaunt, of the same nacion, hath byn in England and in this warde half a yeaere. Dowche, 3.
- Haunce Hofstad, merchaunt, and Agnes his wife. Peter Bullen, merchaunt, and partener with the saide Haunce Hofstad, and Awdrian his wyfe, with his sonne John Bullen. Henry Fvetes and Joice Clerk there seruauntes, Janykyn Molenstad and Christian Copynns their maides, all of the Dowche nacion, and have byn in this realme and in this parishe vij yeares. Dowche, 9.
- Godfrey Whylar, denizein, and botcher, servant, and hath byn in England tenne yeares, and Godfrey Sefrynn servant also, and hath byn here iij yeares and a half, both seruauntes to Widdowe Crowe, Englishe woman. Dowche, 2.
- John Harmans, denizein, and merchaunt, John, his sonne, Charles Vndercley his seruaunte, and Mackalyn Rowlance his maide, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde xij yeares. Dowche, 4.
- Martyn Frolick, merchaunt, Cornelys Frolick, his brother and seruaunt, Elizabeth Frolick, his sister and maide, have been in England and in this warde iiiij yeares, all of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 3.
- Cornelys Raynes, denizein, and table keaper for straungers, and Garthred his wyfe, bothe of the Dowche nacion, have byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde vij yeres. Dowche, 2.
- Peter Lasagye, dresser of hempe, and Lvrance his wyfe, with Guillam and Bennett, his children, have byn in this realme iij yeares and a half. Hamon Paeane, and Jane his wyfe, dresser of hempe, with John and Jane, his children, all Italiens, and the saide Hamon hathe byn in this parishe, soiourninge within the saide Peter Lasagye, ij yeares and a half. Italian, 8.
- John Dekoone, weauer, Margaret his wyfe, Sander Johnson his seruaunte, and Jakamyn his maide, of the Douche nacion, have byn here v yeares, and in this warde iij yeares, also he hath a woman called Awdrian Jacobs, of the same nacion, which keapeth his wyfe in child bed, and hath byn in England one yeare and a quarter, Garrett Williamson, weauer, of the same nacion, hath by[n] in England iij yeares, and in this warde ix monethes, soiourner within the foresaide John Dekoone. Dowche, 6.
- Henry Naybure, botcher, and Margaret his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn here x yeares, and in this warde vij yeares. Lybbert Dyrickson and Gonsan Oyers, of the same nacion. Dowche, 4.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parishe.

- Gasper Gallapasa, phisicion, Italian, hath byn in England xij yeares, and in this warde iij yeares. Italian, 1.
- Baptist Petynero, Italian, and poticarye, hath byn in England and in this warde one yeare, and soiourneth within one Richard Awlfittes howse. Italian, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—Clxxxxij, viz.:—

Dowche	...	...	Clxxvij	Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xxij
Italiens	...	...	xvj		Householders	...	n ^t	
					Women and }		...	xvij
					Children			
					Men seruauntes	...	xl	
					Maide seruauntes	...	xlij	
					Soiourners	...	...	xxvj

QUENEHITH WARDE.

John Vanhuste, of Remund, in Duchland, beare brewer, householder, and denizen, and Clare Ramon, his wif, of Turney, in Flaunders, who haue bene in England xij yeares; they haue thes seruauntes following, viz.: Peter Browne, of Cleve, and haith byne in England vj yeres; Poinker Tuenis, of the land of Gulick, haith byne in England thes iij yeres; William Garetson, of Gulick aforesaid, and haith dwelt here iij yeares; Peter Myller, of Cleve land, haith byn in England fyve yeares; Arnold Powwels, came out of Gulick aforesaid, and haith byne here vij yeres; Isabell Bowcers, maid seruant, of Gilderland, and haith byn here iij yeres; Loys Ramon, of Turney, and haith byne here ij yeres.

Duch, 9.

Item, John Pewter, a Frenchman, borne in the towne of Selaxe, in Normandy, haith byne in England xxth yeares, and is a free denizein, by occupacion a hatt band maker; his wifes name Barbara, a French woman. Marcian Shandowes, a Frencheman, his seruant, and haith byne in England two yeres.

French, 3.

William Dowebick, a Frenchman, borne in Comishies, silkweyuer, a denizen, hath byn here xxth yeares; Agnes his wif, borne in Rent, and haith byne here in England two monethes.

French, 2.

Tise Leonard, a butcher, borne in the land of Luke, in Duchland, free denizein, and haith dwelt here xxvj^y yeres, and Tise Verdes, his seruant, borne in Emden, and haith byn here one yeaere.

Duch, 2.

Frauncis Ellar, shomaker, borne in Eke in Gilderland, seruant with Cornelius Evars, an Englishman, who haith byn with him vj yeares.

Duch, 1.

John Barragatt, myller, a cobler [sic], a Duchman, fredenizein, haith byne in England xxvj^y yeares; Garterod his wif, a Duchwoman.

Duch, 2.

John Dayfelowe, a howseholder, borne in Brabant, maker of arras, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Angill his wif borne in Andwerpe.

Duch, 2.

Harlowe Hye, borne in Highe Duchland, a taylour, no denizein, haith byne in England ij monethes, Agnes his wif, [borne] in Andwerpe, two sonns named Abraham and Dauid, and one daughter named Sara, borne in the same Country.

Duch, 5.

James Asterhowe, stacioner, borne in Andwerp, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Sethe his wif, borne in Andwerp.

Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—xxvij, viz.:—

French	...	...	ij	}	Whereof—	Denizzen ...	...	...	v
Duch	...	...	xxv			Housholders ...	...	...	vij
						Woman and Children	...	...	ix
						Men seruants	...	...	vij
						Maide seruantes	...	...	ij

WALBROK WARDE.

Audrean Vanderposte, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England iiiij^{or} yeares, his wifes name is Joyce; he haith a daughter named Thomasin, and one sonne named John Vanderpost, who haith a wif named Jacomyn, borne all in Flaunders. All thes lyve by curlinge of heare for great hose; they dwell in the house of Thomas Wynkel, who reserueth the shopp to himself.

Duch, 5.

James Stonehart, borne vnder the Duke of Saxon, and haith byne in this land vij yeares, and maried Sara, which was borne at Andwerp, who haith bene in this land fourte yeares; they haue ij sons, the one named Daniell, borne in this ward, and Davye, borne in Andwerpe; they dwell in the house of one Skell.

Jerman, 1. Duch 2.

Enggilbert Campion, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Collen, haith byn in England ix^m yeares, and in this ward iij yeares: he haith maried an Englishwoman, and haith a child borne in England; he haith two seruantes, thone named Rotte Reynoldes, borne vnder the

Duke of Cleve, and haith byn here in England vj yeares, and John Brvar, borne in Holland, and haith bene in England thes iiiij yeares; they do all lyve by mending of old apparell.

Duch, 3.

Andrewe Kempe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England thes xvij yeares, coming and going, and doth lyve by bying of listes and shreades of broad cloth, and selling of needles, and doth lodge within Engglebert Campion.

Duch, 1.

Giles van Hill, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England x yeares, and in this ward iiiij yeares; his wifes name is Agatha, borne in the land of Cleve; he haith two daughters, Sara and Judith; and he doth lyve by biyng and sellinge of bayes.

Duch, 4.

James Beke, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes xth yeares, and dwelled in this ward one yere; he haith a wif named Marie, borne in Flaunders; they haue iij children borne in England, viz., James, Suzan, and Sara; they haue a maide named Elizabeth Vansasse, borne in Gelderland, and haith byn in England thes iiiij yeares; they lyve by bying and selling of bayes.

Duch, 3.

Peter van Yonden, borne in Startinvanborse, haith byn in England thes iij yeares and a half, and haith dwelled in this ward but one yere; he is a paynter, and haith a maide seruant named Jackalyn, borne in Andwerpe, and haith byne in England, but one yere.

Duch, 2.

Catron Quense, widowe, borne in Andwerp, haith byne in England iij yeares; she dwelleth within one Widowe Smith, and lyuueth by sowyng.

Duch, 1.

John Godscalke, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes xth yeares; his wifes name is Taniken, borne in Flaunders, and haith a sonne named James, borne in Flaunders; they haue two daughters, Suzan and Abigall, borne in London; he haith a maide seruant borne in Flaunders; all thes do lyve by bying and selling of bayes, and do dwell within the house of Henry Richardes, draper.

Duch, 3.

Balteser Sanze, denizen, borne in Spayne, and haith bene in England thes xxiiijth yeres; he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and dyvers seruantes borne in England.

Spaniardes, 1.

Martyn Stronge, denizen, borne in Flaunders; he haith byn in England this lx yeares; he haith a wif named Katerine, borne in the land of Luke, who haith byne in England thes l^{iv} yeares; and they do lyve by mending of old apparell, and dwelleth in a pece of a shopp of one Rotes.

Duch, 2.

Henry Shepard, denizen, borne in Colyn, and haith bene in England thes xij yeares, and haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith by her a daughter.

Duch, 1.

Summa totalis of all the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—xxixth, viz.:

Duch	...	...	xxvij th	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vj
Spaniardes	...	...	j		Housholders	...	...	ix
Jermyns	...	...	j		Women and Children	...	...	xij
					Men seruauntes	...	...	ij
					Maid seruauntes	...	...	iij
					Soiournours	...	...	iiiij

BRIDG WARD WITHIN.

John Phenix, freedenizen, borne in Braband, merchant, nowe dwellinge in M^r Franckland his house alone, and Geretrude his wif, borne in Braband also; they haue byne in this ward synce our Lady Day last; they haue byne in England xxxij yeres.

Duch, 2.

John Stickman, freednenizen, and botcher, borne in the land of Luke in Flaunders, haith byne dwelling in England these xij yeres, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Tise Runis, his seruant, borne in the land of Luke aforesaid, and Giles Ginners, borne in the Citie of Leere, in Braband.

Duch, 4.

Noe le Buck, freednenizen, and marchant, dwelling in parte of M^r Lyvers house, borne in Vallesyne in Henago, and Anne his wif, borne in Parys in Fraunce; they haue a child called Noe le Buck, borne in England, and Joane Gramiser, there maid, borne in Vallen-syne aforesaid; they haue byne dwelling in England thes twoo yearess. French, 1. Duch, 2.

Thomas Founteyne, fredenizen, and silkdier, dwelling at Athabell Steverns house, borne in Rissell in Flaunders, and Barbara his wif, borne in Rissell aforesaid, and haue bene in England thes viij yeres: they haue foure children, whereof two were borne in Jermayn, whose names are Christian Founteyne, and John Founteyne, and thother two were borne in England, whose names are Peter and Theofeld; and haith two seruantes, thone of them is called Peter de la Plas, and thothers name is Noe Robert, both of them borne in the towne of S^t Thomas, in Flaunders. Duch, 6.

James More, fredenizen, and butcher, borne in the Cittie of Mastrite in Lukeland, and Alice More his wif, borne in Andwerpe, and haue iij children borne [in] England, viz., Richard, Marie, and Mergerye, and haith byne here in England xxxij [years]: he haith ij seruantes, viz, thone Nicholas Warys, and Henry Franklyn, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve. Duch, 4.

Henry Journet, freedenizen, and hatbandmaker, and Gylmet his wif, both borne in Turney, in Flaunders, and have ij children borne in Geneva, and haue byn in England fowre yeres; they haue two seruantes, whose names are William Journet, and thother James de la Shapella, both borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 6.

Sainte de la Croë, widowe, dwelling in parcell of the house wherein John Starkye lately dwelt, borne in Turney; she haith fowre children, viz., Adrian, Marie, Joane, and Jacklyne, all borne in England. Duch, 5.

Ambrose Hubrex, borne in Andwerpe, and Katerin his wif, and haith three children called Henrie, Anne, and James; he haith also one maiden seruant, whose name is Vncombera, borne in Holland, and haith byn in England thes four yeres. Duch, 6.

John de la Noe, merchant straunger, dwelling in parcell of the house of John Stile, borne in Boysell, and Marie his wif, borne in Turney, and haue byne in England three yeres; and haith a mayden seruant named Katherin Blumar, borne in Andwerp; and haith also another maiden, named Jane Fournye, borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 4.

Phillip Cursena, borne in Florence, in Italye, and Jerome Benala, borne in Venys, in Italie, merchanthes; they haue to therre seruantes Jerome Jereno and Bernard Jereno, both borne [in] Florence in Italy aforessid. Italions, 4.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—45.

French ...	...	...	j	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vj
Duch ...	...	...	xli ^{is}		Housholders	...	...	x ^m
Italions	...	...	iiij		Women and {	...	...	xvj
					Children }	...	...	x ^m
					Men seruantes	...	...	x ^m
					Maid seruantes	...	...	4

VINTREY WARDE.

Joise Depeint, Duchman, buttonmaker, no denysen; he haith a wif, and thre children, and haith byn in this realme this foure yeres. There are lyng in his house towre other straungers, viz., Stephen Sawier, tailour, Duchman, no denizen, having a wif, and three children, who haue byne here in this realme thes iij yeres; and John Frommer, a Duchman, and his wif; he is a taylour, and no denizen, and haith byne here one yere. Duch, 12.

Jesper Vanderplath, a Duchman, silkweauer, no denizen, and his wif, haith byn in England thes two yeres; he haith in his hous Joise Nottergill, Duchman, twister of silk, who haith a wif, and one man child, and haith byne in this realme this foure yeres, and in this Cittie thes two yeres. Duch, 5.

Ellys Foster, Duchman, hasmaker [*sic*], no denizen; he haith byne here this xxij^{is} yeres, he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and foure men children. Duch, 1.

Barthilmewe Brand, borne in Cleveland, a butcher, free denizen; he haith a wif, three children, two maides, and one boye, and haith byne here xvij yeres; he haith also one seruant, named Henrye Arsmson, borne in Cleveland, who haith byn heare half a yere. Duch, 9.

- Frauncis Fardinando, a Spaniard, hatmaker, no denizen; he haith maried an Englishe woman, haith two children, a boye, and a maid, and haith byn here thes xvij yeres. Spaniardes, 3.
- Anthonye Vanderwalls, Duchman, a basketmaker, free denizen; he haith an Englishe woman to his wif, and haith three children, and haith byne here thes xv yeres. Duch, 1.
- Michaell Banard, Frenchman, silkdier, fredenizen; he haith maried an Englishe woman, and haith one child, he haith byne here his xvij yeres, he haith a seruant called Baptist Clarestan, an Italion. French, 1. Italion, 1.
- John Cannon, and Barbara his wif, borne in Cleveland, hatmaker, free denizen; he haith two sons, and haith byne here in this realme xlth yeres. Duch, 4.
- Jesper Degate, borne in Venys, silkdier, free denizen; he haith a wif, and haith byne here iij yeres, he haith a seruant Androwe Petteran, Italion. Italion, 3.
- Michaell Fever, Burgonian, silk weauer, no denizen, and haith byne here this xij yeres. Burgonian, 1.
- Peter Rowt, borne in Flaunders, a silk weuer, no denizen; he haith a wif, and ij sons, and haith byne here this three yeres; he haith a seruant called John Owsley, borne in Flaunders. Hewe de Tailour, borne in Flaunders, a twister of silk; he haith one sonne, and hath byne here thes two yeres, and is no denizen. Duch, 7.
- Tobias Debe, a Duchman, a silk weauer, no denizen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iij yares; he haith iij seruantes, borne all in Flaunders, viz., John, Frauncis, and Baldwyn. Audriun Happorth, Duchman, turnour, no denizen, dwelleth in the house with them, who haith a wif, and also a maid seruant named Heirdden. Duch, 9.
- James Court, Duchman, butcher, a free denisen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byn here thes xxvijth yeres. Duch, 3.
- Leven Deherd, Duchman; he haith a wif, and viij children, and lyveth by merchandizing beyonde the seas, and occupieth nothinge in England as he seith; he is no denizen; he haith byne here thes iij yeres. He haith within his house thes persons, viz., Danyell Debet, a tailour, borne in Flaunders, no denizen; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iij yeres, and Thomas Take, a Duchman borne, he is a coke, and no denizen; he haith a wif, and haith byne here thes two yares. Duch, 15.
- Jacob Wantuner, borne in Flaunders, a brush maker, and no denizen; he haith a wif and iij children. Duch, 5.
- Anthonye Dowlyn, a Duchman, a glasemaker, free denizen; he haith a wif, and one sone, and haith byne here this xij yares. Duch, 3.
- Jane Clerk, widow, Duchwoman, sempster; she haith a daughter, and haith byne here thes iiiij yeres. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Ward—85.

Duch	...	...	...	76	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vij
French	...	...	...	1		Householders	...	...	xvij
Spaniardes	...	...	...	3		Women and }	...	...	xlv th
Italions	...	...	...	4		Children	...	...	vij
Burgonians	...	...	...	1		Men seruantes...	...	...	iij
						Maide seruantes	...	...	xix th
						Soiournours	...	...

PORSOKEN WARDE.

- Jaques the Navara, and his wif Jane, silk weauer, no denizen; he haith ixth children, borne in Navara, viz., Jaques, Arnold, Perse, Dauid, Dogarsquona, Anne, Debora, Sawzan, Selagost; they haue byne in England sythence the first day of March last. French, 11.
- Olyvar Noyven, and Jacklyn his wif, borne in Valensia, silk weyuer, no denizen; he haith a made named Margaret, and haue byne in England iij yeres; they dwell within an other Italions, 3.

- Jane Cuturea, widowe, borne in Andwerp, and haith byne in England this ij yeres, sempster, no denizen ; she dwelleth within the house [of] Thomas Wolf, Englishman ; and Merta, an other widowe, borne in Andwerp, sempster, no denizen, haith byne here half a yere, and abideth within the same house. Duch, 2.
- Andro Merell, borne in Rone, broker, a free denizen, who haith byne here xxxth yeres ; he abideth within the house of James Adlyngton ; and also John Wolf, borne in Bullen, the Quenes Majesties seruant, and haith byne in England xj yeres, and is abiding within the same house. French, 2.
- John de Grave, and his wif, borne in Braband, joyner, fre denizen ; he haith ij seruantes, John de Veltre and Lestian de Veltre, and haith byne in England viij yeares, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.
- John Peterson, borne in Flaunders, butcher, fre denizen, he haith maried an Englishwoman, and haith a seruant borne in Flaunders, named John Maysell, and haith byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Jerome Bowrne, borne in Valensea, a taylour, no denizen, haith byne here iiij yeares, and dwelleth within the house of one Edmond Martyn. Italion, 1.
- Peter Shattelen, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, silkweauer, fre denizen ; he haith ij sons, Daniell and Esawe ; he haith byne in England xij yeres, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.
- Stabull Hovaunt, and Suzan his wif, borne in Andwerp, a peynter, no denizen ; they haue a child named Suzan ; they came into England at Ester last. Duch, 3.
- Otwell Jacobe, and Lukyn his wif, borne in Andwerp, joyner, ne free denizen ; he haith ij seruantes, viz., Dauid Fuleonbridge and Jacob Vandermeten, they haue byne in England iiiij yeres. Duch, 4.
- Raffell van Rouse, and his wif, borne in Briges ; he is a post for Flaunders, and is no denizen ; he haith byne in England viij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Gomer van Oysterweek, and Heltrrott his wif, borne in Andwerp ; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, and no fre denizen ; he hath a daughter named Hedrick, and a maide named Marie, and haith byne in England thes iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
- Peter Lopoo, and Koven his wif, borne in Venys, his wif in Andwerp, and Elizabeth, there daughter ; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, no denizen ; he haith byne in England fourte yeres. Italions, 1. Duch, 2.
- Andro Lopons, and Margaret his wif, and Rowland there sone, borne in Burgonye ; the same Lopons is gonstockmaker, and no denizen, and haith byne in England iiiij yeres. Duch, 3.
- Jackman, a Duch woman, and Cornelys her sonne ; she haith byne in England thes iiij yeres, and is abiding within the said Andrewre Depons [*sic*]. Duch, 2.
- Peter Longe, and Rowlen his wif, borne in Rone ; he lyveth by brokadge, and is no denizen, and came into England xv monethes past. French, 2.
- Barbara Peters, and Žuzan hir daughter, borne in Andwerp, lyveth by sowynge, and haith byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
- William Medard, seruant to Charles Rossell, borne in Fraunce, crossebowe maker, and haith byne here iiij yeres. French, 1.
- Enen Howhen, Frenchman, dwelleth with Frauncis Lovyt, silkweauer, a denizen, and haith dwelt in this ward iij yeres. French, 1.
- Marie Gilemet, Frenchwoman, silkweauer, no denizen ; she haith byn in this ward vj yeares. French, 1.
- John de Howsseen, and his wif, borne in Mount Heynold, in Burgony, a gownestockmaker, fredenizen, haith byn in this ward iij yeres. Duch, 2.
- John Lega, and his wif, they haue a daughter ; he is a gonnestockmaker, a free denizen, he haith byn in England xv yeares : he haith ij seruantes, thouse named John de Verneys, thother Trussene Jarman, all borne in Burgony. Burgonians, 5.
- Iplys Steen, and Peskyn his wif, borne in Braband, no denizen, buttonmaker, and haith byne in this ward iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Peter Famen, and his wif, borne in Turney, buttonmaker, no denizen ; he haith byne ij yeares in England. Duch, 2.

Ewstacen Valen, and Jackman Cawdren, borne in Armontry in Borgonye, and iij children, and haue byne in England x^{en} yeares; he haith a seruant named John Paiene; he is a button-maker, fre denizen.

Duch, 6.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Ward—72.

French	...	...	xvij	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vij
Duch	...	...	xlvj		Housholders	...	...	xvij
Italiions...	...	...	v		Women and Children	...	...	xxxvij
Burgonians	...	...	v		Men seruantes	...	xj	

Maid Seruantes	...	2
----------------	-----	---

TOWER WARDE.

Ambrose Paua, Italion, factour at commaundment of the Venecians, for there shippes, inhabiting here xxij^{iv} yeres.

Italian, 1.

Innocent Come, Italion, a musician, inhabiting [here] xxvj yeres.

Italian, 1.

Katerine Delate, widowe, Duchwoman, and haith byne here thes iij yeres.

Duch, 1.

Thes persons followinge, soiorners within her house:—

Johanne Harwick, widowe, borne in Andwerp; her husband was a cutter of stones for ringes; inhabiting here vj yeres; she haith ij children, Abraham and Stephen.

Agnes Smalse, wif of Yockham Smalse, prisoner in the Marshalsey, Duch; he haith byne here one yere; he is an occupier of harnes and armor; they haue ij children, Agnes and Lucras, and a maide seruant, named Sandryne Derick. Dauid Demuler, with his wif, of Owdenart, Duchman, a hosier, and haith byne here iij yeres.

Duch, 10

John Benson, and his wif, Duch, a paynter vpon tables, inhabitinge here vij yeres, with vij children, viz., John, Barnard, Josephe, Labiana, Anne, Suzan, and Sara; he is a denizen.

Duch, 9.

Francisco Rouse, Italion, a tailer, inhabiting here xij yeres; he haith a woman seruant, Duch, denizen.

Italian, 1. Duch, 1.

Henrick Dedrosser, and his wife, Duche, a joyner, denizen; he haith iij children, Peter, Hemey, and Magdalene, and one maide named Moyeken, and haith byne here iij yeres.

Duch, 6.

Nicholas Fortre, and his wif, of Stile in Flaunders, merchant, no denizen; he hath v children, John, Nicholas, Samuell, Daniell, and Margaret; they haue byne here iij yeres.

Duch, 7.

Anthonye de Pounchell, and his wif, a Walhounds borne, denizen, a merchant; he haith v seruantes, viz., Fraunces, Poule, Hanse, Lodeweke, and Moyeken.

Duch, 7.

Soiournours within him:—

Anthonie Kettell, and his wif, merchant, borne in Brugges, inhabiting here iij yeres di.; he haith thes seruantes, viz., Charles, Jane, and Tanekyn. John Tallino, merchant, borne in Dornick, inhabiting here x^m monethes. Tirye Emerye, and his wif, marchaunt, inhabitinge here iij monethes, with his ij systers Johan and Margaret, all [born] in Flaunders. John Lodeweke, and his wif, Duch, a skynner; he haith iij children, Nicholas, Anthonie, and Tobias, and haith byne her iij yeres.

Duch, 13.

John Mud, Duchman, a denizen, and a basketmaker, and haith byn here xlvj^{iv} yeres.

Duch, 1.

Katherin Bowsing, widowe, sugerfyner, a denizen, who haith two sons Cornelis and Peter, and a maide named Tanekyn, borne all in Andwerpe, and haue byne in England iij yeres.

Duch, 4.

Soiournours within her house:—

George Wybo, a ministre of the Duch Church, and his wif, with one maid seruant, named Greechin, and haue byne here ij yeares. Elizabeth Cowtman, widowe, of Lukeland, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres, a seruant.

Duch, 4.

Gabriell Petruse, Italion, a surgion, and his wif, haith iij children, viz., Elizabeth, Lucas, Frauncess, and Jeronimo, and haith byne here vj yeres.	Italions, 6.
Lawraunce Farrant, denizen, and merchant, and haith byne here xxxij ^{te} yeres.	French, 1.
Bastiaun Spidle, merchant, a Jermyn, who haith a seruant named Jacob Spidle, and haith byne here xxix ^{te} yeares.	Duch, 2.
Franciskin de Hemell, widow, of Brudges in Flaunders, poticarie, denizen, who haith a maid named Moyekyn; they haue byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.

Soiournour in her howse:—

Janakyn Dynewich, and Hester Harmans, maides, sempsters, borne in Duche Land.	Duch, 2.
Richard Tucking, and his wif, borne in Cleve Land, merchant, inhabiting here xiij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Andrewe Johnson, basketmaker, denizen, of Luke Land, and haith byne here xl ^{te} yeres.	Duch, 1.
George Phillip, cobler, borne in Gelder Land; he haith a seruant named Tice, Duchman, who have byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Symerpount, and his wif; he is a merchaunt, of Rissell in Flaunders; he haith one daughter, and iij seruantes, named Lawrence, Frauncess, and Guillam Jefries.	Duch, 6.
John Page, Italion, broker to the Ergasies, who hath byne here xj yeres.	Italion, 1.
Peter Brawer, and his wif, a weaver of sackcloth, Duchman, who haith a seruant named John Peter, and haith byne here ij yeres and a half.	Duch, 3.

Soiournour within him:—

Hans Vanderells, and his wif, Duch, vsing wynding of silk and thread, and haith byne here x th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Katherine Walles, an aquavita maker, widow, borne in Flaunders.	Duch, 1.
John Clinckerd, sackcloth weauer, borne in Agan, in Henigo, inhabiting here iij yeres and a half.	Duch, 1.
Michaell Shedron, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencianes, and haue byne here —— yeres.	Italion 2.
Peter de Busquell, and his wif, of Lyle in Flaunders, merchant; they haue ij seruantes, John and Tonate, and haue byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 4.

Soiournour within him:—

Hewgo de Lobell, merchant, of Lyle in Flaunders, who haith byne here v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Andrewe de Loo, merchaunt, of Gawnt in Flaunders, and haith one seruaunt named Andrewe de Vos, and haue byne here xijij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Anthony Bassanye, and his wif, musicion, and haith byne here xlvi ^{te} yeres.	Duch, 2.
Vyncent Goodiergyne, Italion, merchant; he haith ij seruantes, viz., Lewes Gady and Cristen de Short, Italions; they have byne here xxxv ^{te} yeres.	Italions, 3.
M ^r Doctour Hectour, physician, and his wif, a Portingale, and haue byne here xijij yeres.	Portingales, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

Barthelmewe Nonnes, a jeweller, Spaniard, who haith byne here iij yeres.	Spaniard, 1.
Nicholas Degoate, merchant, Duchman, borne in Derogosa, he haith a seruant named Martyn, a Duchman, and haith bine here xv yeres.	Duch, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

John Degundela, merchant, borne in Derogosa, inhabiting here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Elizabeth Cogge, widow, her husband was a merchant, borne in Turney in Flaunders; she haith iij daughters, Jane, Hester, Marie, and Jackelye: she haith one maide named Jane, a Duch woman; and have byne [here] iij yeres.	Duch, 6.

Soiournours within her :—

John Josephe, and his wif, haue byne here xx^{tie} dayes, and lyve upon expenses. Duch, 2.
 Henrick Raminon, weauer, and his wif, dier of sackcloth, borne in Tomney in Flaunders ;
 they haue v children, viz., Katlyn, Hester, Magdalyn, Phillip, and Suzan. Duch, 7.
 Stephen de John, Italion, broker, haith byne here xx^{tie} yeres. Italion, 1.

Soiournour within him :—

George de Gasper, Italion, factour for the Venecians toward the Argasies, and haith byne here
 xij yeres. Italion, 1.
 Gillam de Vettes, Italian, a musician, inhabiting here xi^{tie} yeres. Italion, 1.
 Nicholas Lanere, Frenchman, musician, inhabiting here ix yeres. French, 1.
 James Deroch, and his wif, a preacher for the French Church, and haith byne here iij yeres,
 and haith a child Marie, a seruant, named Jane, a Duch woman. French, 3. Duch, 1.
 Jacob Fraunceverelyno, and his wif, a Venecian, and surgion, and haith byne here xxv
 yeres. Venecian, 2.
 Godfrey Mascall, a Walhound merchaunt, a denizen, a Duchman ; he haith a seruant named
 Henry de Lahey, a Duchman, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.

Lying in his house :—

Mounser Swethingham, a commissioner from the Duke of Alva, with his seruautes. Spaniard, 1.
 Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, imbroderer, denizen, haith byne here l^w yeres. French, 1.
 John Varie, marchant, denizen, a Frenchman, and haith byne here xvij yeres. French, 1.

Soiournours in his house :—

Thomas Safforne, Frenchman, of Rone, and Richard Alleys, Frenchman also, coming both
 together viij dayes past ; Fraunces Conyng, cf Rochell, lying here xiiij daies ; Govyn de
 Vall, Frenchman ; coming all of smale affaires, and thinking not to abide here longe.
 French, 4.

Thomas Hacket, Duchman, bokebynder, dwelling here xxiiij^w yeres, and is a denizen, and
 haith a seruant named Mathewe, a Duchman. Duch, 2.

Leve Morate, and his wif, shomemaker, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, and haith byne here ij
 yeres, with her two daughters, Lyenkyn and Janakyn. Duch, 4.

John de Vyke, bokebynder, Frenchman, denizen, and haith byne here xx^{ty} yeres. French, 1.
 Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, borne in Gaunt, a broker ; there father and mother haue
 layne in there house thes v yeres ; they haue one maid named Alkyn, and haue byne
 here vj yeres. French, 5.

Bastian Ritch, merchant, Venecian, and haith byne here xxxv^w yeres, and haith iij seruautes,
 viz., Lyonn Samson, Xp'ofe Fosco, and Evangelista de John, all Venecians. Venecians, 4.
 Xp'ofe Demount, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yeres. Italion, 1.

Acerbo Vetello, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yeres, and haith v seruautes, viz.,
 Ipolito Jamounte, Ascanya Jamount, Racheo de Vitello, Scipion de Vitello, Venecians, and
 John Vidale, Frenchman. Italion, 5. French, 1.

Fraunces Keeninge, merchant, Italion, haith byne here iij yeres. Italion, 1.

Soiournour :—

Phillipp Gaultrope, merchant, Italion, haith byne here x^{em} yeres, he haith one seruant named
 James Mynistrale, an Italion. Italions, 2.

Peter Pomford, and his wif, of Lile in Flaunders, turnour or maker of loomes, inhabiting here
 ijj yeres ; they haue iij children, Janet, Maret, and Sara. Duch, 5.

Augustyne Levels, a shipwright, denizen, borne in Venys, dwelling here xxx^{ty} yeres. Italian, 1.
 Westell Johnson, butcher, borne in Cleve Land, denizen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^w yeres ; he
 haith ij seruautes, John de Lewe and Henry Stowe. Duch, 3.

Stephen de Grace, and his wif, a Frenchman, inhabited here xxxiiij^w yeres ; he is a hosier.
 French, 2.

Peter Martyne, belonging to the Embassadours of Spaine, a Spaniard, inhabited here xvij yeres.	Spaniardes, 1.
Martyn Broke, hatmaker, Frenchman, denizen, inhabited here xxiiij th yeres, and haitha seruant named Thomas Coson, Frenchman.	French, 2.
John Regall, a broker, Duchman, inhabited here one yere, and haith a child named Frauncis.	Duch, 2.
Phillipp Garcee, and his wif, Duchman, ruler of bokes of spalmes for the Duch Church, inhabited here —— yeres, and haue a child named Phillippe, and a Duch maide.	Duch, 4.
Arnold Holt, seruant with William Hopkyns, Englishman, master blacksmith to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Duchland.	Duch, 1.
John Cornelys and Roger Jeymes, bruers, borne in Culleyne, inhabited here xxx th yeres, deni- zens ; they haue vj seruantes.	Duch, 8.
Henry Colby, and his wif, bruer, borne in Culleyn, inhabited here xiiiij yeres ; they haue a Duch maid named Moyekyn.	Duch, 3.

Soiourour within him :—

Mevix Wildrix, Servos Fusky, Duchmen, borne in Cleve Land, came hither iiiij dayes past.	Duch, 2.
Cornelis Johnson, and his wif, merchant, borne in Holland, inhabited here xxv th yeres ; they haue a Duch maid named Judith.	Duch, 3.

Soiourours within him :—

Cornelys Clashe, John Black, shippers, borne in Holland. Agnes Cornelys, a widowe, being a sempster, inhabited here vij yeres, Duch woman.	Duch, 3.
Jesper Close, and his wif, he is a berebbruere, Duche, inhabited here xxij ^v yeres.	Duch, 2.
Audrian Tilman, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencian, inhabited here iij yere ; he haith in his house his wives mother, named Joane Covelar, borne in Valencian, and a French maide named Florence.	Italions, 3. French, 1.
Garret Craue, and his wif, Duch, inhabited here xvij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Nicholas Emerye, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders, weauer of carrels and sackcloth, inhabited here iij yeres ; haith iiiij children named Simian, Joane, Marie, and Suzan ; iiiij seruantes, named Nicholas Harshawe, Pasquell Noarrie, with his wif, and Androe Wau- buster, and his wif ; all weauers, borne in Turney aforesaid.	Duch, 10.
Arnold Barnard, merchant, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders ; he haith iiiij children, viz., John, Fraunces, Suzan, and Dauid ; ij men seruautes, named Lawraunce de Bolton and Haunce Crepeninge ; ij maide seruautes, Halekyn and Margaret ; inhabited here ij yeres and a half.	Duch, 10.

Soiourour within him :—

Jacob Scripenye, merchant, of Turney, in Flaunders, lying here but vj wekes.	Duch, 1.
Barthelmewe Harrison, butcher, denizen, borne in Culleyne in Flaunders, inhabited yeres ; he haith a seruant named John Lambert, of Gilderland.	here xvij Duch, 2.
Lodowick Blownce, merchant, Duchman, inhabited here viij yeres.	Duch, 1.
George Strowse, and his wif, button maker, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here ij yeres ; ij children, named Elizabeth and Hester.	Duch, 4.
Cloys Crispell, and his wif, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, taylour ; they haue inhabited here ij yeres, and haue ij children, John and Johanne.	Duch, 4.
Marie Tannei, widowe, Duchwoman, silkweauer, inhabited here 10 yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Stacke, and his wif, a tailour, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here iij yeares ; they haue iij children, Elizabeth, Joachin, and Martine.	Duch, 5.
Jery Jone, and his wif, needle maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith one daughter Marie, and iiiij seruantes, viz., Awdrian Hogleman, John Gisemans, John Rowbey, and Sone de Frame.	Italions, 7.
Humfrey Ganvalweys, and his wif, hatt band maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith one child, Mary.	Italions, 3.

George Phillip, cobler, haith a Duchman to this seruant named Tise Duchman, and haith byn here ijij yeres. Duch, 1.

Walter Depenverkes, and his wif, a skynner, Duchman, and denizen, inhabited here x^{en} yeres ; he haith ij of his sisters within his house, viz., Marie and Elizabeth. Duch, 4.

Roger Decrane, and his wif, of Deepe in Fraunce, silkweauer, inhabited here xvij yeres ; he haith one maide called Margaret. French, 3.

Soiournour :—

Audrian Mysort, borne in Valence, inhabited here iij yeres, haith a child named Sara. Italions, 2.

John Longent, and his wif, needle maker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here ijij yeres, haith ijij children named John, Daniell, and Marie, one boy named John Dego, and a maid named Tonnet Basten. Duch, 7.

Soiournour :—

Johane Oldes, widowe, borne in Antwerp, inhabiting here ij yeares, having a child named Michaell. Duch, 2.

John Bellengyne, and his wif, tayler, borne in Turney, inhabited here ij yeares having a child named Marie. Duch, 3.

Peter Bogard, and his wif, tayler, Duchman, inhabited here ijij yeres. Duch, 2.

Jaques de Pushe, and his wif, smith, borne in Turney, inhabited here a yere, with a child Jane. Duch, 3.

Anne de Robay, widowe, inhabited here a yere with ijij children, Jaques, Avey, and Jane, Duch. Duch, 4.

Garrat van Hore, and his wif, showmaker, borne in Gilderland, inhabited here xijij yeres, denizen ; he haith a seruant named Peter, borne there. Duch, 3.

Peter Crome, and his wif, berebruuer, borne in Cleve Land, inhabited here xv yeres, denizen. Duch, 2.

Peter Beate, hatbandmaker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here xix yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Soiournour within his house :—

Dauye Shere, an Italion, and his wif, inhabited here ijij yeres and a half. Italion, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde 321.

French ...	...	...	21	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	23
Duch ...	...	...	252		Housholders	...	...	80
Italion ...	...	...	45		Women and }	...	...	123
Spaniardes ...	...	...	13		Children }	...	...	53
					Men seruantes ...	...	...	22
					Maid seruantes ...	...	...	54
					Soiournours ...	...	...

Thes be the names of the Denizens herevnder written, with their wyves :—

Rycharde Arnolde, Dutcheman.

John de Horse, Frenchman.

Denys Shriverie, Frenchman.

Peter Crell, Frenchman.

His wife, Dutchwoman, of Anwarpe.

Marten Arnold, Dutchman.

Gyles Brothers, Dutcheman.

Joan his wife, Dutchwoman.

Derycke Weman, Dutchman.

Nicholas Forney, Frenchman.

Pole Vtterbene, Dutchman.

Peryn his wyfe, Frenchwoman.

Roberte Bathe, Frenchman.

John de Longe, Frenchman.

Henry Gover, Dutchman.

Marian his wyfe, Frenchwoman.

Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.

John Denkyns, Dutchman.

James Jayson, Dutchman.

Bartillmewe Peter, Dutchman.

Cycleyle his wife, Dutchwoman.

Tussian Vassian, Frenchman.

James Knobes, Dutchman.

Peter Lambert, Frenchman.

Misell Tyve, Frencheman.
 Joan his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
 Hectour Harte, Frenchman.
 Merlin his wif, Frenchwoman.
 Laurence Williamson, Dutchman.
 Peter Abarton, Dutchman.
 Barnerd Williamson, Dutchman.
 Arnold Newlond, Dutchman.
 Vyncent Flemyne, Frenchman.
 Jane his wyt, Frenchwoman.
 Silvester Peryn, Spanyerde.
 Nicholas Nele, borne in Denmarke.
 Alexander Herman, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Kateryne Johnson, Dutch, widowe.
 Severy Inglebord, Dutchman.
 Arnold Revier, borne in Gelderland.
 Godfrey Denys, a Brabander.
 Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Condey.
 Hendrick Wolf, in Clevelonde.
 Alice his wife, a Dutchwoman.
 James Crosse, Dutchman.
 John Collett, Frenchman.
 Rowlin his wife, Frenchwoman.
 Frauncis Clarke, Dutcheman.
 William Johnson, borne in Collen.
 Agnes, his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Arnold Clarke, Dutcheman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Frogge, Dutchman.
 Tyce Baker, Dutcheman.
 Joan his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Names, Dutcheman.
 Kateryne Albert, Dutch, wydowe.
 John Emons, Dutchman, and

Barbarey his wyfe.
 John Trvian, Scotchman.
 Peter Marten, Schotchman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Scotchwoman.
 James Pullen, Frenchman.
 Henrye Wente, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
 Peter Johnson, borne in Cleveland.
 Colson Harryson, borne in Gelderland.
 Margery his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Sparrowe, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wife, Dutchwoman.
 Antony Denke, Dutcheman.
 Agnes his wife, Dutchwoman.
 Androe Renoldes, Dutchman.
 Lambert Miller, Dutchman.
 Arnold Blackberd, Dutchman.
 Henrye Neskyns, Dutchman.
 Rowland Andro, of Empden.
 Kyrskyn his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Hulbusch, Dutcheman.
 Mechtildis his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Garlycke van Cleve, borne in Cleveland.
 Cornelys Marten, Dutcheman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Holbert Johnson, Dutcheman.
 James Wyison, Scotcheman.
 Joan his wyf, Scotchwoman.
 Peter van Cleve, Frenchman.
 Henry Wykers, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wif, Dutchwoman.
 William Jeames, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
 Gargerett Rowse, Dutch, wydowe.

[Total,] 65.

Straungers, howsholders, and no denizens, wythe theyre wyves.

John Synewe, stockemaker, a Burgonyon, and hathe dwelte in Englande 4 yeres.	Duch, 1.
Marye his wife, a Dutcheman.	Dutch, 1.
Tyllman, Dutchman, a taylour, hath dwelt in England ij monethes, and Jane his wyfe, a Dutche woman.	Duch, 2.
Cornelice Williamson, sheremaker, a Brabander, hathe dwelt in England ix yere, and Agnes his wif, a Dutchwoman.	Duch, 2.
Peter Johnson, taylour, a Dutcheman, hathe dwelt xij yeres in Englond, and Agnes his wyf Dutchwoman.	Duch, 2.

[Total,] 8.

Straungers, women servauntes.

Collett Furney, Frenche woman, hathe dwelte a yere and a half in England.	French, 1.
Margaret Grey, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt ij yeres in Englund, and Jane Russett, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt one quarter of a yere in Englund.	Scotch, 2.

Agnes Fysher, borne in Clevelonde, hath dwelt iij yeres in England, Lynkine Maden, a chylde, of iij yere olde, and John Tyllman, his brother, a childe of a yere old. Duch, 3.
 Marye Denyse, borne in Andwarpe, hath dwelte in Englund v yere. Duch, 1.

[Total,] 4 [sic].

Theis have chambers within other men.

Jacob Johnsone, Hollander, borne in Gene, hath bene in England a monethe. Duch, 1.
 John Hennes, a damasker, and a Duchman, hathe dwelte in England viij yere, Mary his wif, Duchwoman. Duch, 2.

[Total,] 3.

Men seruautes, straungers, dwellinges with y^e Denizens.

Henrye Clarke, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve at Wyckrode, hatmaker, hath dwelt in England — yeres. Duch, 1.

William Vaverser, hatmaker, a Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt xijij yeres in England, and Marten Shiverie, Frenchman, a hat maker, borne at Momforde, hathe dwelt viij yere in England, and Jane his wif, a French woman. French, 3.

Gylbert Rynson, tailour, a Dutchman, hath dwelt in Englund one yere, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Wesell, and William Dale, hatmaker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Gangell, and hath dwelt in England v yere, and Henry Tompson, hat maker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hathe dwelt in England iij yere. Duch, 3.

Marten Clerke, hat maker, and Frenchman, borne in Normandye, hath dwelt in England ij yere, and John Lucas, hat maker, and Frenchman, borne in Normandye, hath dwelt in England 8 yeres. French, 2.

Tyce Knobe, hat maker, and Dutchman, hath dwelt in England — yere. Duch, 1.

John Jamelyn, hat maker, Frenchman, hath dwelt in England half a yere; Richard Durpe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England one moneth; and Charles le Maiour, hatmaker, Frenchman, borne in Picardy, hath dwelt in Englund one quarter. French, 3.

Nicholas Nolden, smythe, and Dutchman, borne in Stockhaum, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in England iij yeres. Duch, 1.

William Smythe, bat maker, and Scotchman, hath dwelt in Englund ij yere. Scotch, 1.
 Michael Bellathe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne in Rone, hath dwelt in England xvij yere; William Hart, band maker, and Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England j yere. French, 2.

Arnolde Franke, hat maker, Dutchman, borne in Masicke, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in Englund iij yere, and Leonard Hayward, hat maker, and Duchman, hath dwelt in Englund xvij yere. Duch, 2.

Rowland Foster, hat maker, and a Scotchman, hathe dwelte in England iij yere. Scotch, 1.
 Nicholas Robynson, hat maker, and Dutchman, borne in Ampsterdamme, hath dwelte in England ij yere; Garrett Williamson, cutler, and Dutchman, borne in Lemykyn in Gylderland, have bene in England viij yere, and Tenis his wyf, Duch woman; Herman Herman, hat maker, and Duchman, borne in Masicke, hathe dwelt in England ix yere. Duch, 4.

Androes Wolf, stockmaker, and Dutchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath bene in Englund a yere; Jacob Phillips, hat maker, borne in Freseland in Grynninge, hath bene in England iij yere; Androes Vandenbran, a brewer, and borne in Braband, hath bene in England ij yere; John Lutan, tailour, borne in Luke in Duchland, hath bene in England a yere; Bartillmewe Creme, shomaker, Duchman, borne in Luke, hath bene in England a yere; Edward Raiers, shomaker, borne in Holland, hath bene in Englund iij yere; and Tyce Vanryve, shomaker, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 7.

Derick Coke, shomaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englund iij yeres; John Hulbusch, serivenour, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englund 7 weekes; Poupe Derickson, tailour, borne in Empden, in Frezeland, hath bene in England ij yere; and Rowland Alberte, shomaker, borne in Braband, have bene in England ij yere. Duch, 4.

Estsmithfyld by the Tower.

David Wynckell, smythe, borne in Collen hathe bene in England iij yeares, James Buskyn,
shomaker, borne in Cullen, hath bene in Englund ij yere. Duch, 2.
Henry Waltnele, smithe, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England vj yere. Brice Debrian,
smith, borne in Burgonye, hathene bene in England iij weeekes. Godfrey Stacye, tailour,
Duchman, borne in the land of Luke, hath bene in Englund one monethe; and Arnold
Johnson, tailour, Duchman, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in Englund vj yere. Duch, 4.
Samuell Lacke, goldsmith, Duchman, borne in the land of Cleve, hath bene iij yere in
England; Lewys Depyster, gouldsmith, Duchman, borne in Flaundres hath bene in
Englund iij yere; Lybarde Lamberte, cutler, Duchman, borne in the lande of Cleve, hath
bene in Englund half a yere; and Renar Dooman, shomaker, borne in Grenynghe in Frise-
land, hathene bene in England fyve weeekes. Duch, 4.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within the precinct of St Katherins—vij^{xx} ix^{en}.

Duch ...	... ... Cvij ^{en}	Whereof—	Denizens ...	... lxvj
French	... ... xxxij ^{ty}		Housholders ...	... lxxj
Skottes	... ... ix ^{en}		Women and } Children }	... xxxij
Spaniard	... ... j		Men seruantes	... xl
Danes	... ... j		Maid seruantes	... viij
			Soiournours ...	... ij

Frauncis de Boyce, and Marget his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and have bene in Englund iij
yeres. French, 2.

Jesper Zowche, deneson, and Marie his wyfe, borne in Braband, and haue bene in Englund iij
yere, with iij children. Duch, 5.

Joyce Boyens, and Marie his wif, seruauntes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England ij
yere. Duch, 2.

Jacques Hawte, and Mawdelyn Crox, seruauntes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England
iiiij yere. Duch, 2.

Garet Baker, denezin, and Agnes his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xiiij
yeres. Duch, 2.

John Johnson, denezen, and Elizabeth his wif, borne at Collen, at [and] have bene in Englande
xl yeres. Duch, 2.

John de May, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England ij yeres.
Duch, 2.

Jarves Vaws, denezen, Agnes his wyfe, and ij children, borne in Romane, and John Cape, a
servant, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 5.

Antony Smythe, denezen, and Mary his wif, borne in Anwarpe, and have bene in Englund xij
yeres. Nicholas Besen, and Ellen his wife, borne in Holland, and have bene in England
ij yeres. Duch, 4.

Henry Hermanson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have been in Englund xxx yeres;
Hermon Wynerd, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres, and Laurence Tylman, denezen, borne in
Anwarpe, and have bene in Englund xl yeres; and Margaret Haryson, servant.
Duch, 4.

Walter Warner, denizen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englund xx yeres, Jane his
wif; John Bakeman and James Brooke, seruauntes, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 4.

James Renoldes, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xxiiij yeres. Felix
his wif, and Laurence Afferman, servant, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.

Godfrey Specheman, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Mary
his wyfe; and Henry Dene, seruaunte, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englande xxx
yeres. Duch, 3.

Garet Lete, and Helen his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englonde half a yere,
and Martin Archer, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.

- Frederick Conryck, denezin, borne in Collen, and have bene in Englund xxx yeres. Ellen his wif, and Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englund iiiij yeres. Duchi, 3.
- James Rewte, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englonde xxx yeres; Godfrey Miller, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Comefingerman, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englund xxiiij yeres, and Mary his wif; Richard van Rice, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englund xxij yeres; Godfrey Blesse, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Duchi, 5.
- John Lewkeden, borne in Venyce, and have bene in England iiiij yeres. [Italion,] 1.
- Frauncis Etson, denezen, borne in Gelderlond, and have bene in Englund xx yeres, and Agnes his wif. Duchi, 2.
- Nicholas Fete, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in Englund xvij yeres; Mary his wif, and True Peterson, seruaunt. Duchi, 3.
- John Powrslete, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeres. Godfrey Fullpurse, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England vj yeres; Kateryne his wif; Symon Corne, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englund xx yeres; Gerterred his wif; Corderred Johnson, seruaunt. Duchi, 6.
- Henry Dan, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englande x yeres. William Johnson, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England iiiij yeres. Water Varlowe, denezen, and have bene in England xxvj yeres, and borne in Cleveland. John Forrellest and Henry Flemiche, seruautes, borne in Flaundres. Duchi, 5.
- Wydowe Frederick and Wydowe Johnson, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England 36 yeres. Duchi, 2.
- Marten Cowper, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England a yere; John a Kente, denezen, borne in Clevond, and have bene in Englund xx yeres; Emme his wyfe. Peter Powlyerd, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxvj yeres; and Cornelice van Stene, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duchi, 5.
- Jacob Meller, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in Englund xxx yeaeres. Pole Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xl yeres; Harry his wif; John Christmas, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene xxx yeres in Englund; John Palmer, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene xx yeres in Englund, and Joan his wyfe. Duchi, 6.
- Xpofer Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in London xij yeres, and Mighell his wyfe; Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englund iiiij yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duchi, 4.
- Bartilmewe Cleven, borne in Braband. Austen Canes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England a yere, and Dorothy his wyf. Duchi, 3.
- John Renoldes, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeaeres; William Close, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duchi, 2.
- Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in Englund xxxij yeaeres. Come Johnson, and Katerine his wif, borne in Cleveland. John Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxx yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duchi, 7.
- Garret Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Aliece his wyfe; Wydowe Dereckender, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englund viij yeres; Ellen his daughter; and Peter Belles, seruaunt, borne in Braband. Duchi, 5.
- James Clarke, denezen, borne in Braband, and have bene in England xvij yeaeres; Emme his wif; Edwardre Wynard, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englund xxx yeres; and Katerine Wynard, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England, x yeres. Duchi, 4.
- John Clarke, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in England ij yeaeres. Hubbard Williamson, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in England xlviij yeres. Angell Antony, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in Englund xlviij yeaeres, and Agnes his wyfe. Duchi, 4.
- John Johnson, denezin, borne at Lukener, and have bene in England xx yeres, and Jane his wif; John Mattes, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Duchi, 3.

Awsten Bogers, denezen, borne in Burgundy, and have bene in England x yeares, and Emme his wif; and Wyddowe Wellens, borne in Anwarpe, and have been in England xx yeres.

Duch, 3.

Cornelice Plasche, denizen, borne in Braband, and Elizabeth is wif, borne at Anwarpe, and have bene in England xvij yeares.

Duch, 2.

Brewers servauntes:—

Peter Herman, borne in Highe Ducheland.

George Mourney and James Cowsche, borne in Artoys.

Thomas Kenam, borne in Cullen.

Arnold Mowsche, borne in Cleveland.

Antony Singlebere and Otte Derick, borne in Luke.

John Sandelen and John Page, borne in Cleveland.

Garrett Wolf, borne in Cullen.

John Wynerd and John Johnson, borne in Cleveland.

Anthony Bamy, borne in Brabande.

George Symons, High Duchman.

Clouse Clanson and Wynerd Clanson, borne in Cleveland.

Peter Welles, borne in Braband.

Hance Baber, borne in Artoyes.

John Clanson, borne in Cleveland.

Herman Jacob, borne in Seyland.

Marten John, borne in Cullen.

Rosse, a meller, borne in Flandres.

Gelles, a brewer, borne in Cullen.

Popengbrotght, a Hie Duchman.

Duch, 24

Hamon Broner, and Barbara his wif, borne in Bourgony, and have bene in Englonjd ij yeres.

Duch, 2.

Hance van Etherick, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have bene in England ij yeres; William Mellefeld, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and John, Steven, and Elles, there children, borne in Cullen, and have bene in Englonjd ij yeres.

Duch, 7.

Foster van de Loovae, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englonjd ij yeres.

Duch, 2.

Gregory Scherman, and Tanakey his wyfe, borne vnder themperor, and have bene in Englonjd iij yeres; Garet Williamson, and Marget his wyf, a denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xx yeres; and Xp'oter Jasper, and Emme his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englonjd iij yeres.

Duch, 6.

Tyse Symons, denezin, and Felix his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxv yeares. Sant Fet, denizen, and Gertered his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englonjd xxvj yeres. Symon Vbberdson, servant, borne in Cleveland. Eleker Coke, denezin, and Barbara his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englonjd ij yeres.

Duch, 7.

Adam Efflewes, denezin, and Angell his wif, borne in Collen, and have bene in England xx yeres; and John Michellson, denezen, and Xp'ian his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englonjd xxxv yeres.

Duch, 4.

Close Williamson, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres; Come Johnson, denezin, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englonjd xij yeres; Charles Beken, denezen, and Agnes his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englonjd vj yeres; Thomas Prentyee, seruaunt; Water Franke, denezin, and Moyake his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene vj yeres, in Englonjd; John Frese, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres; Symon Dove and Peter Love, seruautes, borne in Holland.

Duch, 11.

Widowe Derickson, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England lv yeres; Widow Bomer borne in Cleveland, and have bene in Englonjd xlvj yeres.

Duch, 2.

- Laurence Nicholas, and Marget his wif, borne in Clevelond, have bene in Englund vj yeres; Mawdelyne a seruaunte, borne in Flaundres; John Fieh, and Jenevere his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England x yeres; John de Galley, servaunt borne in Flaundres. John Antony, and Mary his wif, borne in Lukener, and have bene in England xxxvj yeres; Leonard Johnson, servant, borne in Holland; Peter Berson, seruaunt in Gelderland; Widow Knorrey, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englund x yeres. Andrewe Boelanee, and Fraunce his wif, borne in Cullen. Duch, 13.
- Olyver Fyche, and Marten his wif, borne in Cleveland, and haue bene in Englund vj yeres; Henry Rowsweke, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland; John Johnson, seruaunt, borne in Holland; Arnold Croe, servant, borne in Gelderland. Duch, 5.
- Fermey Lewke, seruaunt, borne in Lewkener; Wydowe Cloyde, borne in Braband, and have bene in Englund vj yeres; John Acorne, and Jane his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englund half a yere; Frauncis Cloyd and John Cloyd, borne in Braband; Adrian Newland, denezin, and Jakamen his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene vj yeres in Englund; Barbara, his servant, borne in Holland. Duch, 9.
- John Depresse, servant, bourne in Holland; Widowe Erbes, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in Englund xl yeres; James Hooker, and Hester his wif, borne in Flaundres; James Walgrave, Merget his wif; and Henry Williamson borne in Flaundres. Duch, 7.

Summa totalis of the Straungers in this precint—CCxvij.

French	...	...	ij	Whereof—	Denizens ...	...	xliiiij ^{tv}
Duch	...	...	CCxv		Householders ...	...	lxvj
					Women and } Children }	... ...	lxx
					Men seruantes	... ...	liij
					Maid seruantes	... ...	vj
					Soiournours	... ...	xxxvij

BRIDGEWITHOUT WARDE

St. Thomas Hospital.

- Inprimis, John Stamproye, glacier, borne in the land of Gullick, haith byne in England xxij yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.
- Harman Williamson, blacksmith, denezin, and Ollave his wife, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xxv^{ij} yeres; John Garrat, his seruant, borne in Fawken Boroug, here 2 yeres. Duch, 3.
- Arnold Grene, taylour, seruant vnto Widowe Platt, an Englishe woman, borne in Braband, and haith bine here in England xxth yeres. Duch, 1.
- Henry Beckman, tallowchaundler, borne in Braband and haith byne here iijj yeres denizen; Zegar Clamaunce, his man, borne in Braband, in England one yeaire and a half; Sisley Gompert, his maid seruant, borne in Gullick, and haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 3.
- Joyce Vannakyn, sackclothe weauer, borne in Flaunders, and Jacomyn his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelt in England ijj wekes, having one child named Cornelis; William Prestaunce, taylour, borne [in] Braband, haith byne here one yere and a half; Jacob Ostye, sackclothweauer, Duchman, and Jacob Ostye, his seruant, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 6.
- Fraunces Ferres, sickweauer [*sic*], denizen, borne in Spane, Jacomyn his wif, borne in Italie, Isabell his daughter, borne in Alman: all thes haue dwelt in England xth yeres, and haue a seruant named John de Bowe, borne in Burgonye, [who] haith byne here iijj yeres. Spaniard, 1. Italian, 2. Burgonian, 1.
- Thomas Grene, come maker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xxxv^{ij} yeres; and Jacket his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here vj yeres. French, 2.
- Peter Crewes, dier, and Barbara his wif, borne in Burgonye, haue dwelt in England ix yeres. Burgonians, 2.

- Gilliam Mober, curriour, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt in England xlth yeres, a denizen. French, 1.
 Gloyde Goyd, come maker, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here vj [years], a free denizen, and
 Jacklyn his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xxth yeres. French, 2.
 Terre de Lahay, silkweauer, denizen, Marie his wif, and Nicholas Bloye his seruant, borne all
 in Burgonye, and haue byne in England ix yeres. Burgonians, 3.
 Fylmyn Hammon, widowe, a spynner of wolle, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England xlth
 yeres. French, 1.
 Peter Canowne, silkweauer, denizen, a Burgonian borne, haith byne here iij yeres, and Marshott
 his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here xij yeres. Burgonians, 2.
 Katheryn Garrat, widowe, spynner of lynnens, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England lth
 yeres. French, 1.
 Domynick Miser, fremason, and Clare his wif, both borne in Fraunce, and haue dwelt in Eng-
 land iij yeres. French, 2.
 Elner Detartar, widowe, borne in Fraunce, haith byne in England xlth yeres. French, 1.
 Peter Wellens, gommaker, and Marie his wif, borne in Brabant, haith one child named Abram,
 and a maid named Katheryn Riches, borne in Brabant, and haue byne here ij yeres; and
 Joyce Vanderoke, maker of harpe stringes, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here ij yeres,
 and Marie his wif, borne in Fraunce, iijij yeres. Duch, 5. French, 1.
 Xp'offer Riall, tineker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt here 40 yeres. French, 1.
 John Pynnell, file hewer, denizen, and Simon his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haue byne in
 England lth yeres. French, 2.
 John Lawnce, hatmaker, and Glode his wif, borne in Fraunce: he is a denizen, and haith byn
 in England xxxth yeres. French, 2.
 Anthonye Caron, buttonmaker, borne in Flanders, haith byne here v yeres: and Katherin his
 wif, borne in Andwerp, xij yearaes. Duch, 2.
 Callys de Hove, maker of lace, Jane his wif, and one daughter named Barbara, borne in Bur-
 gonye; Audrian his maid servant, and Jane Bocket, her mother, borne also in Burgonye;
 all thes haue byne in England iij yeres, and do soiorne within one Richard Tegam, button-
 maker, an Englishman. Burgonians, 5.
 William Cure, fremason, borne in Hollond, denizen, haith dwelt in England xxxth yeres.
 Duch, 1.
 Rowland Michell, a post, borne in Fraunce, denizen, haith dwelt in England xlth yeres.
 French, 1.
 Remere Clark, ioyner, borne in Bu[r]gonie, haith byne [here] xth yeares, a denizen, and Annes his
 wif, borne in Burgonye, xxth yeres. Burgonians, 2.
 Simon Billere, glover, denizen, borne vnder the Bisshop of Luke, haith byne in England xij
 yeres, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, ixth yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Lambard, locksmith, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xlth yeres.
 Duch, 1.
 Cornelys Werche, seruant vnto Peter Kayser, locksmith, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke,
 haith byne he[re] vj wekes. Duch, 1.
 John Godfrey, cobler, borne in Jermanie, and haith byne [here] xxxvjth yeares, denezin, and
 Michaell Godfrey his seruant, borne in Germany, and haith byne here xv yeres. Jermyns, 2.
 Richard Dartman, cobler, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xxxvth yeres.
 Duch, 1.
 Joseff Esterick, glacier, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke, and haith byne here xixth
 yeres, Arnold his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvij yeares, and Cornelys
 Vandall his seruant, borne in Andwerp, who haith byn here half a yere. Duch, 3.

The whole nomber of Straungers within S^t Thomas Hospitall are lxxvij.

Duch ...	... . . .	xxx	Whereof —	Denizens ...	... . . .	xx ^{tie}
French ...	... . . .	xvj		Housholders ...	... . . .	xxiiij ^{tie}
Italions ...	... . . .	ij		Women and )	... . . .	xx ^{tie}
Spaniard ...	... . . .	j		Children ...	... . . .	xx ^{tie}
Jermyns ...	... . . .	ij		Men seruantes ...	... . . .	vij
Burgonians ...	... . . .	xv		Women seruantes ...	... . . .	2
				Soiournours ...	... . . .	xij

St. Sauours.

- John Tape, tayler, borne in Cleveland, seruant to Follautyne Daniell, an Englishman, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Fraunces Gavers, showemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xxxvj yeres; Selys Selye, his man seruant, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iij yeres; and Andrys Hackes, his seruant, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 3.
- Nicholas Kendall, showemaker, seruant unto Thomas Russell, Englishmann, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xxx yeres. Duch, 1.
- James Smith, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, here xxxvij yeres, denizen; Dirrick Crast, his seruant borne in Cleveland, vj yeres. Duch, 2.
- Cornelys Bynes, a maker of stoles, and Lyven his wif, and one man child named Orakyn, borne in Braband, and haue byne in England three wekes. Duch, 3.
- Jelys Caprown, cowper, Maude his wif, one man child named John, ij women children named Jane and Maude, borne all in Flaunders, and haue dwelt in England iij yeres. Duch, 5.
- John Smithie, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here vij yeres, and Margerye his wif, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Daniell Coffen, tailor, borne in Duchealand, and haith byn here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Albart, joyner, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Terrentage, sackcloth weuer, and Marten his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here iij yeres. Burgonians, 2.
- Cristean Harrison, the wiff of Garbraid Harrison, a charr woman, borne in Holland, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Rookes Marten, hosier, Joyse his wif, and ij women children named Ellyn and Marie, borne in Holland, and have dwelt in England, and haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 4.
- Romball Sas, tailour, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and have dwelt in England xvij yeres; Vyncent his wiff, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne in England xl^{tie} yeres; and Garrat Gasken, his man seruant, borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
- Mathewe Cromebacke, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marie his wif, haue byne [here] xl^{tie} yeres, a denizen; William Baile, his seruant, borne in Cleveland, vj yeres, and Tilman Poke his seruant, borne in Cleveland, one yere. Duch, 3.
- James Cowtman, smith, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here xij^{tie} yeres; Jone his wif, borne there, here vj yeres; one man seruant named Adam Garrat, borne in Falkeboroughe, iij yeres and a half; the said Cowtman is a denizen; and Robert Mutton an old man, borne vnder the busshop of Luke, and hath dwelt in England iij yeres and a half, having also ij daughters named Michaelle and Barbara. Duch, 6.
- John Clerk, tallowchaundler, denizen, borne vnder the bisshop of Luke, and haith byn here vj yeres. Duch, 1.
- Frauncis Clark, borne vnder the busshop of Luke, haith byne here v yeres; Marie his wiff, iij yeres; Abraham his sonne, vj yeres; Marie and Katherin his daughter[s], v yearess. Duch, 5.
- James Johnson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xl^{tie} yeres; and William Johnson his seruant, borne in Flaunders xvij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Henry Magnum, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Collyn, and haue dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Hacke, tipler, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haue dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

Gillam Fraunces, hosteler, denizen, borne in Fraunce, seruant to Richard Bowmer, an Englishman, inkeper, and haith byne here xxx th yeress.	French, 1.
Audrian Furbeck, skynner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith dwelt in England xx th yeares.	Duch, 1.
Reynold Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith dwelt in England xl th yeress.	Duch, 1.
George Vanhoke, fawkener, borne in Braband, and haith byne here iij yeress; Isabell his wif, borne in Braband, ij yeress; and one man child named Elias.	Duch, 3.
Noie Fisher, Burgonian, silkweauer, haith byne here v yeress.	Burg, 1.
William Martyn, fawkener, denizen, borne in Braband, here viij yeress; and Margaret his wif, borne in Braband, x th yeress.	Duch, 2.
Garrat Savoye, borne in Braband, and John Jennyns, borne in Braband also: thes be commers and goers with hawkes.	Duch, 2.
John Kinge, smith, borne in Cullyn, here xxij th yeress.	Duch, 1.
Edward Overhowse, skynner, denizen, borne in Duchland, here xx th yeress.	Duch, 1.
Adam Grene, dreyman, denizen, borne in Cleveland, here xxx th yeress.	Duch, 1.
Henry Lambart, shoemaker, borne in Duchland, here xxx th years.	Duch, 1.
Annes Johnson, widow, lyves by her frendes, borne in Lukeland, here xl th yeress; Marie Vanderhove, her seruant, borne in Lukeland, here iij yeress.	Duch, 2.

Soiournoour :—

Simon Vandolen, potter, and Barbara his wif, borne in Braborne, here iiiij yeress.	Duch, 2.
Ellyn Smith, the wif of John Smith, glacier, borne in Friseland, here xij yeares.	Italians, 1.
Godfrey Johnson, dreyman, borne in Culleyn, denizen, haith byn here xxij th yeress.	Duch, 1.
Libert Johnson, shomaker, and Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, here xx th yeress denizen.	Duch, 2.
Harman Wylliamson, shoemaker, borne in Deventre, in the Emperors dominion, here xlij th yeress, denizen.	Duch, 1.
Adam Johnson, dreyman, borne in Cleveland, denizen, here xxij th yeress, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Cleveland, here viij yeress.	Duch, 2.
Richard Stevens, a fremason, borne in Braband, here iiiij yeress; one man child named Stevens; and John Besceay his seruant, borne in Andwerp, here iiiij yeress.	Duch, 3.
Xp'of'er Lawrence, balle maker, and Tannakyn his wif, borne in Braband, here iiiij yeress.	Duch, 2.
Derrick Powell, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne in England xxxix th yeress.	Duch, 1.
Lawdes Hollybye, scolemaster, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne in England vj yeress.	French, 1.
Henry Gomport, taylour, borne in Cleve Land, and Annys his wif, here xxx th yeress, denizien.	Duch, 2.
Audriaun Johnson, cowper, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xx th xx th [sic] yeress, denizen.	Duch, 1.
Peter Johnson, cobler, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England xx th yeress.	Duch, 1.

The whole number of Straungers within St. Saviours parishe—lxxxvij.

French ...	... ... ij	Whereof—	Denizens ...	... xxij
Duch ...	... ... lxxxj		Housholders	... xxxvij
Italions ...	... ... j		Women and Children	... xxij
Jermyns ...	... ... —		Men seruantes	... xij
Burgon' ...	... ... iiij		Women seruantes	... j
			Soiourners ...	... xij

St. Georges.

- Markes Bennyman, copper smith, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England, and haith byne here xxth yeress, denisen; Margaret his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xxvjth yeress; John Brickas, his seruant, borne in Braband, haith byne in England vj yeress; and John de Briger, his seruant, borne in Holland, and haith byne in England vj yeress. Duch, 4.
- Fraunces Grene, dreyman, borne in Duchland, haith byne in England xxvijth yeress. Duch, 1.
- John Holland, a post, and Michell his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xth yeress. Duch, 2.
- Sisley Hynd, widowe, sempster, borne in Campone, haith byne in England iij yeress. Duch, 1.
- Derrick Hawnee, joyner, Garthred his wif, and one man child named John, borne in Duchland, and haue byne in England iiiij yeress. Duch, 2.
- Fraunces Jobber, maker of wasshing balles, borne in Fraunce, haue byne in England xxvjijth yeress, denizenn. French, 1.
- Reynold Tise, wevar, borne in the Land of Gullick, denizen, haith byne in England xth yeress; and Gartred his maide seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne in England vj yeress. Duch, 2.
- Alice Martindale, the wif of Robert Martindale, laborer, borne in Braband, haith byn in England l^v yeress. Duch, 1.
- Joyce Marten, lynnen wevar, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England vj yeress; Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England v yeress. Duch, 2.
- Lawraunce Cristen, saylor, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xv yeress; Ellyn his wif, and one man child, named Moises, was borne in Seland, and haith byn in England xj yeress. Duch, 3.
- John Hatron, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeress; Cristian his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xj yeress. Duch, 2.
- John Hatron, maker of trunkes, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeress; Joyse his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England one yere. Duch, 2.
- Martyn de Lyle, joyner, borne in Coolen, haith byne in England ixth yeress; Audrian his wif, borne there, haith byne in England iiiij yeress, a denizenn. Duch, 2.
- Warner Williamson, gonemaker, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xxth yeress; Water Cornelis, his seruant, borne in Gilderland, haith byne in England iij yeress; the same Warner is a denizenn. Duch, 2.
- Derrick Cornelis, cutler, denizen, borne in Denmark, haith byne in England v yeress; Elizabeth his wif, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xvijth yeress; William Wycker his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England one yere; and John Yofum his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England iiiij wekes. Duch, 4.
- Gossan Magnam, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Ducheland, haith byne in England xxth yeress; Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, haith byn in England xvijth yeress. Duch, 2.
- Wydo Myson, cutler, denizen, having iij daughters named Katherin, Annys, and Maudelyn, and one seruant named Giles de Kirstowe, all thes were borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England vj yeress. Duch, 5.
- Cristian Clawse, sawer, borne in Flanders, and haith byn in England ij yeress; Gartred his wif, and one daughter, borne in Flaunders haue byn in England one yere. Duch, 3.
- John Cowper, sawer, and Jone his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England ij yeress. Duch, 4.
- Garrat Vanscripp, lether dresser, Ester his wif, and one child named John, were borne in Braband, and haue dwelt in England iiiij yeress; having also one maid seruant named Ellen Iskyns, borne in Luke Land, which haith bin in England iiiij yeress; the same Garrat is a denizenn. Duch, 4.
- Forest Demaire, sackcloth weauer, Gartred his wif, one man child named Lewes, and iij daughters named Ellen and Terrent, were borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in England half a yere. Duch, 5.

Lyving Vanderrels, sackcloth wever, borne in Flanders, haue byn in England ijij yeres, Marie his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiiij yeres. Duchi, 2.

John Fremekyn, seruant with John Bennet, tinker, Englishman, was borne in Jermany, and haith byne in England ijij yeres. Jermyns, 1.

John Speker, smith, and Barbara his wif, soiornors, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne in England ijij yeres. Duchi, 2.

The whole nomber of Strangers within St Georges parishe are lvij.

French ...	... ... j	Whereof—	Denizens ...	... ix
Duchi ...	... ... lv		Housholders ...	... xix
Jermyns ...	... ... j		Women and Children	... xxiiij
			Men seruantes	... viij
			Maid seruantes	... iij
			Soiournours ...	... iiij

St. Olaues Parishe.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, denizen, born in Holland, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and haue byne here xxvijth yeres. Duchi, 2.

John Harrys and his [wife], painter, borne in Braband, and ij children, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duchi, 4.

Nicholas Rickworth, goldfyner, denizen, born in Fraunce, and have byne here in England xix yeres. Duchi, 1.

Peter Lull, brushmaker, denizen, born in the Land van Henbroke, haith byne here this xij yeres. Duchi, 1.

Jobe Williamson, joyner, denizen, born in Holland, haith byne here xxvijth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Haunce Frederick, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne here xj yeres, a denizen, and haith ij seruantes borne in Gelderland, and haue byne here iij yeres. Duchi, 3.

Balthezer Hatram, joyner, denizen, born in Braband, and haith byne here this xxxth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Jesper Clark, joyner, denizen, born in Braband, haith byne here xxxiith yeres. Duchi, 1.

Vyneant Neyle, joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, denizen, haith byne here xxxivth yeres. Duchi, 2.

Lambart Newhouse, joyner, denizen, born in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxvijth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Widowe Peterson, denizen, born in Holland, haith byne here this xxth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Garret Giles, joyner, denizen, born in Holland, and haith byne here this xxth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Harman Florinson, taylour, denizen, born in Braband, and haith byne here this xxth yeres. Duchi, 1.

Henry Browne, joyner, Englishman, haith ij men seruantes and a maid seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, and haith byne here one yere and ij monethes. Duchi, 3.

John Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in Gullick, and his wif in Andwerp, and haith byne here this xxxivth yeres, and his wif xij yeres; he is a denizen. Duchi, 2.

Harman Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, a denizen, and haith byne here this xxxivth yeres; and haith ij seruantes borne in Cullen; the one haith byne here thes v yeres, and thother iij monethes. Duchi, 4.

Nicholas Saige, hosier, denizen, a Burg', and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this lth yeres; and ij men seruantes, Clevener, thone haith byne here vj yeres, and thother one yere. Duchi, 3.

Dirick Bronte, Clevener, a soiornour, haith byne here xth yeres. Duchi, 2.

William Grenechese and John Williams, Duchmen, seruantes with Mathewe Williamson, joyner; the same William haith byne here iij, and thother ij yeres. Duchi, 2.

John Frend, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Andwerpe, and haith byne here this xij yeres. Duchi, 2.

John Hubert, denizen, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, and haith byne here this xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Baker, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Widowe Rutter, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Dymond Taffrey, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj th yeres; and Peter Doner, his seruant, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this vj yeres.	Duch, 2.
Sampson Lambert, Burgonian, seruant with Thomas Cranwidge, haith byne here this xxv th yere.	Burg ^d , 1.
John Crymson, surgion, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here this xvij ^{tens} yere.	Duch, 1.
Paules Grave, tayllour, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xj yeres, and haith ij seruantes which haith byne here this vj yeres.	Duch, 3.
Joyce Pillabont, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here one yere, soiornours within Paules Graue.	Duch, 2.
Widow Demetrius, taylour, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here this xxx th yeres, soiornour within Thomas Gough.	Duch, 1.
William Broke, Englishman, haith iij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monthes.	Duch, 3.
Dirick Goreth and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xx th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Rowland James, shoemaker, denizen, and one seruant bo[r]ne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxvij th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Henry Johnson, brewer, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xiiiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
John van Breden, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here vj yeres.	Duch, 1.
Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, he a denizen; they haue byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Leonard French, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres, and is seruant with John Olyver.	Duch, 1.
Jone Mullet, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xij yeres.	French, 1.
John Hollender, letcher dresser, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here thes xxij th yeres, and his father and mother, which haith byne here v yeres.	Duch, 3.
James Johnson, taillour, and his wif, borne in Gelderland a denizen, and his wif haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Godfrey Martyn, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wif, haith byn here xvij yeres, he is a denizen.	Duch, 2.
Peter Wheler, denizen, a joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here this xl th yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Powell, cowper, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xj yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Lach, weauer, borne in Gullick, a denizen, haith byne here xxx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Barthelmewe Haise, smith, borne in Flaunders, denizen, haith byne here xxx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Godfrye Gard, hatmaker, borne in Cleveland, hath byn here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Nicholas Drupry and his wif, silkweauer, a Burgonian, haith byne here iij monethes.	Burg ^d , 2.
Fyzt Boll, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Tice, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Jesper Barnsen, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyn, and haith byn [here] this xx th yeres, and ij seruautes borne in Cleveland, the one haith bynne here iij yeres, and thother ix th yeres.	Duch, 4.
Widowe Eston, borne in Cleveland, a denizen, and haith byne here xxx th yeres.	Duch, 4.
Godfrey Dongerell, tayllour, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyne, haith byne here this xxx th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Henry Borgen, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Wessell Webling, berebruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x th yeres, and haith iij seruantes, borne in Cleveland.	Duch, 5.
Jacob Peterson, borne in Holland, cowper, seruant with George Swanne, and haith byne here a yeare and a half.	Duch, 1.

Barnard Bose, borne in Cullen, denizen, and his wif, and haith byn here xvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Fraunces Colman, borne in Gelderland, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, and haith byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Garret Holdwalter, miller, borne in Braband, haith byn here ix yeres, a denizen.	Duch, 1.
Fraunceis Dehoie, merchaunt, haith byn here half a yere.	Duch, 1.
John Wemes, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here ij yeres; Peter Martyn of Newport, haith byne here iiiij yeres; and are soiornours within Garret Holdwalter.	Duch, 2.
Henry Anthonie, cowper, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x th yeres, and haith a seruant, a Hollander, which haith byn here ij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Garret Edwardes, denizen, cowper, and his wif, and haith byne here xxx th yeres; and haith one Garret Peterson and his wif, borne in Lukeland.	Duch, 3.
Martyn Cornelys, cowper, denizen, and one seruant borne in Antwerp, haith byne here this v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, denizen, borne in the Land of Luke, haith byne here xiij yeres; and one servant borne in Brabant, and haith byn here v yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Demye, cowper, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxv th yeres, a denizen.	Duch, 1.
Peter Camp, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Joyce de Guyes, carpenter, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here ij yeres, soiournour with Peter Camp, denizen.	Duch, 1.
Peter Loye, bruer, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Godfrey Johnson, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here x th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Giles Michel, borne in Gullick, haith byne here this vj yeres, seruant with Robert Tayllour, smith.	Duch, 1.
The wif of John Axboroughe, clothworker, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxj yeres; and haith another within his house which haith byn here ij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Ambros Lackram and his wif, borne in Franckford, and one boy, which haith byne here one moneth, and worketh with Roger Walters.	Duch, 2.
Frederick Collman, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Monster, and haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Gilles Florey, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here l th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Randalphe Birds wif, and her maid, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xvij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Harman Symon, and his brother, hatmakers, the said Harman, is a denizen, and haith byne here xvij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Woodes and his wif, Burgonians, denizen, hath byne [here] xxxv th yeres.	Burg ² , 2.
Hubbert Ellying, his wif, denizen, and his iiii children, he is a silk weauer, and haith byn here vij yeres.	Duch, 6.
Peter Myller, John Cowper, Adam, and Peter, seruantes with M ^r Heath, haue byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 4.
James Abark, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Tice Tonys, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
James Josephpe, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Widdowe Garret, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
William Key, silkweyuer, his wif, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiornour within Widowe Garret.	Duch, 4.
John Androwes, myller, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have byne here xij yeres, and haue iiii children.	Duch, 5.
Richard Couke, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Henen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here ij yeres; Dome Tyceson borne in Cleveland, haith byne here iiii yeres; Garret Gesbrand, borne in Friseland, haith byn here half a yere; Bastian Bruer borne in Mynster, haith byne here viij yeres; soiornours.	Duch, 3.
Peter van Duran, berebruer, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byn here this xl th yeres, and haith two seruantes borne in Cleveland, which haue byne here iiii yeres.	Duch, 4.
John Wilson thelder, denizen, borne in Skotland, haith byn here xvij yeres.	Skottes 1.

Adrian Daniell, stringmaker, and his wif, and vij children, borne in Andwerp.	Duch, 9.
John Cornelys, weauer, his wif, one maid, and one child, borne in Braband, and haith v yeres.	byn here Duch, 4.
Jacob van Bowre, his wif, silkweauer, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here one yere.	Duch, 4.
Arnold Destur, prest, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Johnson, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x ^{en} yeres.	Duch, 1.
Adrian Vanderbeek, letherdresser, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Garret Platfell, and his wif, letherdresser, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Barthelnew Thomas, dreyman, haith byne here xvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Garret Holland, letherdresser, and his wif, borne [in] Gullick, haue byne here vij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Henry Hynd, dreyman, denizen, and his wiff, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxiiij ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Lambert Harman, brewer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xx ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Garret Hemelgest, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here v yeres; and one servant, borne in Flaunders, one quarter of a yere.	Duch, 2.
Adrian Beene, and his wif, painter, borne in Flaunders haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Anthony Roner, and his wif, silkweauer, haith byne here iij yeres for religion.	Duch, 2.
Anys Cryanse, silkweauer, and one child, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here half a yere.	Duch, 2.
Katheryn Lamerton, and his wif, sickweauer [sic], borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Henrick Fitt, denizen, and his wif, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xiijj yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Johnson, and his wif, borne in Gullick, haith byne here x ^{en} yeres.	Duch, 2.
Garret Lawraunce, and his wif, denizen, borne in Flaunders.	Duch, 2.
Phillip Carden, silkweauer, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here half a yere.	Duch, 4.
Peter Mentos, silkweauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Billiard, letherdresser, his wif, and ij children, and a maid, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yere.	Duch, 5.
Ambros Brytan, silkthroster, and his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here ijj wekes.	Duch, 5.
Peter Busser, silkweauer, his wif, one child, and ij seruantes, haith byne here half a yere, and were borne in Flaunders.	Duch, 5.
Soull Welleck, silkweauer, his wif, and iiiij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xiijj daies.	Duch, 6.
Isabell Whight, and one child, borne in Seland, haith byn here ij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Leonard Hoggess, cowper, and his wif, borne in Gilderland, denizen, haith byne here xl ^v yeres; and one servant, being a Clevener, and haith byn here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 3.
John Clerk, Skott, waterman, haith byne here xl ^v yeres; and there is one Harman Tice, mariner, and his wif, borne in Holland, lyeth within the house of the said John Clerk, and haue byn here this iiijj yeres; the said John Clerk is a denizen.	Skott, 1. Duch, 2.
Garret Johnson, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here x ^{en} yeres.	Duch, 1.
Olyver Buckellman, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here xxxvij ^v yeres.	Duch, 2.
Fraunces Rowe, cobler, denizen, and his wif, and one daughter, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxiiij ^v yeres.	Duch, 3.
Androwe Denoise, tinker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here thes xxv ^v yeres.	French, 1.
Henrye Hunt, smith, soiournour within the said Denoise, he was borne in Flaunders, and haith byn here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
James Fraunces, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xl ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Dirick Ward, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxvij ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Martyn, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Phillip Denoyze, tinker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xxxxv ^v yeres.	French, 1.

James Garret, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here this xxxij th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Michell Shetlyn, dier, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant, haith byne here xiiiij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Gilles Pee, his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij quarters of a yere.	Duch, 5.
Moyses Lame, letherseller, Frenchman, haith byne here vj wekes.	French, 1.
Arnold Peterson, taylour, and his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here xix yeres.	Duch, 2.
Tice Rice, dreyman, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen.	Duch, 2.
Glood Holebrand, Frenchman, scolemaster, denizen, haith byne here vij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Walter Talman, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne also here xxx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
William Symons, weauer, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here viij yeres, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders.	Duch, 4.
Johannes Thombe, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this xxx th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Garret Arnold, taillour, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant borne in Frizeland, and haith byn here xij yeres.	Duch, 2.
William Gison, butcher, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Cornelys Harrison, cobler, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Henry Yonge, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xiiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Dirickson, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxij yere.	Duch, 1.
John Markley, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl th yeres, and one seruant which haith byn here xij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Degraue, joyner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxij th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Henry Peter, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byn here xiiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Thomas Richardson, sailler, denizen, borne in Scotland, haith byne here xxx th yeres.	Skottes, 1.
John Domell, leatherdresser, his wif, and ij children, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 4.
Leuen de Bocowe, sailler, his wif, and one child, borne in Flaunders, haith byne this iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Cornelys van Boren, taillour, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij quarters of a yere.	Duch, 2.
Marinus Tice, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x th yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Martyn, widdowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Arryan Hill, weauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Cristian Sernoice, weauer, denizen, [and] his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here vj yeres.	Duch, 2.
William Hensbane, weauer, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Gardehogges, capthiker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xlij th yeres.	French, 1.
William van Busdon, cobler, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byn here viij yeres; he is a denizen.	Duch, 2.
Adrian Gisling, weauer, his wif, a denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix th yeres; and ijj seruantes, which haue byn here a yere and di.	Duch, 5.
Anthonye Harrison, borne in Brabant, and haith byne here vj wekes.	Duch, 1.
Cristian Outdryuer, widowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxvij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Widowe Paules, borne in Braband, haith one child, and haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Margaret Armstronge, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xxx th yeres.	French, 1.
Jobe Williamson, cobler, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here x th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Martyn Avice, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xix th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Jobe Bullen, silkweauer, his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here iiiij yeres.	French, 2.
Launcelott Carman, naylemaker, his wif, iij children, and one boye, and a girle, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 5.
Peter Cleyman, weauer, his wif, and a wench, borne in Braband, haue byne [here] iij yeres.	Duch, 3.

Widdowe Synerdonnt, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Hubert Money, silkweauer, his wif, and one child, Burgonians, haith byn here iij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Anthony Nerret, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here xiiij yeres, John Anys, his wif, borne in Braband, hath byne here iiij yeres, soiornours within Goodwif Clerk.	Duch, 4.
Androe Coninges, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxvij th yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Englishe, bruer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Cristiann Robynson, Skott, haith byne here this xx th yeres.	Skottes, 1.
Arnold Gilles, and his wif ; he is a gonne maker, borne in Lukeland ; and haue byne here xxx th yeres, a denizen ; they have towे seruantes, Duchmen.	Duch, 4.
Tice Randewe, stockmaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here viij yeres ; and haith ij seruautes, thone a Lukener, thother a Hollender, and haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 4.
Dirick Cure, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here xxvj th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Andrewe Mullenbeck, gonner, denizen, and his wif, haue byn here xl th yeres ; and one servant, a Clevener, haith byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Symon Perce, tinker, denizen, a Frenchman, haith byn here xl th yeres.	French, 1.
Henry Hewes, joyner, denizen, and his wif, Duchi, and haith byn here xl th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Simon van Bolickroy, joyner, borne in Braband, seruant, with Maunce Slanback.	Duch, 1.
Olyuer Water, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Peter Evans, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Gulick, haith byn here x th yeres ; and ij seruantes borne in Braband haith byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 4.
Clase Cornelis, joyner, borne in Holland, haith byn here a quarter [of a year], and ys a seruant.	Duch, 1.
Peter Peterson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Celland, haith byne here xxx th yeres ; and one servant borne in Collen, which haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Widowe Billman, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Xp'of'er Higenson, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxij th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Peter Goit, carpenter, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Gabriell Battes, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xj yeres ; and his wif, also borne there.	Duch, 2.
Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, and his wif, denizen, borne in Holland, and haue byn here xl th yeres.	Duch, 2.
Xp'of'er Godfrey, carpenter, denizen, haith byne here xij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Mathewe Beane, silkweauer, and his wif, denizen, haue byne here xj yeres, and haue one child.	Duch, 3.
William Brisco, joyner, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, borne in Braband, haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Downe Roye, and his wif, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haue byne here iiij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Talbot, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Bastian Peters, stacioner, and his wif, Hollanders, haue byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Widowe Backhouse, sempster, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Tannaken van Ote, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres.	Duch, 1.
John George, sawer, and his wif, borne in Denmarke, haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Danes, 2.
Lambert Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Gelderland, haue byne here xx th yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Anggell, hatmaker, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl th yeres.	Duch, 1.
Widowe Ringell, Brabander, haith byne here iiij yeres ; and Widdowe Mary, Brabander, here half a yere.	Duch, 2.
Garret Artice, weauer, denizen, and his wif, Brabanders, haue byne here xj yeres.	Duch, 2.

Dirrick Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haue byne here vj yeres, and one seruant borne in Emden, haue byne here ij yeres and a half.	Duch, 3.
John Symon, hatmaker, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here viij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Widowe Barborow, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here vj yeres.	Duch, 1.
Barnes Tillman, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxxvij ^{tr} yeres, and ij seruantes, borne there, haue byne here iiiij ^{ore} yeres.	Duch, 4.
John Atkynson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, have byn here xij yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Homes, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxx ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Aguleke, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; he a denizen; haue byne here xiiiij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Elizabeth Ball, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxx ^v yeres, maried to an Englisheman.	Duch, 1.
Poules Arnold, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, have byne here vj yeres; and iij seruantes, borne in Friseland, haith byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 2. Frisland, 3.
John Thomas, Italion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, have byne here xx ^{te} yeres.	Italion, 1. Duch, 1.
John Corborowe, turnour, denizen, and his wif, Almaines, have byne here xvij ^{tr} yeres, and one seruant borne in Hollande, which haith byne here ij yeres.	Almaines, 2. Duch, 1.
Arnold Johnson, joyner, denizen, haith byne here xxx ^{tr} yeres.	Duch, 1.
Henry Vesant, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl ^{te} yeres; and haith one seruant, a Hollander, [who] haith byne here vj yeres.	Duch, 2.
Peter de Prutte, silkwever, and his wif, Hollanders, and vj children, haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 8.
Lambert Ness, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Braband, haue byne here xxx ^{tr} yeres.	Duch, 2.
Widowe Fatt, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here l ^v yeres.	Duch, 1.
Henry Harrys, seruant with John Williams, joyner, haith byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 1.
John Brink, joyner, denizen, borne in Friseland, haith byne here xlvi ^{tr} yeres.	Frisland, 1.
Thre seruantes, Hollanders, seruing with Joyce Bennys, have byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Towe seruantes, Duchmen, seruant[s] with James Hill, joyner, haue byne [here] v yeres.	Duch, 2.
John Dewer, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, have byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Cornelys Derick, tayllour, and his wif, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Widowe Whightman, borne in Flaunders, haith byne [here] ij yeres.	Duch, 1.
Michell Mathewe, cutler, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, Clevener, haith byne [here] xij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Tire Harman, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here this xxx ^v yeres; and ij seruantes, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiiij yeres.	Duch, 3.
John Agelder, smith, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxx ^{tr} yeres.	Duch, 1.
Olyver Rutler, joyner, denizen, borne in Gullick, haith byne here x th yeres; and ij seruantes, which haue byne here ij yeres.	Duch, 3.
Towe straungers, seruantes with Peter Metcalf, smith, haue byne here ij* yeres.	Duch, 2.
Henry Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xx ^{tr} yeres.	Duch, 2.
Towe seruantes, borne in Cleveland, serving with Frauncis Hill, joyner, haue byne here iij yeres.	Duch, 2.
Towe seruantes, borne in Gullick, serving with Lambert Weyes, showmaker, haue byne here ix yeres.	Duch, 2.
Dauid Conyngham, Skott, denizen, hath byne here xl ^v yeres, and one seruant a Skot, which haith byn here vj yeres.	Skottes, 2.

* Blotted; qu. iij years.

Nicholas Johnson, butcher, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xlth yeress. Duch, 1.
 Hubbert van Bell, borne in Holland, denizen, brushmaker, haith byn here xxth yeress. Duch, 1.
 Widowe Monnes, borne in Gelderland, denizen, haith byne here xl^{te} yeress, and ij seruantes
 which haue byne here xvij yeress, and ij widowes which haue byne here iij yeress. Duch, 5.

John Frynde, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne here
 x^{en} yeress. Duch, 2.

Garret Dirickson, taylour, denizen, and his wif, Cleveners, haue byne here xxxvth yeress, and ij
 seruantes Cleveners, which haue byne here ij yeress. Duch, 4.

Giles Widowe, Cleveners, denizen, haith byne here lx yeress. Duch, 1.

Lawrence Thomas, taylour, borne in Gelderland, and his wif, haue byne here iij yeress. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this parishe is iiiijC iiiij^{xx} vj.

French	...	...	ix	Wherof—	Denizens	...	Cxliij
Duch	...	...	iiijC iiij ^{xx}		Housholders	...	lxxxijij
Skottes	...	...	vj		Women and Children	...	Clxxxvj
Burg'	...	...	vj		Men seruantes	...	Cxxvj
Danes	...	...	ij		Maid seruantes	...	xvij
Almaine	...	...	ij		Soiournours ...	...	lx
Italiions	...	...	j				

BREADESTRETE WARDE.

John Blumard, straunger, borne in Holland, and Clarken Biakell, wief of the saide John, borne
 in Hollande, hathe benne in Englande iij yeress, [and] in the said warde viij monethes;
 Adrian Blomard, sonne of the saide John; also Mary Blouers, servaunt with the said John.

Douce, 4.

Godfrey Portman, botcher, a denizen, borne in Cleveland, in London xxxj yeress; William
 Tarsceener, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Gelderland, and hathe benne in
 London vj yeress; also John Adams, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Cleveland,
 and hathe benne in London fyve yeress. Douche, 3.

John Garret, cobler, denizen, borne in the Empier, in London xlviij yeress, and Agnes his wief,
 borne in the same province, in London xlviij [yeress]; also John Peterson, servaunt with
 the said Garret, borne in Cleveland, in London xiiiij yeress. Douche, 3.

Arnold Declarewe, a sacklotheweaver, denizen, and Colet his wief, bothe borne in Tourney,
 and they have benne in London x yeress, and in this warde iiiij^{or} yeress; also they have fyve
 children, viz, Tobias, Abdylas, Teyoffil, Johan, and Easter. Douche, 7.

Barbara Devysary, wedowe, denizen, borne in Tourney, in London x yeress, in this warde 4
 yeress. Douche, 1.

Mary Mownar and Barbara Marysall, silke winders, denizens, borne in Arras vnder Kinge
 Philipp, in England x yeress, in this warde iiiij^{or} yeress; have children iij, Henry, John, and
 Josyas. Spaine, 5.

Peter Dontir, soiourninge, with Arnolde Declarewe, borne in Torney, in England iij yeress.

Douce, 1.

Steven Donays and Vincent Salowe, borne in Arminter in the countie of Edgeneen (?)
 Dominion, sacklotheweavers, in England iij yeress. Douche, 2.

Anne Vesorie and Johan Dalbeck, borne in Torney, in England iij yeress. Douche, 2.

Hubert Mertens, bocher, borne in Braband, denizen, in England xvij yeress; and Peter his
 wief, in England xij yeress. Douche, 2.

Henry Huskins, cobler, borne in Cleveland, denizen, in England xl yeress, in this warde two
 yeress and a quarter; and Mary Huskins his wief, borne in the Duke of Cleves lande, in
 England xxx yeress; also Gilbert Barnes, of the Countrie of Megen, denizen, his servaunt,
 in England xx yeress, in this warde ij yeress [and a] quarter. Douche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—xxxij.

Douche	...	...	xxvij	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vij
Spaniard	...	...	v		Howseholders	...	xj	
					Women and }		xix	
					Children }			
					Men servauntes	...	vj	
					Mayd servauntes	...	iij	
					Soiourners	...	j	

CANDELWICKESTRETE WARDE.

- Gregory Castor, a musiciner, borne in Hollande, a denison, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Hollande, and have dwelled in the same warde xxij yeres. Douche, 2.
- Hendrick Coyle, a denison, an Esterlinge, a jeweler, and hathe dwelled in this warde viij yeres; also Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden. Douche, 2.
- Moyes Fawken, a goldsmith, borne [in] Hambro, a denison; he hathe dwelled in Englande xvij yeres; Balteser Frankden, a Ducheman, goldesmythe, denison, a highe Ducheman, and hathe dwelled within the said Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeres. Douche, 2.
- Ellin Matrevis, wief of William Matrevis, an Englisheman, borne in Millyne; she hathe dwelled here xx yeres; also Fraunes Aprando her daughter, borne in Millyne. Italia, 2.
- Christopher Geerle, goldesmythe, denison, a highe Ducheman, and hathe dwelled in this warde iij yeres; Cornelys Toffis, of Audwerpe, and Margaret his wief, sylke throwers; they have dwelled here two yeres, and soiourne with the said Christopher Geerle. Douche, 3.
- Melcher van Has, a denison, borne in Flaunders, and Annys his wief, borne there lykewise, and have dwelled here vij yeres, and livinge by buyeinge and sellinge of bayes, whiche be made at Norwiche. Douche, 2.
- Conrade Reinoldes, a denison, and Ellyn his wif, borne bothe in Braband, and have dwelled in this warde xvij yeres; also John van Tongren, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and hathe dwelled here two yeres. Douche, 3.
- Cornellis Bayman, a denison, and Margaret his wief, borne in Gelderlande, a bocher, and hathe dwelled in Englande xl yeres. Douche, 2.
- Lewys van Winge, and Tanaken his wief, borne in Flaunders; they have dwelled one yere at Sandwiche, and another in this warde. Douche, 2.
- Marten Vandersande, goldesmith, a denison, and Perene his wief, borne in Bridges, and they have dwelled in England, and in this warde iij^{or} yeres; also Hendrick Almayne, his servaunte, goldesmythe, borne in Luckland, and Mary his wief, borne in Flaunders, they have dwelled here iij^{or} yeres; also Marshall Coole, goldsmith, borne in Brabande, and Elizabeth Apparde borne in Flaunders, bothe servauntes of the said Marten, and they have dwelled in this warde one yere. Douche, 6.
- Peter More, of Gulick, merchant, and Tanaken James his wief, Baldwin More his sonne, Tanaken More, Mary Moore, and Susan Moore, his daughters; also Joachim his mayde servaunte; they have dwelled in London fowre yeres. Douche, 6.
- Symond Johnson, cobler, a denison, borne in Flaunders; he hathe dwelled in this warde xx^{te} yeres. Douche, 1.
- Elizabeth Softinge, wydowe, borne at Andwerpe, and Iken Pulliardes, her mother; they have dwelled in this warde xxii yeres; and Hans van Zondert, of Brydaye, her man servaunte, and Katherine Mills, of Brydaye, her mayde servaunte, and hathe benne here two yeres; also Hans Volters, borne in Flaunders, a merchaunt, and hathe bene here xvij yeres; Derick Firken, of Acon in Germany, merchaunt, and have dwelled here ij yeres; Godfrey Wagerganke, of Flaunders, hathe benne here two yeres: Hans Louer and Jasper Louer, highe Duchemen, merchauntes; they have bene here one ye[ar]. All the said persons soiourne within the saide Elizabeth Softinges howse. Douche, 9.
- Pawle Fever, of Dornix, in Flaunders, and Anne his wief, and Charles Symonde of Dornix, his servaunt, have benne in Englande ij yeres; they lyve vpon there stock. Douche, 3.

John Bonteflar, of Flaunders, sacklothemaker, and Blanche his wief; Adrian Crikilian, his maide servaunte, and Packet Mawberie, his mayde servaunte; thes iiiij^{or} have bene in England thies fowre yeres, and borne all in Dornix; also Giles Hofnagle of Andwerpe, merchaunt, hathe dwelled within this warde v yeres, and George de Moore, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders; they bothe do soiourne in the said Bounteflar his house. Douche, 6.

Gisbright Dormolle, of Gelderland, merchaunt, a denison, and Leinken his wief, Gisbright Dormoll and Abraham Dormolle, his sonnes, and Margerie Dormolle, his daughter; he and his wief hathe dwelled in Englande xxⁱⁱ yeres, whereof in this warde v yeres. Douche, 5.

Gabriell Vandeviver, of Owdenar, taylor, and Jacalyn his wief; Samuel Vandeviver and Esaye Vandeviever, his sonnes; and Samken Vandeviver, his daughter; thes have bene in England iij yeres, in this warde half a yere, and do all soiourne in the howse of Gisbright Dromolle. Douche, 5.

Robert Leoman, merchaunt, denison, borne in the Lowe Contry, and Jacomen his wief, borne there; Michael Leoman his sonne; Macalen Leoman, Margaret Leoman, and Mary Leoman, his daughters; and have dwelled in this warde vj yeres; also Christopher Spilberke, his man servaunte, hathe bene here v yeres; and Moyekyn Hurtus and her daughter Moyeken; Peter Vandebrooke of Flaunders, merchaunt; and John Valliant of Sealand, merchaunt, hathe benne here iiiij^{or} yeres, and soiorne with the said Leoman. Douche, 11.

Rowland Arton, paynter, borne in Andwerpe, a denizon, he haith dwelled in this warde ix yeres. Douche, 1.

Frauncis Cordere, borne in Hollande, a bocher, servaunt to Wedowe Sweare, hathe benne in England iiiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lxxvij.

Douce	...	...	lxxij	Whereof—	Denizens ...	...	xij
Italie	...	...	ij		Howseholders ...	...	xix
					Women and }	...	xxxvj
					Children }	...	vij
					Men servautes ...	...	vij
					Mayd servautes ...	...	vj
					Soiourners ...	...	xx

CORDEWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

Ch[r]istian Derryke, borne in Flaunders, button maker, denizon, and Martha his wief, a Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in Ingland 7 yeres; he hathe a mayde servaunt, a Douche-woman, named Clarken Wetherson. Douche, 3.

John Ecton, borne vnder the Emperour, denizon, servaunt to the Wydowe Fishe, bocher, and hathe dwelled in England xvij yeres; also one Mathewe Sickson, borne vnder the Prince of Orynge, servaunt vnto Wydowe Fishe, bocher, and hathe benne in England a xj yeres. Douche, 2.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—fyve.

Douce	...	...	v	Whereof—	Denizen ...	...	ij
					Howseholder ...	...	j
					Women and }	...	j
					Children }	...	j
					Menne servautes ...	...	2
					Women servautes ...	...	j
					Soiourners ...	...	n ^l

CHEAPE WARDE.

Henricke Harper, a Dutchman; he hathen benne in Englande iiiij^{or} yeres; founde by Anthonie Brincklowe. Douche, 1.

Cornelius Speringe, a Doucheman, a phisician; Cornelius Speringe his sonne; and Frauncis Behought his man servaunt; they have benne in Englande fowre yeres. Douche, 3.

Marshall Lucas, a servingman, borne in Spayne; he hathe benne in England fyve yeres. Spaine, 1.

John Collye, a Dutcheman, and Margaret his wief, a Douchewoman; he ys a botcher, and a denison, in England xxth yeres; also Anne Collie and Judithe Collie, his daughters; and Godfrey Johnson, a Dutcheman, his servaunte, and hathe benne in Englande one yeare. Douche, 5.

Arnolde Beckman, cobler, a denison, borne in Cleve,* and Angell his wief, also a Douchewoman, dwellinge in London xxxth yeres; also John Beckman his sonne, v yeres of age; and Godfrey Heccas, a Doucheman, in England xij yeres, no denizon Douche, 4.

Lawrence Hubrick, a Dutcheman, in Englande vj yeres; John Bolson, Dutchman, and Harry Johnson, a Doucheman; the said John Bolson in England ij yeres, and Harry Johnson in Englande iiiij yeres; these thre serve one George Richardson, botcher, an Englishman. Douche, 3.

In the Compter in the Poultre.

Katherine Petito, a nedellwoman, borne in Fraunce, in Englande iiiij^{or} yeares and a half; also White Johnson, a Dutcheman, a sayler, in England a quarter of a yeare; and Nicholas Prapp, merchaunt, a howseholder, in England iiiij yeres. Frenche, 1. 2 Douche.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xx.

Douce	...	...	xvij	Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	ij
Spaine ...	...	...	j		Howseholders	...	...	iiiij
Frenche	...	...	j		Women and }	...	...	v
					Children }			
					Menne servauntes	...	vij	
					Women servauntes	...	ij	
					Soiorners	...	...	j

CASTELBAYNARDE WARDE.

Lewen Cabb, brownebaker, a Dutcheman, howseholder, in Englande iiiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 1.

Haunce Dehone, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder and surgion, in Englande iiiij^{or} yeres, havinge children iiiij^{or}, Peter, Jedeon, Abram, and Ellin; also Agnes, his sister, dwellinge with him. Douche, 7.

Katherine Lowix, widowe, borne in Flaunders, sempster, and howseholder, in Englande iij yeres thre quarters, havinge on childe called Maderlian; and Margaret Flamest, hir sister. Douche, 3.

Andris Nowethe and Fraunces his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and clockmaker, in England thre wekes, havinge iij children, Sara, Cristian, and Ester, and a mayde servaunt, called Sara. Douche, 6.

Jakin Demaye and Peruell Depum, two maydes, borne in Flaunders, one in Englande ix yeres, thother vj yeres. Douche, 2.

Garret Will and Robart Elbrie, borne in Gelderland, jornemen, in England iiiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 2.

Arnolde Birde, and Agnes his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, free denizien, in Englande xij yeres, havinge two sonnes, Peter Birde and Jacobe Birde. Douche, 4.

Harmon Bare, imbrother, borne in Swethland, in this warde vj yeres, a bachiler. Douche, 1.

Nicholas Albarde, pinner, borne in Flaunders, and Isabell his wief, in Englande one yere, and hathe children, Fenbescom his sonne, Sara and Elizabethe his daughters. Douche, 5.

* “Brabant” struck out.

Mathewe Prelior, a Frencheman, feltmaker, a howseholder, and a free denizen, in England fortie yeres.	Frenche, 1.
Haunce Schull, borne in Hamborough, a soiourner, in Englande a yeare and more; he ys a merchaunte.	Douce, 1.
Giles Cloves, a Doucheman, no denison, in Englande xx th yeres, of no science, havinge maried an Englishe woman.	Douce, 1.
Marie Mull, a mayde servaunt with Edmond Camon, borne in Flaunders, in England iij ^{ij} yeres ij quarters.	Douce, 1.
Wedowe Peterson, borne at Emdon; her husband a free denizen; havinge two children, Peter and Alice; in this realme xxxvij yeres.	Douce, 3.
Cornelius Nelman, borne in Holland, a staicioner, hathe maried an Englishe woman, in Englande thre yeres.	Douce, 1.
Gillam Gilies, borne in Burgundy, beinge a drayeman, servaunte with John Mackworthie, brewer, in this realme viij yeres.	Burgun', 1.
John Acheson, borne in Scotlande, a servaunte, in Englande three yeres.	Scott, 1.
Deriek Derickson and Ellin his wief, botcher, a howseholder, a free denizen, in Englande xxx th yeres, havinge one servaunt George Stokes, borne in Cleveland, in Englande vj yeres.	Douce, 3.
Andrewe Hune, borne in Scotlande, feltmaker, a howseholder, in this realme a [sic] xj yeres, a fre denizen.	Scott, 1.
Garret Vnkill, borne in Flaunders, a free denizen, a felt maker, and a howseholder, in this realme xxvj yeres.	Douce, 1.
Anthonic Frandemillian, borne in Flaunders, and Katherine his wief, howseholder, and arras worker, in Englande iiiij ^{or} yeres.	Douce, 2.
Gilbard Johnson, borne in Flaunders, a cobler, a free denizen, in Englande xvij yeres.	Douce, 1.
Mathewe Johnson, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, a howseholder, and botcher, in England xvij yeres, havinge thre children, Abraham, Lawrence, and Beatrice; and one Isabell John, borne in Flaunders, a soiourner within the saide Mathewe, in Englande iij yeres.	Douce, 6.
Jasper Holliarde, borne in Fraunce, a printer, a howsholder, in Englande xx th yeres, havinge one daughter called Elizabeth.	French, 2.
Mason Leonarde, borne in Flaunders, a servaunt, in Englande v yeres; a hatt maker.	Douce, 1.
John Gibson, borne in Flaunders, a feltmaker, a howseholder, a free denizen, in England viij yeres.	Douce, 1.
John de Graunser, and Katherine his wief, borne in Burgondie, a howseholder, and silke weauer, in this realme iiiij yeres; hathe two children, Susan and Ester; also Ismaell Larchie, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders, in this realme ix yeres; and Isabell de Graunser, his sister, soiourner within him.	Douce, 6.
Henry Morrells, and Jocien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, a fre denizen, in Englande x yeres.	Douce, 2.
Jacobe van Ankon, and Lyvien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, in this realme viij yeres, havinge iiiij ^{or} children, Abraham, Jacobe, Davyd, and Anne.	Douce, 6.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lxxij.

Douche	...	...	lxvij	Whereof—	Denizens	...	ix
Scottes	...	...	ij		Howseholders	...	xxij
Frenche	...	...	ij		Women and { Children }	...	xxxij

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

- Peter de Rones, and Jane his wief, Douch borne, silkweauer, a free denizen, in Englande x yeres; his servantes, John Wearier, Jane Lebrewen. Douche, 4.
 James Clares,* and Katherine his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande viij yeres; hathe one daughter named Jane; his servantes, Peter Balliowe and Thomas Detewe. Douche, 5.
 James Torwayne, and Lowes his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England ix yeres. Douche, 2.
 Thomas Beggens, Frenche borne, quiltemaker, in England xxxth yeres; his servaunt, John Norrye. Frenche, 2.
 Nicholas Remme, and Mary his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England xvij yeres; his servantes, Lewes and Peter. Douche, 4.
 Anthонie Emerick, and Marie his wief, merchauntventurer, Douche borne, in Englande xj yeres; haith children, John, Charles, Katherine, and Susan. Douche, 6.
 Jaques de Penwayne, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in England two yeres; hath children, Barbara, Lewes, and Jane. Douch, 4.
 John de Ballion, and Collet his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande iiiij yeres and di.; hath one childe called Lawrence, two maydens, Jacklin and Christian. Douche, 5.
 Leavan Fauser, and Maudelin his wif, twister of silke, Douche borne, in England iiij^{or} yeres; his servantes, Loyenes, Mighell, Adryan, and Cullen. Douche, 6.
 Symon Theouthens, maker [of] orrys worke, and Christian his wief, Douche borne, in Englande two yeres; and one childe. Douche, 3.
 Markes Garret, Douche borne, a paynter, in England thre yeres; hath two children, Marke and Easter; his servaunt, Hawns Delavauld. Douche, 4.
 Christian Derakey, scolemaster, Douche borne, and Pollen his wief, in England one yeare; haith children fyve, Frauncis, Phillip, Daniell, Perren, and Anne; and his servaunt William. Douche, 8.
 Godfrey Hamells, Douche borne, scolemaster, in England two yeres; hath ij children, Arnolde and Sewsan. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the nomber of Straungers in this Warde—lvj.

Douche	...	...	liij	Whereof—	Denizens ...	...	1
Frenche	...	...	ij		Howseholders	...	—
					Women and } Children	...	xxvj
					Men servantes	...	xij
					Mayde servantes	...	ij
					Soiourners	...	—

SUMMA TOTALIS OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS CONTEYNED IN THIS BOKE—iiijM^l CC iiij^{xx} viij.

Whearof—

Frenche	...	CCCCxl	Whearof—	Housholders	...	ixC xv
Douche	...	iij M ^l Clx		Servantes	...	vijC lxxij
Italians	...	Cxxxvij		Women and }	M ^l vC iiij ^{xx} xix	
Spaniardes	...	lvij		Children	...	
Burgonions	...	iiijC xxij		Soiournors,	...	
Lucans	...	v		Lodgers and }	...	iiijC lxij
Venetians	...	v		Inmates	...	
Portingales	...	ij				
Scottes	...	xxxij				
Men of Fresland	...	ij				
Danes ...	...	ij				

Memorandum, that of the same nomber there are denisons—vjC xj.

* “John Clares” struck out.

CORRECTIONS.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Page | 7, line 34, <i>for per</i> read <i>pro</i> . |
| " | 123, " 13, <i>for Corelius</i> read <i>Gorelius</i> . |
| " | 123, " 14-23, <i>delete</i> . |
| " | 261, " 3, <i>for Hemas</i> read <i>Henrie</i> . |
| " | 275, " 38, <i>for Burerus</i> read <i>Bucerus</i> . |
| " | 275, " last, <i>for sarrararius</i> read <i>saccararius</i> . |
| " | 277, " 41, <i>for modifex</i> read <i>nodifex</i> . |
| " | 288, " 16, <i>for Muncipum</i> read <i>Municipum</i> . |
| " | 365, " 19-21, <i>delete bracket</i> . |

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

ABBOTT's Rents, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Vintry Ward, 63.

ABCHURCH, 207. *See* S. Mary Abchurch.

— (Absours) Lane, 286.

ALDERMANBURY, 63. *See* S. Mary in Aldermanbury.

ALDERSGATE (Aldrichgate) Ward, 17, 49, 81, 129, 187, 169, 312, 325, 379, 435.

ALDGATE (Algaet, Algat, etc.), 43, 175, 213, 378, 383², 390, 392, 432.

— Ward, 1, 17, 40, 80, 135, 184, 300, 377. Also p. 14. . . . Ward.

ALLHALLOWS (Allerhelegen), 207.

— Bishopsgate Ward, 88, 86, 129, 187, 306.

— in Gracechurch Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 426.

— in Lombard Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 378.

— Broad St. Ward, 442.

— in Honey Lane, Cheap Ward, 381.

— in Gracechurch Street, Langbourn Ward, 18, 164.

— in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 47, 97, 381, 416.

— Barking (Berken), 205, 207.

— Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 389, 391.

— the Great (Allhallows the More, Greit Alderhelegen, etc.), Dowgate Ward, 64, 91, 179, 211, 296, 379.

— the Less, Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 179, 180, 297, 379.

— Staining, 389, 391.

— Aldgate Ward, 80, 300, 377.

— Langbourn Ward, 1, 18, 98, 131, 165, 312, 381, 419.

— Tower Ward, 295, 385.

— (Alderhelegen Sten), Whitechapel, 209.

— in the Wall, Broad St. Ward, 40, 89, 377.

ALMONEY (Almery), the, Westminster, 106.

ANGEL Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 260.

ARCHES, Deanery of the, 293.

B.

BACHELOR's Alley, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.

BANE Side, the, 76.

BANSTEADES Alley, Mr., S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.

BARNES Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.

BARTLES Brigge, Southwark, 213.

BARTLETT's Alley, Mr., Farringdon Ward Without, 183.

BASSISHAW or Basinghall Ward, 55, 84, 186, 323, 380, 426.

BATTERSEA, Brixton Hundred, 234.

BEAR Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.

BERMERSTRATE, 206.

BERMONSEY, Brixton Hundred, 30, 75, 233.

BETHLEHEM (Bedlem), Bishopsgate Ward, 97.

BILLINGSGATE (Bellyns gaet, etc.), 204, 205, 212.

— Ward, 16, 60, 85, 134, 161, 234, 246, 248, 268, 304, 330, 366, 379, 443.

BISHOPSGATE Ward, 38, 86, 129, 187, 286, 306, 323, 367, 378, 392, 426.

BLACK Eagle (Suarten arent, Swaerte arendt), in S. Martin's, 206, 213.

BLACKFRIARS, Farringdon Ward Within, 94, 134, 290, 291, 303, 392.

— precinct of the, 379, 413.

BLACK Horse Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 181, 298, 420.

BOAR's Head Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180.

BOTOLPE Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 162, 379.

— Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 331, 332.

Bow. *See* Stratford at Bow.

BOYCES or Boyes Alley, Mr., S. George's Parish, Southwark, 243.

BREAD Street, 60.

— Ward, 60, 87, 129, 175, 307, 316, 317, 382, 474.

BRIDE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 132, 181, 298, 421.

BRIDEWELL, 393.

— House, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 423.

BRIDGE Ward, 55, 73, 87, 135, 160, 304, 334, 367.

— Within, 378, 390, 448.

— Without, 342, 380, 390, 462. *See* Southwark.

BRIXTON Hundred, 30, 233.

BROAD Street Ward, 12, 14, 30, 39, 73², 86, 87, 131, 163, 296, 322, 377, 440.

BROKEN Wharf (Voerf), 205.

BROMLEY, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 23, 110, 152, 219, 258.

BUCKLERSBURY (Bouckelsberch), 206.

BULL, the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.

C.

CAMBERWELL Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.

CANDLEWICK Street Ward, 2, 16, 29, 30², 65, 73, 89, 134, 188, 189, 309, 318, 367, 382, 475.

CANTERBURY, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Southwark, 15.

— Archbishop of [house of], 208.

CASTEL in S. Martin's, the, 203, 208.

CASTLE Baynard (Benecastel), 291.

— Ward, 1, 18, 58, 89, 136, 166, 301, 318, 381, 477.

CATHERINE Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 95, 181, 421.

CECELIAIN [Seacoal Lane, Farringdon Ward Without, or Sise Lane, Bucklersbury ?], 287.

CHANCERY Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 422.

CHARING Cross (Cheren Crosse), 202.

CHARTERHOUSE Churchyard, 157, 191, 200, 214.

— Lane, 157, 191, 201, 214.

CHEAPSIDE (Cheap, Schipside), Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 160, 203.

CHEAP Ward, 62, 90, 180, 201, 297, 317, 381, 477.

CHICK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.

- CHISWICK, 29.
 CHRISTCHURCH (Chrys prochie, Cristes, etc.), Farringdon Ward Within, 302, 379, 413.
 — within Aldgate, Liberties of, 392. *See S. Catherine Creechurc.*
 — within Newgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 159, 207.
 CHRISTOPHER Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
 CHURCH Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 CHURCHYARD, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197, 217.
 CLAPHAM, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 CLAMPERDE's Alley, Little S. Bartholomew's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 132.
 CLERKSWELL, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
 CLINK, Liberty of the, within S. Savour's, Southwark, 37, 232, 245, 266, 401.
 COCK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
 COCKE and Key Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 421.
 COCKES (Cokes, Cox) Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 366.
 — Tower Ward, 339.
 COESLAEN, in the Old Jewry, S. Olave's Parish, 214.
 — [? Loeflaen], 209.
 COLMAN Street, 204.
 — Ward, 55, 136, 160, 303, 320, 381, 391, 479.
 COLLIN's Gate, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
 COMPTE, the, in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 477.
 COPT Hall, 153, 230.
 COWDAINER Street Ward, 308, 321, 381, 476.
 CORNHILL Ward, 90, 160, 304, 354, 380, 392, 409.
 COURT, the, 199.
 COW Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 424.
 COYNES Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 181.
 CRANE, the, upon Somers Key, Billingsgate Ward, 331.
 CRIPPLEGATE, Cripplegate Ward, 64^o, 402, 406.
 — Ward, 63, 73^o, 90, 130, 174, 201, 246, 306, 355, 389, 390, 392, 402.
 — Within, 380.
 — Without, 380.
 CROKE Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 169.
 CROOKED Lane (Kroket leen), in S. Michael's Parish, 207, 214.
 CROMWELL's Place, Lord, by London Stone (milort Cromuel Plaetsel), 206.
 CROSS Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 94.
 CROWN Key, the [Southwark], 3.
- D.
- DAY's Alley, S. Peter's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.
 DITCH, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197.
 — Side, Ossulston Hundred, 217.
 DITCHEE's Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 DIZE Key, Tower Ward, 338.
 DOWGATE Ward, 64, 91, 135, 179, 296, 354, 379, 392, 406.
 DOWNINGES Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 DRURY, Suburb of St. William, 289, 290.
 DUFFIELD's Alley, Westminster, 105, 111, 148, 190, 192.
 DUKE's Place, Colman St. Ward, 392.
 DULWICH, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 DUNSTAN's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
 DUTCH Church, 201-14, 269-72, 278-87, 367-77, 385-87, 389-98, 452, 455. *See German Church.*
- E.
- EALING (Yelyng), 158.
 EASTCHEAP, Billingsgate Ward, 15, 16, 305, 379, 390.
 ENYCORN [Unicorn ?], the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.
- F.
- FARRINGDON Ward Within, 2, 29, 30, 66, 93, 134, 158, 302, 358, 379, 392, 401, 411.
 — Without, 55, 94, 122, 132, 180, 297, 361, 380, 392, 419.
 FENCHURCH (Vancherce), 209².
 — Parish, 165.
 — Street, 47, 48.
 FINSBURY, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 23, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247, 259.
 FLEET, the (le Flit), 289, 291.
 — Bridge, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
 — Lane (Fleitlane, etc.), Farringdon Ward Without, 96, 183, 209, 214, 419, 425².
 — Street (Fleitstryt, Flystrate), 205, 206.
 FORE Street, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
 FOSTER Lane, 17.
 FRENCH Church, 287-92, 385-87, 389-99, 413, 454.
 FRESH Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 392.
 FRIDAY Street, Bread St. Ward, 60.
 FULHAM, Ossulston Hundred, 7, 29, 103, 110, 158, 221, 255, — Parish, 199.
- G.
- GALLEY, sign of the, in Thames Street, Tower Ward, 338², 339.
 — Quay (Galy Kaye), Tower Ward, 74, 353.
 GERMAN Church, 210, 211, 273-78, 367-77. *See Dutch Church.*
 — in S. Margaret [Patten's], 210.
 GILDABLE, the, Southwark, 15, 121.
 GOLDEN Cup (Gulden Cop), in Cheapside, 203.
 GOLING Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
 GRACECHURCH (Greskerke, Gresseskerke), 208, 214.
 — Parish, Langbourn Ward, 164.
 — Street, 18, 426.
 GRANT's Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 96.
 GRAY's Inn Lane, High Holborn, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
 GREEN's Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
 GREENSBURY Key, Langbourn Ward, 353.
 GREENWICH, document dated at, 269.
 GRUB Street, Cripplegate Ward, 91.
 GUN Alley (Gonne), Bishopsgate Ward, 306.
 GUTTER Lane, 207, 213.
- H.
- HACKNEY, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 191, 219, 258.
 — Parish, 105, 126, 152.
 HADDOKEY Key, Tower Ward, 167.
 HAMBERSMITH, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
 HAMSTEAD, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
 HAMPTON, Putney with, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 HANGING Sword Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 258, 421.
 HARROW Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
 HEYWARSELAND, 65.
 HOLBORN (Holboernen, Holburnen), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 28, 72, 103, 108, 183, 202, 204, 205, 209.
 — Cross, 96, 182, 229.
 — High, 110, 123, 128, 157, 199, 221, 256².
 HOLYWELL Street, 9.
 HONENSTREIT, 209.

HONEY Lane, Allhallows Parish, Cheap Ward, 381.
 HORSHEAD Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 424.
 HOSIER Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 298.
 HOUNDSBIRCH (Honsdyck), Portsoken Ward, 133, 204.
 HOXTON, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 259.

I. J.

ISLINGTON (Iseldon), Ossulston Hundred, 23, 102, 156.
 ITALIAN Church, 385-93.
 JESUS Kerke, Jesus Tempel, 208², 213.

K.

KENT Street, S. George's Parish, Southwark, 244.
 KEY (Suetel), the, in S. Martin's, 205.
 — Alley. See Cocke and Key Alley.
 KING's Hospital, Southwark, 37, 119, 231.
 — Liberty, Southwark, 120.
 KING Street, Westminister, 105, 111, 112, 126, 147, 188, 191, 192.

L.

LAD Lane (Ladaen), 202.
 LAMBEETH Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 LANCASTER, Duchy of, Westminster, 70, 72, 103, 105, 127, 128, 149, 150, 193, 195.
 LANDLAEN by Melcstryt, 205.
 LANE, the, 197, 217.
 — beneath Sendall's Rents, 198.
 LANGBOURNE Ward (Langdon), 18, 29, 30², 45, 72², 96, 130, 163, 248, 268, 287, 310, 351, 367, 381, 415.
 LAURENCE Rents, Mr^r, 190, 219.
 LIME Street (Lymstrate), 210.
 — Ward, 2, 19, 66, 267, 309, 354, 382, 392, 410.
 LIMELOUSE (Limoste, etc.), Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 111, 246, 258.
 LOEFLAEN? See Coeslaen.
 LOMBARD Street (Lumbaer, etc.), 18, 46, 47, 49, 97, 203, 205², 207, 208, 212, 378, 381, 416.
 LONDON, number of Strangers in, 365, 382, 383, 393, 479.
 — Bridge (Lonneun Brugghe), 204.
 — Stone (Lonensteen), 206.
 LONGDITCH, Westminster, 106, 148, 190², 192.
 LOTHBURY, 89, 163.
 LUDGATE, 67², 96, 159.
 LYNSEY's Rents, 219.

M.

MARK Lane, Tower Ward, 102.
 MARYLEBONE, Ossulston Hundred, 158.
 MAZE, the, Southwark, 116.
 MERCERS' Chapel [in Cheapside], 389.
 MERTON (Martyr) Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 MINORIES, the, without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 176, 308, 383, 392.
 MILE End, Stepney Parish, 201, 219, 257, 383.
 MILK Street (Melcstryt), Landlaen by, 205.
 MORTLAKE, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 MUGWELL Street, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 302.
 — S. Olave's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 412.
 MYLLESTER'S Rents, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245².

N.

NEW Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
 NEWINGTON Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 NEWGATE (Nieuget, Nienghheet, etc.), 205-7, 209², 213.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 159.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 424.

NEW Griffin (Nu Gryphin), by Fenchurch, 209.

NEW Rents, 291.

— S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298.

NORTON Folgate (Foly), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 152, 220, 260.

O.

OLD Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 299, 423.

OLD Ford, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 258.

OLD Jewry (Holdt Jury), the, 64, 91, 174, 203, 209, 214.
 OSSULSTON Hundred, 9, 15, 19, 102, 107, 122, 126, 152, 246, 249.

OUR Lady Alley, Westminister, 190.

OUR Lady's Wharf, Farringdon Ward Without, 57.

P.

PARIS (Parish) Garden Liberty, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 37, 118, 123, 147, 231, 245, 266.
 PAUL's Gate (Poules), S. Austen's at, Breadstreet Ward, 175.

— Wharf (Powles), S. Peter's Parish, Queenhithe Ward, 186.

PEACOCK's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.

PECKHAM, Brixton Hundred, 234.

PENCE, Brixton Hundred, 234.

PHILIPOT Lane (Phil pot laen), Billingsgate Ward, 206, 333.

PIE Corner, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.

POPINJAY Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 181, 298, 420.

POPLAR, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 110, 152, 248, 257, 383.

PORTSOOKEN Ward, 43, 99, 133, 175, 201, 308, 334, 378, 390, 450.

POULTRY, the, S. Mildred's Parish, Cheap Ward, 381, 477.

PUDGING Lane (Boudynckaen), Billingsgate Ward, 62, 85, 162.

PUTNEY (Putnethe), Brixton Hundred, 234.

Q.

QUEENHITHHE, 59, 307.

— Ward, 59, 99, 186, 307, 336, 379, 391, 447.

QUERNE, the, 67, 158.

R.

RAM'S Head, the, Tower Ward, 54.

RAFER's Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.

RATCLIFFE, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 257, 383.

RED LION (Roo Lieu), in Temple Bar, 203.

REDES Alley, in King Street, Westminster, 192.

ROSE Alley, S. Dunstan's or Allhallow's Barking Parish, Tower Ward, 294.

ROTHERHITHE, Brixton Hundred, 31, 233.

RUSSELL's Rents, Mr^r, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245.

S.

SABES Key, Tower Ward, 338.

S. AGNES, Aldersgate Ward, 17. See S. Anne and Agnes; also S. Annes.

S. ALBANS (Albone) in Woodstreet, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 306, 380, 405.

S. ALBOROUGH's, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 129, 188².

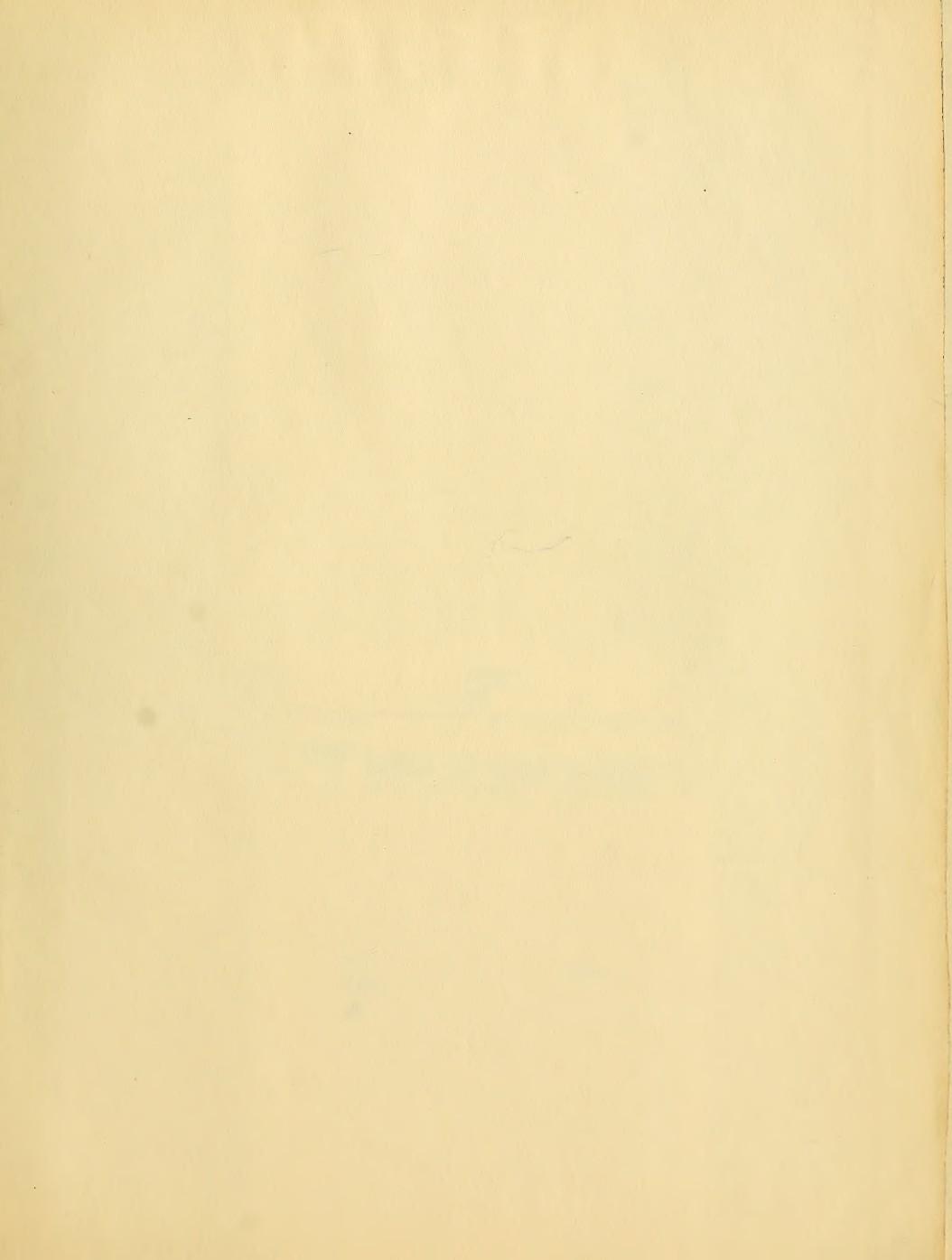
S. ALPHAGE beside Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307.

— Cripplegate Ward Within, 380.

- S. ANDREW's (Andries), 208.
 — Aldgate Ward, 184.
 — in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 379.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 1, 18, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319², 320, 381.
 — in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 96, 132, 183, 202, 204, 239, 380, 423, 425.
 — Lime St^t Ward, 2.
 — Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 444.
 — Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 141, 377, 433.
 — Lime St^t Ward, 382.
- S. ANNE and Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 83, 314, 379, 439. *See* S. Agnes and S. Anne's.
- S. ANNE's, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 129. *See* S. Anne and Agnes.
 — at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
- S. ANTHONY'S (Taunton's), Cordwainer St^t Ward, 381.
- S. ANTHONY'S, Cordwainer St^t Ward, 321, 322².
- S. AUGUSTINE'S, Farringdon Ward Within, 379.
- S. AUSTEN's, at Paul's Gate, Bread St^t Ward, 175.
- S. BARTHOLOMEW'S, 289, 292.
 — Broad St^t Ward, 14, 131, 296, 377.
 — without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 43.
 — the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 183, 299, 380.
 — the Little, Broad St^t Ward, 39, 88, 163.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 132, 184, 299, 380.
- S. BENEDICT'S, Castle Baynard Ward, 58.
- S. BENNETT'S, Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 135, 160, 304.
 — Broad St^t Ward, 14.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 89, 90, 166, 301, 318, 320, 381.
 — Cheap Ward, 62.
 — Finck, Broad St^t Ward, 40, 88, 132, 163, 296, 377.
 — Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 378.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 97, 417.
 — Sherehog, Cheap Ward, 381.
- S. BOROLPH'S, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 84, 172, 315, 379, 440,
 — Billingsgate Ward, 61, 85, 134, 161, 188, 304, 379, 443.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 129, 378, 427.
 — Portsoken Ward, 99.
 — without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 175, 378, 390.
 — without Bishopsgate, 392.
- S. BRIDE'S, Farringdon Ward Without, 56², 94, 132, 180, 298, 380, 419.
- S. CATHERINE'S (S. Cath.), 202, 204-6, 208², 209, 212², 218, 288, 290, 293, 383.
 ✓ Aldgate Ward, 377.
 ✓ near the Tower of London, 108, 109, 127, 154, 196, 216, 249, 293.
 — Liberty or Precinct of, 392, 459.
 ✓ Westminster, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 19, 122, 191.
 ✓ Colman, 208, 390.
- ✓ Aldgate Ward, 41, 80, 184, 300, 377, 433.
- ✓ Cree Church (Crichurch, Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 17, 40, 80, 184, 300, 377. *See* Christchurch.
 Lane (S. Cath. laen), 204², 205, 208, 285.
- S. CHRISTOPHER'S, Cornhill Ward, 390.
 — at the Stocks, Broad St^t Ward, 14, 40, 88, 132, 163, 377, 441.
- S. CLEMENT'S beside Eastcheap, Candlewick St^t Ward, 15, 382.
 — Langbourn Ward, 97, 131, 164, 310.
 — within the Duchy of Lancaster, 70, 108, 127, 150, 152, 193.
 — without Temple Bar, Ossulston Hundred, 107, 123, 383.
 — Westminster, 401.
- S. CLEMENT'S without the Liberty of Westminster, 70.
 — Danes, Westminster, 5, 15, 26, 107, 112, 195.
 — Lane, 203, 205.
- S. DENIS, Langbourn Ward, 164, 165.
 — Lime St^t Ward, 309.
 — Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 18, 47, 97, 310, 381, 417.
 — Lime St^t Ward 382.
- S. DUNSTAN'S in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 55, 94, 180, 297, 380, 421.
 — in the East, Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 391.
- S. EDMOND'S, 389.
 — in Lombard St^t, Langbourn Ward, 18, 46, 49, 97, 131, 164, 381.
 — the King, Langbourn Ward, 416.
- S. ETHELBURGA'S (Ethelburges, etc.), Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 378, 431.
- S. EWEN'S, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 94.
- S. FAITH'S, Castle Baynard Ward, 136, 302, 319, 320, 381.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 2, 67, 93, 134, 159, 303, 379, 411.
- S. FOSTER'S, Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 302, 379, 412.
- S. GABRIEL Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 47, 48, 98, 131, 381.
- S. GEORGE'S, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 445.
 — in Botolph Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 379.
 — in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 162.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 380, 466.
 — Southwark, 38, 119, 123, 145, 230, 243, 267, 390, 401.
- S. GILES (S. Gillis), 203, 207.
 — without Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 130, 174, 307, 380, 402.
 — in the Fields, 388.
 — — Ossulston Hundred 108, 128, 158, 199, 221, 256.
 — — Westminster, 28, 72, 111.
- S. GREGORY'S, Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 167, 302, 381.
- S. HELEN'S (Ellens), Bishopsgate Ward, 86, 129, 188, 306, 378, 390, 426.
- S. JAMES'S, Vintry Ward, 63, 100, 301, 378.
- S. JOHN'S, 289.
 — in Walbrook, Cordwainer St^t Ward, 308, 381.
 — Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
 — Walbrook Ward, 175.
 — Dacres, Cripplegate Ward Within, 380.
 — Head (Jane heoff), in S. Martin's, 204.
 — Street, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 16, 29, 102, 108, 110, 111, 156, 191, 200, 214, 247, 257.
 — Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 91, 130, 174.
- S. LAWRENCE, in the Old Jewry, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380.
 — Poultney (Pounteney), Billingsgate Ward, 62.
 — — Candlewick St^t Ward, 309.
 — — Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 180, 379.
- S. LEONARD'S Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 49, 81, 169, 312, 379, 439.
 — Hoxton, 259.
 — Shoreditch, 383.
- S. MAGNUS'S, Bridge Ward Within, 378, 390.
- S. MARGARET'S, in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 85, 162, 445.
 — Bread St^t Ward, 87, 175.
 — Bridge Ward Within, 378.
 — in Lothbury, Broad St^t Ward, 89, 163.
 — Colman St^t Ward, 160, 308, 320, 321, 381.
 — Surrey, 2.
 — Westminster, 125, 188, 316, 388, 401.

- S. MARGARET Moyses, Friday St^t, Bread St^t Ward, 60, 129, 307, 382.
 — Patents, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 86, 135, 162, 305, 379, 446.
 — [—], German Church in, 210.
 S. MARTIN's, 202-9, 213, 214, 288, 292.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 378.
 — Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 161, 304.
 — Candlewick St. Ward, 2, 16, 66, 89, 169.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 303, 379, 412.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 182, 298, 380, 422.
 — at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 159.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
 — in the Vintry, Vintry Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 378.
 — in the Fields, Westminster, 7, 15, 25, 70, 106, 112, 128, 126, 148, 194, 206, 293, 316, 383, 401.
 — le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 50, 88, 392.
 — next to S. Nicholas Shambles, Precinct of, 383.
 — Orgar (Organ, Orgate), Candlewick St^t Ward, 15, 310, 382.
 — Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 431.
 — Broad St^t Ward, 40, 87, 377, 442.
 S. MARY Abchurch (Marie Lepchere), 209.
 — Candlewick St^t Ward, 65, 89, 134, 168, 309, 382.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 301, 378, 391.
 — Aldermanbury, Cordwainer St^t Ward, 308.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 63, 174, 306, 404.
 — Axe, Aldgate Ward, 80.
 — Lime St^t Ward, 19.
 — at Hill (Mare hyls, etc.), Billingsgate Ward, 60, 85, 134, 161, 203, 204, 207, 304, 379, 443.
 — Botolph, Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 179.
 — Bow, Cordwainer St^t Ward, 321, 381.
 — Colechurch, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 201, 381.
 — Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 311, 418.
 — Magdalen, in Bermonsey, 75.
 — Bread St^t Ward, 382.
 — (Maudlin), Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319^a, 381.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 380.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 157, 308, 379.
 — Mildred's, Bread St^t Ward, 87.
 — Mountaunt (Monthaw), Queenhithe Ward, 60, 187, 308.
 — Overies, Bridge Ward Without, 380.
 — Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 187, 308, 379.
 — Staining (The Lady Stayninges, etc.), Aldersgate Ward, 50, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
 — Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 304.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 301.
 — Wolnoth (Wolner), Langbourn Ward, 18, 45, 96, 130, 163, 310, 381, 415.
 S. MATTHEW's, Bread St^t Ward, 382.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 411.
 S. MICHAEL's, Bassishaw Ward, 186, 380.
 — Bridge Ward, 87, 160.
 — in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St^t Ward, 66, 89, 169, 207, 214, 382.
 — Cornhill Ward, 380.
 — in Wood St^t, Cripplegate, 63, 90, 130, 174, 307, 380.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 302, 379, 411.
 — at Queenhithe, Queenhithe Ward, 55, 99, 186, 307, 379.
 — Vintry Ward, 186.
 — Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 378.
 — called Whittingdon College, Walbrook Ward, 63.
 — at the Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 158.
 S. MILDRED's in Bread St^t, Bread St^t Ward, 60, 175, 382.
 — Broad St^t Ward, 296.
 — in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 381.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 187.
 S. NICHOLAS, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
 — Acon, Langbourn Ward, 18, 30, 46, 48, 49, 96, 130, 164, 210, 381, 415.
 — Cold Abbey, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187, 308.
 — Olave's, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187.
 — Shambles, Farringdon Ward Within, 383.
 S. OLAVE'S, 389, 391.
 — (Touliis), Aldgate Ward, 14, 42, 81, 135, 185, 300, 377, 434.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 380, 467.
 — in the Old Jewry, Colman St^t Ward, 160, 203, 209, 381.
 — in Silver St^t, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380, 405.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 379, 412.
 — Southwark, 3, 113, 123, 142, 205, 210, 222, 236, 260, 400. *See* Bridge Ward Without.
 — Tower Ward, 167, 382, 391.
 S. PANCRAS, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 297, 381.
 S. PAUL's, Jurisdiction of, 293.
 — Churchyard, 67².
 S. PETER's, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 187, 306, 378, 426.
 — Bread St^t Ward, 382.
 — Cornhill Ward, 380.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 380, 405.
 — within Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 406.
 — in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 160.
 — Lime St^t Ward, 309.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 379, 391.
 — at Powle's Wharf, Queenhithe Ward, 186.
 — the Poor, Broad St^t Ward, 2, 88, 132, 296, 377, 442.
 S. SAINT [sic], 206.
 S. SAVIOUR'S, Southwark, 36, 37, 113, 123, 141, 221, 234, 265, 400.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 464.
 S. SEPULCHRE'S (Pulchres), 205, 208.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 182, 299, 380, 424.
 — — Church quarter, 299.
 — — Holborn Cross quarter, 182, 299, 424.
 — — Old Bailey quarter, 299, 425.
 — — Smithfield quarter, 298, 424.
 S. STEPHEN's, Cheap Ward, 62.
 — Colman St^t Ward, 303, 320^b, 321, 381.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 378.
 — Alley, Westminster, 105, 112, 126, 148, 190, 193.
 S. SWITHIN'S, Walbrook Ward, 62, 100, 175, 301, 378, 390.
 S. SWY . . . S. FAITH'S and CASTLE BAYNDAR WARD, 136.
 S. THOMAS of Acon, or Acres, 389, 391.
 — — the Apostle, Cordwainer St^t Ward, 321.
 — — Vintry Ward, 378, 390.
 — — Apostle's, Walbrook Ward, 63, 100.
 — — Hospital (Spittel), Southwark, 204^c, 206-9, 244, 401.
 — — — Parish, Bridge Ward Without, 380, 462.
 — — — 2, 145, 266.
 S. VEDAST'S, Farringdon Ward Within, 134.
 SALISBURY ALLEY, S. BRIDE'S PARISH, FARRINGDON WARD WITHOUT, 95, 181.
 — — Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56.
 SANCTUARY, the, Westminster, 106, 123, 126, 148, 190, 192.
 SAVOY, LIBERTIES OF, STRAND PARISH, 108.
 — RENTS, Farringdon Ward Without, 132, 183.
 SEACOAL (SECOLL, SECILLAEN) LANE, S. SEPULCHRE'S PARISH, FARRINGDON WITHOUT WARD, 182, 206, 299. *See* Ceceilain.
 SENDALLS RENTS, OSSULSTON HUNDRED, 198, 219.
 SHAMBLES, STAIRS AT THE, FARRINGDON WARD WITHIN, 93.
 SHOE LANE (CHOUX LAINE, ETC.), S. BRIDE'S PARISH, FARRINGDON WARD WITHOUT, 56, 94, 181, 289, 298, 421.

- SHOREDITCH, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 247, 259, 383.
 SISE Lane, Bucklersbury. *See* Cecelain.
 SILVER Street, S. Olave's Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 64.
 SLEUTEL (Sluetel). *See* Key.
 SMITHFIELD (Smyt vyt), 204, 209, 298.
 — Bars, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
 — East, Ossulston Hundred, 11, 14, 16, 21, 253.
 — near the Tower, Portsoken Ward, 176.
 — by the Tower, Tower Ward, 459.
 SNOW Hill, St Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 183, 424.
 SOMERS Key, near the Thames Side, Billingsgate Ward, 331³, 366.
 — Tower Ward, 338.
 SOUTHWARK (Suthwurck, Zautwerck), 202-14, 234, 293, 332, 390.
 — Borough of, 15, 31, 113, 120, 123, 141, 221, 260, 400.
 — cleen, 205.
 — curt, 205.
 — long (Lancutsutwerck), 208.
 — *See* Bridge Ward Without.
 SPERON's Rents, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 235.
 STEELYARD or Stillaryard (Staelhof, Stalhof), 206², 213, 276.
 — in Griet Alderheleghem 211.
 — in S. Martin's Parish, 202.
 STEPNEY (Stebunheath, Steppyne), 201, 207.
 — Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 248, 257, 383.
 STILLIARD. *See* Steelyard.
 STOCKS, the, 40.
 STOKES Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161.
 STONE House, in the Philpot Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 268, 333.
 STRAND Parish, 7, 26, 108.
 — within the Duchy of Lancaster, 72, 105, 128, 149, 195.
 — within the Liberty of Westminster, 70, 112, 126, 150, 195.
 STRATFORD, Ossulston Hundred, 21.
 — at Bow, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 16, 152, 219, 247, 258, 381.
 STREETHAM Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 STREET, the, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
 — Side, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180, 183, 422.
 SWAN, the, S. Martin's Parish, 203.
- T.
- TADLOW's Rents, Mr., Langbourn Ward, 164.
 TAUBER op S. Martyn's, 202.
 TAVERN, the, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
 TEMPLE Bar (Tempel Baer), 107, 123, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209², 214², 289, 291, 383.
 THAMES Street (Teemstrate), 202, 204, 216.
 THREE Crowns, the, Allhallows the More Parish, Dowgate Ward, 296.
 TOLL House (Tholhus), 202.
 TOMB House, the, Westminster, 106.
 TOOTING Graveney, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 TORNER's Rents, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
 TOTHILL Street, Westminster, 106, 112, 148, 190, 193.
 TOWER, the, 11, 20, 108, 109, 111, 127, 153, 154, 176, 196, 249, 459.
 — within, 196, 273², 274.
 — Ditch (Toerdyc), 203.
 — Hill (Toerhil, etc.), 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 282.
- TOWER, Street (Toerstrate, etc.), Tower Ward, 102, 205, 206, 208, 212.
 — Ward, 53, 72, 73, 101, 133, 139, 167, 248, 268, 293, 316, 337, 366, 382, 391, 394, 452.
 — Wharf (Tour werc, etc.), 196, 203, 208², 212, 215.
 — liberty of, 20.
 TRINITY Parish, Cordwainer S^t. Ward, 322².
 — — Queenhithe Ward, 187.
 — Hospital, Southwark, 123.
 TURNAGAIN Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
- U, V.
- UNICORN. *See* Enycorn.
 VAENSTRATE, 207.
 VAUGHAN's Tower, Westminster, 5.
 VIERDUNEHANCK, in S. Martin's, 204.
 VINTRY, the, Vintry Ward, 378.
 — Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 316, 335, 378, 383, 390, 449.
- W.
- WALBROOK, Cordwainer S^t. Ward, 381.
 — Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 308.
 — Parish, Walbrook Ward, 391.
 — Ward, 30, 62, 100, 112, 175, 301, 336, 378, 390, 447.
 WALL, the, 40, 89.
 WALOKES or Wenlockes Barn, liberty of, Lordship of Finsbury, 156, 259.
 WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 WATER Gate, Southwark, 203.
 WENLOCKES Barn. *See* Walokes Barn.
 WESTMINSTER (Westmester, etc.), 4, 15, 23, 68, 105, 111, 125, 147, 188, 191, 203, 207, 211, 268, 293, 316, 317, 383, 390, 401.
 — Jurisdiction of, 293.
 — Liberty of, 70², 107, 112², 127, 150, 195.
 — number of Strangers in, 383, 392.
 WESTMORELAND Place, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
 WHARFE, the, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
 WHITE Bear (Witten baer), 213.
 WHITE Cross Street, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
 WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 94, 180, 297.
 WHITE Horse (albo equo, twitte peert, etc.), 202, 206, 210.
 — in S. Catherine's, 206.
 — in Southwark, 213.
 WHITE Lion, in S. Martin's, 203, 204.
 WHITECHAPEL (Blan chapton, Witschappelton, Woitschapel, etc.), 203, 205-9, 212, 220, 259, 289, 290.
 — Parish, 8, 16, 21, 108, 110, 123, 126, 152, 204, 212, 220, 247.
 — — without Aldgate, 383.
 WHITTINGTON College. *See* S. Michael Paternoster.
 WIMBLETON, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 WINCHESTER, Liberty of the Bishop of, Southwark, 113, 120, 123, 147.
 WOLCHURCH Parish, Broad S^t. Ward, 296.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 96.
 — — Walbrook Ward, 62, 175², 378, 391.
 WOOD Street, Cripplegate Ward, 63, 64, 90, 91, 405.
 WOOLSTAPLE, the Long, Westminster, 126, 148, 188, 190, 192.
 — the Round, Westminster, 148, 190, 192.



DATE DUE

BX
9450
H8

10:1

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE Returns of aliens dwelling
in the city and suburbs of London

BX
9450
H8

10:1

